

# City of Quincy



1922



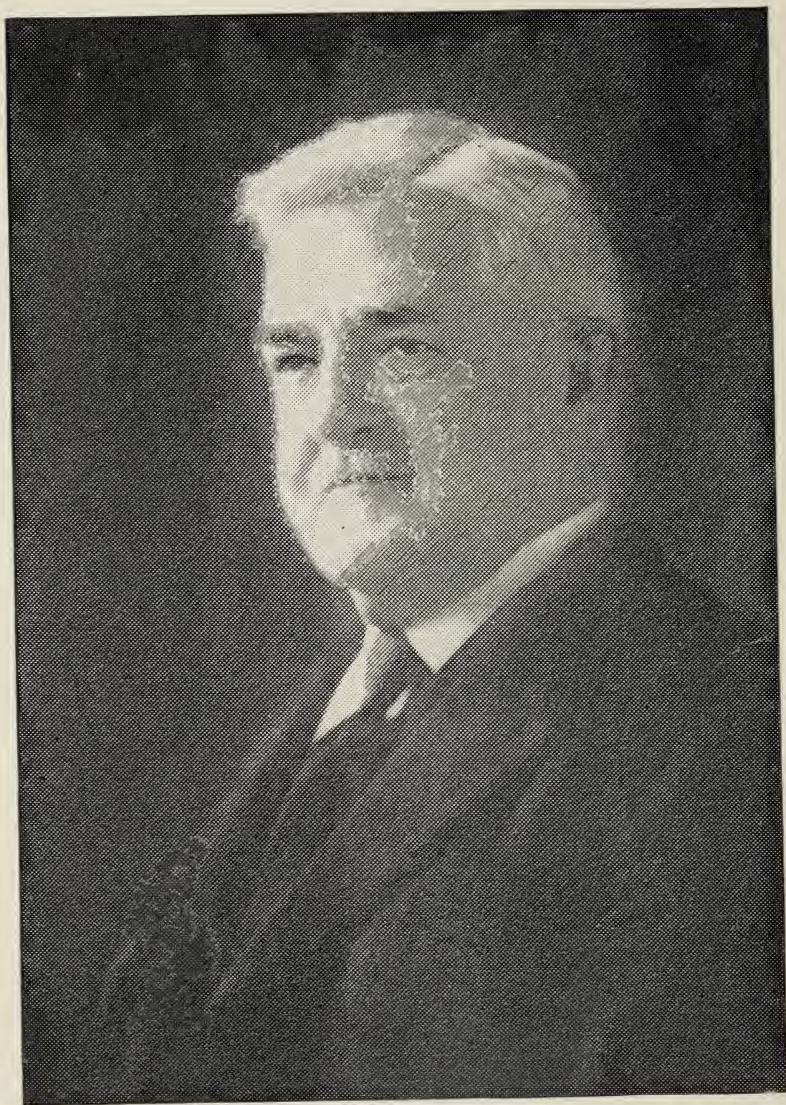








Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



HONORABLE GUSTAVE B. BATES  
MAYOR, 1916, 1923-1924

# CITY OF QUINCY

MASSACHUSETTS

---

CITY GOVERNMENT OF 1923

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE OFFICIALS FOR THE YEAR

1922



CITY DOCUMENT No. 34

BOSTON  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY  
32 DERNE STREET





## CITY GOVERNMENT — 1923

---

MAYOR, GUSTAVE B. BATES.

### DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS, FREDERICK E. TUPPER.  
CITY TREASURER, CHARLES A. HADLOCK.  
CITY CLERK, EMERY L. CRANE.  
ASSISTANT CITY CLERK, MARGUERITE S. LYONS.  
COLLECTOR OF TAXES, AUGUST N. WEEDEN.  
CITY SOLICITOR, JOHN D. MACKAY.  
CHIEF OF POLICE, ALFRED W. GOODHUE.  
CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT, ALFRED L. MEAD.  
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE, RUSSELL K. GREEN.  
CITY ENGINEER, PATRICK F. O'BRIEN.  
CITY PHYSICIAN, JOHN T. REYNOLDS, M.D.  
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, JOHN H. GARDNER, JR.  
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, JAMES M. CANTFILL.  
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS, WARREN S. PARKER.  
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, ALEXANDER J. SOUDEN.  
DOCK AND WATER FRONT COMMISSIONER, EDWARD M. WIGHT.

### ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

#### Assessors

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A.M.

EDWARD J. FEGAN, CHAIRMAN.

Term expires first Monday of February, 1926.

HATTIEMAY THOMAS.

Term expires first Monday of February, 1925.

J. WINTHROP PRATT.

Term expires first Monday of February, 1924.

#### Park Commissioners

JAMES H. SLADE, CHAIRMAN.  
JOSEPH ANGELO. YRJO M. MATSON.

#### Board of Health

HEALTH COMMISSIONER, MICHAEL T. SWEENEY, M.D.  
SANITARY INSPECTOR, ALEXANDER A. ROBERTSON.  
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.  
INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS, HOWARD ROGERS.

**Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library**

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P.M.

GEORGE E. ADAMS, CHAIRMAN.	ELSIE B. BOWLES.
GEORGIANA C. LANE, SECRETARY.	LUGENE J. HAYFORD.
CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, TREASURER.	EDWIN F. LIVINGSTON.

**Managers of Woodward Fund and Property**

GUSTAVE B. BATES, MAYOR.  
 CHARLES A. HADLOCK, CITY TREASURER.  
 EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.  
 HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, CITY AUDITOR.  
 CHESTER E. TENNEY, ELECTED BY THE COUNCIL.

**Manager of Public Burial Places**

WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL.

**Board of Survey**

EUGENE R. STONE . . . . .	Term expires 1924
WILLIAM H. TEASDALE . . . . .	Term expires 1925
WILLIAM G. SHAW . . . . .	Term expires 1926

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, CLERK.

**Planning Board**

WILSON MARSH, CHAIRMAN . . . . .	Term expires 1923
CHARLES H. FINN . . . . .	Term expires 1924
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT . . . . .	Term expires 1925
JAMES E. W. GEARY . . . . .	Term expires 1926
EDWARD E. PALMER . . . . .	Term expires 1927

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, CLERK.

**Board of License Commissioners**

Meet every Monday at 7.30 P.M.

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.  
 ALFRED W. GOODHUE, CHIEF OF POLICE.  
 ALFRED L. MEAD, CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

**Registrars of Voters**

DANIEL F. DONOVAN . . . . .	Term expires April 1, 1924
ROBERT J. WILLIAMS, JR. . . . .	Term expires April 1, 1925
JOSEPH SZATHMARY, CHAIRMAN . . . . .	Term expires April 1, 1926

EMERY L. CRANE, CITY CLERK.

**Managers Quincy Hospital**

FREDERICK F. GREEN, CHAIRMAN . . . . .	Term expires 1928
JOHN R. RICHARDS . . . . .	Term expires 1927
CARL E. CARLSON . . . . .	Term expires 1926
RUSSELL T. BATES . . . . .	Term expires 1925
CHARLES R. YOUNG . . . . .	Term expires 1924

**CITY COUNCIL**

CHARLES A. ROSS, PRESIDENT.

EMERY L. CRANE, CLERK.

GEORGE T. MAGEE, CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

**MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL****At Large, Term expires December 31, 1924**

CHARLES A. ROSS . . . . .	98 Independence Avenue
THOMAS J. McGRATH . . . . .	11 Thayer Street
ALEXANDER W. RUSSELL . . . . .	21 Gilmore Street

**From Ward, Term expires December 31, 1923**

PERLEY E. BARBOUR, Ward 1 . . . . .	176 Adams Street
WILLIAM H. FLYNN, Ward 2 . . . . .	422 Washington Street
ALFRED P. J. PINEL, Ward 3 . . . . .	43 Independence Avenue
ANGELO P. BIZZAZERO, Ward 4 . . . . .	13 Bates Avenue
ROBERT E. COMINS, Ward 5 . . . . .	731 Hancock Street
WELCOME G. YOUNG, Ward 6 . . . . .	18 Prospect Street

**Clerk of Committees**

GEORGE T. MAGEE . . . . .	7 Alleyne Terrace
---------------------------	-------------------

Residence Telephone, Granite 0729-M.

**CITY AUDITOR**

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS . . . . .	15 Bailey Street
------------------------------	------------------

Office Telephone, Granite 0051.  
Residence Telephone, Granite 2460.

**CITY MESSENGER**

HARRY W. TIRRELL . . . . .	139 Manet Avenue, H. N.
----------------------------	-------------------------

Residence Telephone, Granite 0432-M.

**MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY**

(Elected by Council)

CHESTER E. TENNEY.

**TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL**

(Elected by Council)

WELCOME G. YOUNG.	WILLIAM H. FLYNN.
-------------------	-------------------

**SUPERVISORS OF ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND**

(Elected by the Council)

PERLEY E. BARBOUR.	JOHN D. MACKAY.
--------------------	-----------------

**COUNCIL MEETINGS**

Regular meetings of the City Council are held the first and third Monday evenings of each month at 7.45 P.M.

**COMMITTEE MEETINGS**

Meetings of the standing and special committees are held at the call of the chairman or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

**STANDING COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL FOR 1923****Finance, Highways, etc.**

Perley E. Barbour, *Chairman*; Angelo P. Bizzozero, Robert E. Comins, William H. Flynn, Thomas J. McGrath, Alfred P. J. Pinel, Charles A. Ross, Alexander W. Russell, Welcome G. Young.

**Public Buildings, Sewers and Water Supply**

Angelo P. Bizzozero, *Chairman*; Thomas J. McGrath, William H. Flynn.

**Fire and Police, Health and Poor**

Welcome G. Young, *Chairman*; Alfred P. J. Pinel, Robert E. Comins.

**Ordinances, Licenses, Legislative Matters**

Alexander W. Russell, *Chairman*; Thomas J. McGrath, William H. Flynn.



## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

---

GUSTAVE B. BATES, MAYOR, CHAIRMAN.  
NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D., VICE-CHAIRMAN.

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Office, 1535 Hancock Street

Regular meetings on last Tuesday of each month at 8 P.M.

Office open: 8 to 12 A.M., 1.30 to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 8 to 12 M.

Regular hours of Superintendent: Mondays and Fridays, 8 to 9 A.M.;  
Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

	Term Expires.
HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES . . . . .	December 31, 1924
NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D. . . . .	December 31, 1925
ROBERT E. FOY . . . . .	December 31, 1925
DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D. . . . .	December 31, 1923
COL. WARREN E. SWEETSER . . . . .	December 31, 1923
GEORGE W. ABELE . . . . .	December 31, 1924
SYDNEY W. YOUNG . . . . .	December 31, 1924
FRED H. NICKERSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.	

### ATTENDANCE OFFICER

CHARLES H. JOHNSON.

### CALENDAR FOR 1923

#### First Term

Tuesday, January 2, to Friday, February 16.

#### Second Term

Monday, February 26, to Friday, April 13.

#### Third Term

Monday, April 23, to Friday, June 29.

#### Fourth Term

Wednesday, September 5, to Friday, December 21.

Holidays: All legal holidays, Good Friday, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

## REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

---

QUINCY, MASS., March 1, 1923.

*To the City Councillors, Quincy, Mass.*

In accordance with the ordinance of the city, I submit the annual report of my department, showing in detail the receipts and expenditures of each department.

Also several statements showing the financial condition of the city at the close of the financial year, December 31, 1922.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,  
*City Auditor.*

### IN COUNCIL

MARCH 6, 1922.

*Ordered:*

That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the city of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1, 1922, and ending December 31, 1922, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913.

That the appropriation for water maintenance and clerical be paid from the water receipts.

#### Executive Department

Salary . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Secretary . . . . .	1,560 00	
Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	1,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,860 00

#### Councillors

Salaries . . . . .	\$4,500 00	
Clerk . . . . .	800 00	
Advertising . . . . .	350 00	
Printing . . . . .	200 00	
Stationery . . . . .	25 00	
Transportation . . . . .	25 00	
Street notices . . . . .	50 00	
Expenses . . . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	6,100 00

#### Auditor

Salary . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00
Extra clerical . . . . .	250 00

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

9

Office supplies . . . . .	\$215 00
Stationery, postage . . . . .	60 00
Printing . . . . .	50 00
Telephone . . . . .	60 00
Other expenses . . . . .	55 00

---

\$5,190 00
**Treasurer**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,750 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00
Extra clerical . . . . .	250 00
Stationery and postage . . . . .	125 00
Telephone . . . . .	60 00
Supplies . . . . .	125 00
Petty cash . . . . .	10 00
Bond . . . . .	172 50

---

4,492 50
**Tax Collector**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,500 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,300 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,100 00
Temporary clerk . . . . .	100 00
Postage . . . . .	1,000 00
Printing . . . . .	100 00
Advertising and tax sales . . . . .	500 00
Telephone . . . . .	55 00
Surety bond . . . . .	305 00
Office supplies . . . . .	150 00
Recording tax sales . . . . .	100 00
Other expenses . . . . .	100 00
Overdraft . . . . .	38 00

---

8,848 00
**Assessors**

Salary, chairman . . . . .	\$2,200 00
Salaries . . . . .	1,800 00
Salaries . . . . .	1,800 00
Assistant assessors . . . . .	2,000 00
Clerical . . . . .	1,560 00
Clerical . . . . .	1,200 00
Clerical . . . . .	1,144 00
Clerical . . . . .	1,040 00
Temporary clerks . . . . .	1,500 00
Advertising . . . . .	2,300 00
Abstract 'deeds . . . . .	1,000 00
Transportation . . . . .	500 00
Office supplies . . . . .	200 00
Stationery and postage . . . . .	75 00
Telephone . . . . .	50 00
Other expenses, including binding book . . . . .	200 00

---

18,569 00

**City Clerk**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Assistant city clerk . . . . .	1,500 00	
Clerk . . . . .	500 00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,250 00	
Printing and postage . . . . .	175 00	
Posting . . . . .	25 00	
Telephone . . . . .	40 00	
Office supplies . . . . .	150 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	75 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,215 00
Vital statistics . . . . .		700 00
Workmen's compensation . . . . .		8,500 00

**Commissioner Public Works**

Salary . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,144 00	
Expenses, office . . . . .	450 00	
	<hr/>	7,094 00

**City Solicitor**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	200 00	
Claims . . . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	4,200 00

**City Engineer**

Engineer . . . . .	\$2,750 00	
Assistants . . . . .	7,000 00	
Blue prints . . . . .	100 00	
Supplies . . . . .	500 00	
Transportation . . . . .	100 00	
Telephone . . . . .	50 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	100 00	
Street numbering . . . . .	150 00	
Clerk . . . . .	300 00	
Auto upkeep . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	11,350 00

**City Messenger**

Salary . . . . .		800 00
------------------	--	--------

**Board of Registrars**

Registrars salaries . . . . .	\$1,400 00	
Clerk . . . . .	375 00	
Election officers . . . . .	2,400 00	
Printing and postage . . . . .	2,000 00	
Rentals . . . . .	650 00	
Meals . . . . .	300 00	
Transportation . . . . .	150 00	
Labor . . . . .	400 00	
Supplies . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	7,975 00



**Public Buildings**

City hall . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
Public buildings . . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,000 00

**Police Department**

Chief . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Captain . . . . .	2,200 00	
Inspector . . . . .	2,100 00	
Lieutenant . . . . .	2,000 00	
Sergeants . . . . .	11,400 00	
Patrolmen . . . . .	106,200 00	
Reserve and specials . . . . .	8,000 00	
Pensions . . . . .	1,200 00	
Vacations . . . . .	2,000 00	
Fuel . . . . .	600 00	
Lighting . . . . .	200 00	
Telephone . . . . .	300 00	
Signal wires . . . . .	1,600 00	
Prisoners' meals . . . . .	300 00	
Office supplies . . . . .	300 00	
Laundry . . . . .	100 00	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	200 00	
Traffic signs . . . . .	500 00	
Equipment . . . . .	500 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	500 00	
Janitor's supplies . . . . .	225 00	
Cadillac . . . . .	500 00	
Chief's car . . . . .	600 00	
Liquor . . . . .	300 00	
Motor cycles . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	145,125 00

**Fire Department**

Chief . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Assistant engineers . . . . .	750 00	
Permanent men . . . . .	132,200 00	
Vacations and sickness . . . . .	1,000 00	
Pensions . . . . .	550 00	
Office . . . . .	300 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	250 00	
House supplies . . . . .	300 00	
Gas, oil, etc.; repairs . . . . .	6,000 00	
Fuel . . . . .	2,500 00	
Lighting . . . . .	250 00	
Telephone . . . . .	325 00	
Laundry . . . . .	400 00	
Hose . . . . .	1,000 00	
Equipment . . . . .	750 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	750 00	
	<hr/>	150,325 00

**Fire Alarm System**

Equipment and supplies . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Labor . . . . .	1,500 00
Power and light . . . . .	250 00
New battery . . . . .	950 00

---

\$4,200 00
**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,200 00
Auto upkeep . . . . .	300 00
Other expenses . . . . .	200 00

---

2,700 00
**Inspector of Wires**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,200 00
Clerical . . . . .	400 00
Auto upkeep . . . . .	300 00
Printing . . . . .	75 00
Office supplies . . . . .	75 00
Telephone . . . . .	50 00
Other expenses . . . . .	25 00

---

3,125 00
**Inspector of Buildings**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,200 00
Clerical . . . . .	400 00
Office supplies . . . . .	100 00
Auto upkeep . . . . .	250 00
Telephone . . . . .	20 00
Printing . . . . .	100 00
Other expenses . . . . .	25 00

---

3,095 00
**Gypsy Moth**

Superintendent . . . . .	\$1,872 00
Trees . . . . .	2,000 00
Labor . . . . .	5,000 00
Material . . . . .	1,500 00
All others . . . . .	2,000 00
Truck upkeep . . . . .	350 00

---

12,722 00
**Board of Health**

## Administration:

Commissioner . . . . .	\$2,400 00
Superintendent . . . . .	1,560 00
Clerk . . . . .	900 00
Other expenses, including rent . . . . .	500 00
Office supplies . . . . .	400 00
Printing and advertising . . . . .	350 00
Telephone . . . . .	220 00
Health inspector . . . . .	1,500 00
Sanitary inspector . . . . .	1,500 00
Bacteriologist, clinic . . . . .	900 00

Animal inspector . . . . .	\$220 00
Slaughtering inspector . . . . .	55 00
Inspector, meats and provisions . . . . .	400 00
Expenses . . . . .	50 00
Pensions . . . . .	1,302 00

## Labor, garage and stable:

Labor . . . . .	40,000 00
Foreman . . . . .	2,184 00
Horses upkeep . . . . .	4,500 00
Garage mechanic . . . . .	1,820 00
Garage, coal and lights . . . . .	500 00
Garage, repairs and others . . . . .	700 00
Gasoline oil . . . . .	2,400 00
Equipment, new . . . . .	1,500 00
Equipment . . . . .	1,700 00
Transportation . . . . .	5,000 00
Shoeing . . . . .	500 00
Care dumps . . . . .	1,000 00

## Nurses, dispensary and contagious:

Supplies and expenses . . . . .	250 00
Physician . . . . .	300 00
Contagious . . . . .	18,000 00
Contagious nurse . . . . .	1,500 00
Welfare nurse . . . . .	1,500 00
Tuberculosis nurse . . . . .	1,500 00
Welfare clinic physician . . . . .	300 00
Welfare, other expenses . . . . .	200 00
Nurse, Miss Flaherty . . . . .	300 00
Abating nuisances . . . . .	700 00
Mosquito nuisance . . . . .	1,500 00

---

\$100,111 00
**Plumbing Inspector**

Salary . . . . .	\$2,200 00
Auto upkeep . . . . .	300 00
Other expenses . . . . .	75 00

---

2,575 00
**Highway Department**

Superintendent . . . . .	\$2,496 00
Labor . . . . .	75,000 00
Rebuilding streets . . . . .	15,000 00
Stable . . . . .	10,000 00
Sidewalks . . . . .	4,000 00
Tar, concrete sidewalks . . . . .	4,000 00
Pensions . . . . .	4,820 40
Autos . . . . .	6,500 00
Bridges . . . . .	5,000 00
Brooks . . . . .	3,000 00
All others . . . . .	40,000 00

---

169,816 40

Street sprinkling . . . . .	35,000 00
Street lighting . . . . .	45,000 00

**Charities****POOR DEPARTMENT**

Overseer, salary . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Physician . . . . .	1,000 00	
Clerical . . . . .	1,300 00	
Office . . . . .	150 00	
Telephones . . . . .	150 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	25 00	
Almshouse . . . . .	6,300 00	
Mothers' aid . . . . .	25,000 00	
Hospital bills . . . . .	1,600 00	
Outside aid . . . . .	21,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$59,025 00

**City Hospital**

## Administration expenses:

Salary superintendent . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Bookkeeper . . . . .	1,200 00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,040 00	
Two telephone operators . . . . .	1,248 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	3,900 00	
General expenses . . . . .	24,612 00	
	<hr/>	34,000 00
State aid . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Soldiers' relief . . . . .	8,000 00	
Military aid . . . . .	700 00	
Soldiers' burial . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	11,900 00
G. A. R. Post . . . . .	\$400 00	
Rent . . . . .	300 00	
Geo. Bryan Post . . . . .	150 00	
American Legion . . . . .	—	
Memorial services . . . . .	300 00	
Rent . . . . .	1,700 00	
J. A. Boyd Camp, U. S. W. V. . . . .	150 00	
Quincy Y. D. Club . . . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	3,150 00

**Park Department**

Labor . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Supplies, expenses . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	2,800 00
Playground:		
Supervision and upkeep . . . . .		2,800 00
Bath house:		
Superintendent . . . . .	\$396 00	
Assistants . . . . .	400 00	
Repairs, expenses . . . . .	600 00	
	<hr/>	1,396 00



**School Department**

Administration . . . . .	\$22,969 74	
Instruction . . . . .	485,155 00	
Text books . . . . .	15,000 00	
Stationery and supplies . . . . .	23,752 57	
Operation of plant . . . . .	58,070 00	
Maintenance, improvements and repairs . . . . .	10,308 85	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8,112 54	
Evening schools . . . . .	1,703 71	
Summer schools . . . . .	2,400 00	
<hr/>		
Total, city schools . . . . .		\$627,472 41
Day industrial . . . . .	\$31,518 45	
Evening industrial . . . . .	6,675 46	
Home making . . . . .	10,045 56	
Continuation school . . . . .	5,109 85	
<hr/>		
Total, aided schools . . . . .		53,349 32

**Library**

Librarian . . . . .	\$3,500 00	
Assistants (plus dog tax, \$2,319.46) . . . . .	8,960 54	
Janitors . . . . .	3,130 00	
Books . . . . .	9,000 00	
Periodicals . . . . .	800 00	
Bindings . . . . .	1,500 00	
Printing . . . . .	175 00	
Fuel . . . . .	1,300 00	
Lighting . . . . .	900 00	
Rent . . . . .	2,150 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	600 00	
<hr/>		
		32,015 54

**Burial Department**

Commissioner . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Superintendent . . . . .	2,080 00	
Clerical . . . . .	400 00	
Labor . . . . .	8,500 00	
Cemetery supplies . . . . .	950 00	
Care horse . . . . .	575 00	
Office supplies . . . . .	125 00	
Telephone . . . . .	100 00	
Other expenses . . . . .	300 00	
Hancock cemetery . . . . .	500 00	
Grading . . . . .	4,000 00	
<hr/>		
		19,530 00

**Sewer Department**

Clerical . . . . .	\$1,300 00
General foreman . . . . .	2,496 00
Labor . . . . .	4,000 00

Auto upkeep . . . . .	\$300 00
Truck upkeep . . . . .	800 00
Office . . . . .	350 00
Telephone . . . . .	50 00
Equipment . . . . .	250 00
Particular sewers . . . . .	12,000 00
Pensions . . . . .	624 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,170 00

**Unclassified**

Planning Board . . . . .	\$250 00
License Commissioners . . . . .	300 00
State Guards . . . . .	950 00
Monthly report . . . . .	648 00
Harbor Master, salary and expenses . . . . .	310 00
Adam Temple taxes . . . . .	3,619 59
Board of Survey . . . . .	50 00
Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	28,258 15
City report . . . . .	1,400 00
Mayor's contingent . . . . .	250 00
Registrar of Labor, (salary, \$1,456; office supplies, \$290; telephone, \$60) . . . . .	1,806 00
Home Bureau . . . . .	262 33
	<hr/>
Grand total . . . . .	\$1,688,400 24

**Water Department**

To be paid from receipts:

One clerk . . . . .	\$1,500 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,040 00
Clerk . . . . .	832 00
Superintendent . . . . .	2,496 00
Inspector . . . . .	2,184 00
Meter readers . . . . .	7,800 00
General maintenance . . . . .	20,000 00
Relays . . . . .	15,000 00
Meters . . . . .	3,000 00
Service connections, receipts, etc. . . . .	4,000 00
Bonds . . . . .	68,500 00
Interest . . . . .	12,610 25
	<hr/>
	\$138,962 25

**City Treasurer**

City debt . . . . .	\$230,800 00
Street improvement . . . . .	5,300 00
Park . . . . .	2,000 00
Refunding . . . . .	15,000 00
Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	9,000 00
Sewer . . . . .	73,000 00
High school land . . . . .	3,000 00
	<hr/>
	338,100 00

Interest:	
City debt interest . . . . .	\$45,512 50
Street improvements interest . . . . .	400 50
Parks . . . . .	160 00
Refunding . . . . .	600 00
Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	3,015 00
Sewer . . . . .	25,055 50
High school land . . . . .	2,900 00
	<hr/>
	\$77,643 50
Temporary loan interest . . . . .	60,000 00

Passed to be ordained April 3, 1922.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*Clerk of Council.*

This order was presented to the Mayor for approval on April 4, 1922, and as it was not returned with his approval or disapproval on or before April 14, 1922, at that date it had the force of law, in accordance with the General Acts of 1915, chapter 267, Part II, section 10.

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*City Clerk.*

A true copy.

Attest:

## SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET

### No. 1

#### ORDER 195

City Hall . . . . .	\$14 50
Police station . . . . .	42 80
Library . . . . .	33 50
Highway, stables . . . . .	151 85
Almshouse . . . . .	35 46
Water works . . . . .	12 00
Fire hydrants . . . . .	19,230 00
Fire Department . . . . .	93 60
School Department . . . . .	2,492 38
Hospital . . . . .	912 65
Gypsy moth . . . . .	35 00
Cemetery . . . . .	112 94
Bath house . . . . .	35 00
Parks . . . . .	35 00
Board of Health, garage . . . . .	50 26
	<hr/>
	\$23,286 94

### No. 2

#### ORDER 126

School administration . . . . .	\$4,935 26
School stationery and supplies . . . . .	1,247 43
School, miscellaneous . . . . .	887 46
School, maintenance . . . . .	4,691 15
Evening schools . . . . .	896 29
Industrial school, day . . . . .	4,331 55
Industrial school, evening . . . . .	724 54

Home-making school . . . . .	\$924 44
Americanization . . . . .	8,840 00
Continuation school . . . . .	545 15

---

 \$28,023 27
**No. 3****ORDER 254**

City Treasurer, extra clerical . . . . .	\$50 00
City Treasurer, office supplies . . . . .	50 00
Tax Collector, tax sale . . . . .	500 00
Tax Collector, printing . . . . .	100 00
Tax Collector, extra clerical . . . . .	200 00
Engineering assistants . . . . .	1,500 00
Engineer, auto upkeep . . . . .	150 00
Elections . . . . .	500 00
Police, upkeep of auto . . . . .	400 00
Fire Department, pay of men . . . . .	305 00
Fire Department, expenses . . . . .	1,485 00
Sewer maintenance . . . . .	2,100 00
Care of City Hall . . . . .	500 00
Highways . . . . .	41,050 00
Street lighting . . . . .	2,350 00
City reports . . . . .	220 44
Cemetery . . . . .	300 00
Poor Department . . . . .	5,000 00
Gypsy moth . . . . .	1,150 00
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	50 00

---

 \$57,960 44
**Appropriation from Surplus Revenue**

To reduce tax levy . . . . .	\$33,000 00
------------------------------	-------------

**Appropriation from Miscellaneous Receipts**

Adams Street wall . . . . .	\$1,400 00
Tax refunds . . . . .	1,385 46
Assessment refunds . . . . .	37 45
Sewer connections . . . . .	6,988 04
Planning Board . . . . .	1,500 00
Ward 6, land . . . . .	2,500 00
Rent of land . . . . .	500 00
Overlay, 1921 . . . . .	1,633 83
Overlay, 1920 . . . . .	783 55
Supply account . . . . .	172 38
Health Department, labor . . . . .	886 37

---

 \$17,787 08
**Appropriation from the Unexpended Balance Account of 1921**

Solicitor's legal expenses . . . . .	\$200 00
Building Inspector's car . . . . .	702 00
Highway equipment cars . . . . .	2,050 00
Health Department, equipment cars . . . . .	1,000 00
Government school building insurance . . . . .	357 60

Mayor's special . . . . .	\$125 00	
July 4 . . . . .	700 00	
Remodeling City Hall . . . . .	1,114 53	
Hayward House repairs . . . . .	1,801 44	
Auditor's extra clerical . . . . .	50 00	
Cleaning brooks . . . . .	1,000 00	
Claims and awards . . . . .	2,000 49	
Main Street curbing . . . . .	150 00	
Health department, stable . . . . .	142 43	
Auditor . . . . .	54 36	
Bacteriologist . . . . .	15 00	
Mayor's contingent . . . . .	73 80	
		<hr/>
		\$11,536 65

### Transfers from the Appropriation for School Studies

City Hall equipment . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Solicitor's legal expenses . . . . .	830 48	
Tax refund . . . . .	166 04	
Mayor's special . . . . .	327 84	
Boy and Girl Scouts . . . . .	125 00	
American Legion (Armistice Day) . . . . .	100 00	
Claims and awards . . . . .	75 00	
Mayor's expenses . . . . .	172 17	
		<hr/>
		\$3,796 53

### DEBT STATEMENT

Authorized debt, January 1, 1923 . . . . .	\$2,316,700 00
Memorial Hall loan not issued . . . . .	250,000 00

Bonded debt . . . . .	\$2,066,700 00
-----------------------	----------------

#### Bonds paid during the year:

Municipal bonds . . . . .	\$230,800 00	
Street improvement . . . . .	5,300 00	
Parks . . . . .	2,000 00	
Sewer . . . . .	73,000 00	
Water . . . . .	68,500 00	
Refunding . . . . .	15,000 00	
Hospital (county) . . . . .	9,000 00	
High school land . . . . .	3,000 00	
		<hr/>
		406,600 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,660,100 00

#### Bonds that have been issued:

Sewer . . . . .	\$20,000 00
Water . . . . .	45,000 00
High school building . . . . .	815,000 00
City Hospital . . . . .	140,000 00
Cemetery, land . . . . .	20,000 00
School building and land . . . . .	23,000 00
Drains, surface . . . . .	57,000 00

Sidewalks . . . . .	\$15,000 00	
Grading fixed . . . . .	2,000 00	
Streets . . . . .	81,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,218,000 00
		<hr/>
Bonded debt, December 31 . . . . .	\$2,878,100 00	

**NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS, SPECIAL LOAN APPROPRIATIONS,  
BALANCES TO 1923**

Sewer construction . . . . .	\$10,824 53	
Surface drains . . . . .	3,956 59	
Faxon Field drain . . . . .	4,799 00	
Permanent walks . . . . .	2,319 37	
Land damage account . . . . .	3,791 96	
Wasson Terrace, 1921 . . . . .	2,467 75	
Baxter Avenue . . . . .	1,200 00	
Hancock Street . . . . .	8,188 26	
Franklin Street . . . . .	4,926 00	
Milton Road . . . . .	573 55	
Harrington Street . . . . .	3,805 00	
Water construction . . . . .	10,359 05	
High school grading . . . . .	1,093 72	
High school building . . . . .	324,055 26	
Faxon Field grading . . . . .	25 00	
School furniture . . . . .	456 52	
Quincy City Hospital . . . . .	132,292 01	
Playground . . . . .	144 64	
		<hr/>
Non-revenue . . . . .	\$515,278 21	

**BONDS COMING DUE 1923 IN COMPARISON TO 1922**

	1922	1923
City . . . . .	\$230,800	\$234,200
Street improvement . . . . .	5,300	3,300
Parks . . . . .	2,000	2,000
Sewer . . . . .	73,000	67,000
Water . . . . .	68,500	74,500
Refunding . . . . .	15,000	—
Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	9,000	9,000
High school land . . . . .	3,000	3,000
High school building . . . . .	—	42,000
City Hospital . . . . .	—	7,000
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$460,600	\$442,000



**BORROWING CAPACITY FOR 1923****Revised Laws, Chapter 44, Section 10**

"SECTION 10. A city shall not become indebted in amount exceeding two and one-half per cent on the average of the assessors' valuation of the taxable property therein for the three preceding years, the valuation of each year being first reduced by the amount of all abatements allowed thereon previous to the last day of December in the year preceding said assessment."

Net valuation 1920 . . . . .	\$56,176,000 00
Net valuation 1921 . . . . .	59,649,743 00
Net valuation 1922 . . . . .	60,642,542 00
	<hr/>
	\$176,468,285 00
Average net valuation for three years . . . . .	\$58,822,761 00
Two and one-half per cent . . . . .	\$1,470,568 00
City debt December 31, 1922 (within limit) . . . . .	\$932,700 00
Sewer debt December 31, 1922 (within limit) . . . . .	167,000 00
	<hr/>
	1,099,700 00
Borrowing capacity January 1, 1923 . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$370,868 06

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

JANUARY 1, 1923

Authorized debt . . . . .	\$3,128,100 00
Loans authorized . . . . .	\$250,000 00
City debt . . . . .	932,700 00
Street improvements . . . . .	7,400 00
Parks . . . . .	2,000 00
Norfolk County . . . . .	58,000 00
Sewer . . . . .	563,500 00
Water . . . . .	304,500 00
High school land . . . . .	55,000 00
High school building . . . . .	815,000 00
City Hospital . . . . .	140,000 00
	<hr/>
Authorized loan (not issued):	\$3,128,100 00
Memorial Hall . . . . .	\$250,000 00
Municipal debt within the debt limit, as follows:	
Highways . . . . .	\$517,700 00
Surface drains . . . . .	135,000 00
School building . . . . .	131,000 00
School land . . . . .	12,000 00
School furnishings . . . . .	10,000 00
Granolithic walks . . . . .	48,000 00
"Flu" emergency . . . . .	22,000 00
City Hospital, purchase . . . . .	20,000 00
City Hospital, land . . . . .	11,000 00
Playgrounds . . . . .	6,000 00
Cemetery land . . . . .	20,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$932,700 00





## ITEMIZED SCHEDULE OF CITY DEBT — Concluded

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Amount	Month	Rate (Per Cent)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	Total
Henry Street, 1918 . . . . .	\$50,000	Sept.	4½	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
Henry Street, walks, 1918 . . . . .	35,000	Sept.	4½	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
Henry Street, drains, 1918 . . . . .	40,000	Sept.	4½	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
Hancock Street, 1919 . . . . .	75,000	Sept.	4½	8,000	\$8,000	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$7,000	\$7,000	-	-	-	-	51,000
Hancock Street, 1921 . . . . .	35,000	Sept.	5½	7,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
Willard Street, 1921 . . . . .	12,000	Sept.	5½	3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000
Portable schools, 1921 . . . . .	4,000	Sept.	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
Main Street, 1922 . . . . .	10,000	Sept.	4	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
Hancock Street, 1922 . . . . .	25,000	Sept.	4	6,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,000
Permanent walks, 1922 . . . . .	15,000	Sept.	4	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
Willard Street, 1922 . . . . .	10,000	Sept.	4	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
Sea wall, 1919 . . . . .	3,700	Oct.	4½	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700
Surface drains, 1921 . . . . .	30,000	Nov.	5	6,000	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,000
Surface drains, 1922 . . . . .	12,000	Nov.	4½	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,000
Bigelow School, 1915 . . . . .	110,000	Dec.	4	11,000	11,000	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,000
Parker School, 1915 . . . . .	110,000	Dec.	4	11,000	11,000	11,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,000
Vassall Street, 1920 . . . . .	4,000	Dec.	5½	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
Adams Street, 1920 . . . . .	10,000	Dec.	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$1,000	-	-	-	8,000
Hancock Street, 1920 . . . . .	3,600	Dec.	5½	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Permanent sidewalk, 1920 . . . . .	15,000	Dec.	5½	3,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,000
Bellevue Road, 1920 . . . . .	10,000	Dec.	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	8,000
Playground, Ward 6, 1920 . . . . .	6,000	Dec.	5½	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
	-	-	-	\$234,200	\$201,500	\$148,500	\$106,500	\$72,500	\$57,500	\$46,500	\$32,500	\$19,000	\$11,000	\$300	\$932,700

## STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS, DECEMBER 31, 1922

## Showing Amounts due Each Year

Year	Municipal	Parks	Street Improvement	Sewer	Water	Norfolk County Hospital	City Hospital	Land, High School	High School Building	Total
1923	\$234,200	\$2,000	\$3,300	\$67,000	\$74,500	\$9,000	\$7,000	\$3,000	\$42,000	\$442,000
1924	201,500	—	3,300	48,000	41,500	9,000	7,000	3,000	42,000	355,300
1925	148,500	—	800	44,000	40,500	9,000	7,000	3,000	42,000	294,800
1926	106,500	—	—	42,000	39,000	9,000	7,000	3,000	42,000	248,500
1927	72,500	—	—	39,000	31,000	9,000	7,000	3,000	42,000	203,500
1928	57,500	—	—	39,000	18,000	8,000	7,000	3,000	42,000	174,500
1929	46,500	—	—	38,500	12,000	5,000	7,000	3,000	42,000	154,000
1930	32,500	—	—	36,500	11,000	—	7,000	3,000	42,000	132,000
1931	19,000	—	—	26,500	8,000	—	7,000	3,000	42,000	105,500
1932	11,000	—	—	23,500	7,000	—	7,000	3,000	42,000	93,500
1933	3,000	—	—	21,500	5,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	79,500
1934	—	—	—	20,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	73,500
1935	—	—	—	18,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	71,500
1936	—	—	—	18,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	71,500
1937	—	—	—	18,500	3,000	—	7,000	3,000	40,000	71,500
1938	—	—	—	13,000	2,000	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	63,500
1939	—	—	—	9,500	2,000	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	60,000
1940	—	—	—	7,500	1,000	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	57,000
1941	—	—	—	7,500	—	—	7,000	2,500	39,000	56,000



**STATEMENT OF TOTAL DEBTS, DECEMBER 31, 1922 — Concluded**  
**Showing Amounts due Each Year — Concluded**

Year	Municipal	Parks	Street Improve- ment	Sewer	Water	Norfolk County Hospital	City Hospital	Land, High School	High School Building	Total
1942	.	.	—	\$7,500	—	—	\$7,000	—	\$39,000	\$53,500
1943	.	—	—	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	5,000
1944	.	—	—	3,000	—	—	—	—	—	3,000
1945	.	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
1946	.	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
1947	.	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,000
1948	.	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
1949	.	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
1950	.	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
	\$932,700	\$2,000	\$7,400	\$563,500	\$304,500	\$58,000	\$140,000	\$55,000	\$815,000	\$2,878,100

## TEMPORARY LOANS, 1922

Date due, 1923	BANK	Rate (Per Cent)	Date of Loan	Amount
Mar. 20	First National Bank . . .	4.08	Dec. 14, 1922	\$200,000
Mar. 23	Old Colony Trust . . .	4.08	Dec. 8, 1922	300,000
Apr. 7	Old Colony Trust . . .	4.00	Dec. 28, 1922	200,000 <sup>1</sup>
Apr. 26	Old Colony Trust . . .	3.65	Apr. 10, 1923	200,000
May 10	Old Colony Trust . . .	3.47	Apr. 17, 1923	100,000
June 27	Old Colony Trust . . .	3.60	June 14, 1923	200,000
July 19	Blake Brothers & Co. . .	3.53	June 15, 1923	200,000
Aug. 25	S. N. Bond & Co. . .	3.37	Mar. 15, 1923	200,000
Dec. 28	Old Colony Trust . . .	4.27	Apr. 6, 1923	200,000

<sup>1</sup> Renewed.

Issued . . . . .	\$1,600,000 00
Renewed . . . . .	200,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,800,000 00
Paid . . . . .	700,000 00
	<hr/>
Outstanding . . . . .	\$1,100,000 00

## ESTIMATED REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1922

	Estimated	Actual
Licenses . . . . .	\$5,743 50	\$5,720 00
Permits . . . . .	536 00	478 00
Court fines . . . . .	6,697 73	5,018 05
Grants and gifts . . . . .	21,524 73	23,404 89
Street sprinkling . . . . .	14,786 58	16,268 39
Gypsy moth . . . . .	1,615 07	2,375 42
Street betterment . . . . .	10,595 51	25,531 19
Sidewalks . . . . .	2,071 99	3,368 84
Sewer assessments . . . . .	15,097 75	20,632 97
Sewer connections . . . . .	17,309 17	24,596 35
Corporation tax . . . . .	82,690 87	81,288 50
Bank tax . . . . .	3,173 29	1,830 15
State aid . . . . .	2,901 75	2,923 50
Soldiers' burial . . . . .	60 00	-
Tax Collector's costs . . . . .	2,894 52	3,791 90
Recording fees . . . . .	890 97	951 25
Highways . . . . .	-	1,424 02
Police . . . . .	315 92	120 86
Fire . . . . .	48 85	223 35
Sealer of Weights . . . . .	456 67	504 35
Wire Inspector . . . . .	1,286 00	1,550 00

## ESTIMATED REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1922 — Concluded

	Estimated	Actual
Building Inspector . . . . .	\$1,875 50	\$2,968 00
Contagious . . . . .	6,768 17	6,222 90
Health Department, miscellaneous . . . . .	200 52	158 67
Milk Inspector . . . . .	196 50	219 50
Garbage . . . . .	2,671 65	2,319 05
Scavenger . . . . .	2,687 10	2,418 70
Clam permits . . . . .	121 50	67 25
Plumbing licenses . . . . .	1,199 00	1,819 00
Poor Department . . . . .	12,580 25	12,450 74
Cemetery . . . . .	11,739 69	13,401 50
Tax Collector, interest . . . . .	29,850 95	42,290 52
Tax Collector, assessments . . . . .	4,970 17	6,026 83
Treasurer, interest deposits . . . . .	4,747 68	15,925 36
City, miscellaneous . . . . .	2,525 97	4,365 19
Department refund . . . . .	336 05	204 25
School receipts . . . . .	2,247 42	1,671 01
Industrial school receipts . . . . .	1,704 62	1,448 10
Home-making school . . . . .	1,033 68	1,100 35
Sewer, maintenance . . . . .	74 03	—
Refund from state . . . . .	4,817 84	—
Library . . . . .	—	1,405 67
Dog licenses . . . . .	1,963 24	—
Conscience fund . . . . .	—	15 00
Accrued interest . . . . .	—	2,450 93
Street railway . . . . .	231 54	857 18
	\$285,239 94	\$341,807 68
Assessors took . . . . .	\$289,473 43	
Council appropriation . . . . .	17,787 06	307,260 49
Surplus receipts . . . . .		\$34,547 19

## IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WATER DEPARTMENT, 1922

DEBITS		CREDITS	
Bonds . . . . .	\$68,500 00	Collections . . . . .	\$211,458 27
Interest . . . . .	13,247 75	Department . . . . .	23,286 94
Maintenance . . . . .	57,852 00		
State . . . . .	81,551 29		
	\$221,151 04		\$234,745 21
Credits . . . . .			\$234,745 21
Debits . . . . .			221,151 04
Surplus . . . . .			\$13,594 17

## WATER COLLECTIONS, 1922

MONTH	Commitment, 1922	ABATED		COLLECTED	
		1921	1922	1921	1922
Jan. . .	\$90,072 06	\$63 23	\$99 39	\$1,807 24	\$29,961 36
Feb. . .	1,503 60	209 48	105 81	1,242 34	35,937 11
Mar. . .	11,344 07	189 41	27 69	565 97	10,058 83
Apr. . .	5,453 73	90 23	101 83	1,178 49	14,353 02
May . . .	1,581 48	29 83	50 20	263 37	5,481 09
June . . .	918 71	17 66	13 00	139 80	2,530 06
July . . .	6,524 08	307 91	389 13	369 12	35,160 70
July . . .	85,354 81	—	—	—	—
Aug. . . .	3,679 58	76 17	471 62	336 01	41,965 72
Sept. . . .	3,677 69	45 57	267 25	468 54	17,224 40
Oct. . . .	5,611 20	15 00	101 06	129 70	7,842 37
Nov. . . .	1,000 81	2 66	23 85	144 63	1,529 86
Dec. . . .	911 34	3,374 76	142 22	48 17	2,720 37
	\$217,633 16	\$4,421 91	\$1,193 05	\$6,693 38	\$204,764 89

Uncollected, 1922 . . . . . \$11,075 22

Uncollected, 1921 . . . . . 3,243 49

Total . . . . . \$14,318 71

## TAX COLLECTIONS

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1922

DATE	Due City	Sold City	Abated	Collected	Due City, 1923
1916	\$2,326 47	—	—	—	\$2,326 47
1918	310 63	\$68 59	\$168 98	\$73 06	—
1919	8,061 49	—	4,685 70	1,925 18	1,450 61
1920	276,080 57	2,142 95	23,536 36	231,761 43	18,639 83
1921	1,070,367 33	—	24,074 71	785,358 22	260,934 40
	\$1,357,146 49	\$2,211 54	\$52,465 75	\$1,019,117 89	\$283,351 31
1922	2,290,023 32	—	16,545 92	1,367,930 42	905,546 98
	\$3,647,169 81	\$2,211 54	\$69,011 67	\$2,387,048 31	\$1,188,898 29

## SALARIES OF CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Clerk of Committees . . . . .	800 00
Auditor . . . . .	3,000 00
Treasurer . . . . .	2,750 00
Tax Collector . . . . .	2,500 00
Chairman, Assessors . . . . .	2,200 00
Assessors (two) . . . . .	1,800 00 <sup>1</sup>
City Solicitor . . . . .	2,500 00
City Clerk . . . . .	2,500 00
Assistant City Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00
City Messenger . . . . .	800 00
Commissioner . . . . .	4,000 00
City Engineer . . . . .	2,750 00
Registrars (four) . . . . .	350 00 <sup>1</sup>
Clerk, Registrars . . . . .	375 00
Building Inspector . . . . .	2,200 00
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	2,200 00
Sealer of Weights . . . . .	2,200 00
Commissioner of Health . . . . .	2,400 00
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	2,200 00
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	55 00
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	220 00
Inspector of Meats . . . . .	400 00
City Physician . . . . .	1,000 00
Librarian . . . . .	3,500 00
Commissioner, Burial Department . . . . .	2,000 00
Overseer of Poor . . . . .	2,000 00
School Physician . . . . .	1,500 00
Police Department:	
Chief . . . . .	3,000 00
Captain . . . . .	2,200 00
Inspector . . . . .	2,100 00
Lieutenant . . . . .	2,000 00
Sergeant . . . . .	1,900 00
Patrolmen, first year . . . . .	1,600 00
Patrolmen, second year . . . . .	1,700 00
Patrolmen, third year . . . . .	1,800 00
Fire Department:	
Chief . . . . .	3,000 00
Captain . . . . .	2,000 00
Lieutenant . . . . .	1,900 00
Superintendent, alarm . . . . .	1,850 00
Assistant engineers (three) . . . . .	250 00 <sup>1</sup>
Permanent men, first year . . . . .	1,600 00
Permanent men, second year . . . . .	1,700 00
Permanent men, third year . . . . .	1,800 00

<sup>1</sup> Each.



**TRIAL BALANCE — CITY OF QUINCY, DECEMBER 31, 1922****Contingent Accounts**

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash on hand . . .	\$104,493 55	Temporary loans . .	\$1,100,000 00
Taxes, 1922, uncollected . . .	905,546 98	Overlay, 1922 . . .	3,454 08
Taxes previous, uncollected . . .	283,449 52	Overlay, 1919 . . .	816 95
Sewer assessments, uncollected . . .	7,374 82	Water revenue, reserved . . .	14,318 71
Particular sewers, uncollected . . .	3,685 06	Cemetery grading, reserved . . .	177 88
Sidewalks, uncollected . . .	947 53	Water services, reserved . . .	3,900 65
Street betterments, uncollected . . .	5,144 49	Trust account, income reserved . . .	204 10
Gypsy moth assessments, uncollected . . .	1,403 02	Water deposits, reserved . . .	1,950 00
Street oiling assessment, uncollected . . .	10,051 35	Scavenger deposits, reserved . . .	994 80
Committed interest, due . . .	4,381 60	Sewer deposits, reserved . . .	3,300 00
Unapportioned sewers, due . . .	20,294 63	Department balances . . .	70,836 46
Unapportioned sidewalks, due . . .	2,442 96	Revenue surplus (water) . . .	13,594 17
Unapportioned streets, due . . .	36,755 04	Revenue surplus . . .	85,689 57
Bills receivable, due:		Profit and loss . . .	144,548 17
Health Department, contagious . . .	9,753 25		
Health Department, scavenger . . .	1,356 70		
Health Department, highways . . .	156 43		
Welfare . . .	6,405 65		
Cemetery . . .	3,994 00		
Cemetery grading . . .	177 88		
Water rates . . .	14,318 71		
Water services . . .	3,900 65		
Sewer services . . .	3,808 95		
Tax titles held by city . . .	13,942 77		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,443,785 54		\$1,443,785 54

**SUSPENDED ACCOUNTS****Appropriation, Street Betterments, Dr., \$38,658.34**

1923 . . . . .	\$5,279 63	1929 . . . . .	\$3,490 69
1924 . . . . .	5,064 30	1930 . . . . .	2,960 08
1925 . . . . .	4,944 68	1931 . . . . .	2,948 33
1926 . . . . .	4,662 02	1932 . . . . .	1,121 88
1927 . . . . .	4,130 99		<hr/>
1928 . . . . .	4,055 74		\$38,658 34

**Appropriation, Sidewalks, Dr., \$5,472.81**

1923 . . . . .	\$870 09	1929 . . . . .	\$426 07
1924 . . . . .	774 86	1930 . . . . .	404 33
1925 . . . . .	755 28	1931 . . . . .	410 92
1926 . . . . .	605 35	1932 . . . . .	177 29
1927 . . . . .	541 03		
1928 . . . . .	507 59		<u>\$5,472 81</u>

**Appropriation, Main Sewers, Dr., \$40,281.25**

1923 . . . . .	\$7,360 86	1929 . . . . .	\$2,693 08
1924 . . . . .	6,551 01	1930 . . . . .	2,533 37
1925 . . . . .	5,854 55	1931 . . . . .	2,481 14
1926 . . . . .	4,990 75	1932 . . . . .	1,468 93
1927 . . . . .	3,529 61		
1928 . . . . .	2,817 95		<u>\$40,281 25</u>

**Appropriation, Particular Sewers, Dr., \$6,487.58**

1923 . . . . .	\$2,701 97	1926 . . . . .	\$701 15
1924 . . . . .	2,057 38		
1925 . . . . .	1,027 08		<u>\$6,487 58</u>

**TOTAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES DECEMBER 31, 1922**

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Inventory, school property . . . . .	\$2,661,546 37	City debt (issued) . . . . .	\$932,700 00
Inventory, city property . . . . .	1,142,210 97	Street improvement . . . . .	7,400 00
Assessments not due . . . . .	90,899 98	Parks . . . . .	2,000 00
Water system cost . . . . .	1,691,500 00	County Hospital . . . . .	58,000 00
Sewer system cost . . . . .	1,306,000 00	City Hospital . . . . .	140,000 00
E. & D. fund . . . . .	144,548 17	Water . . . . .	304,500 00
		Sewer . . . . .	563,500 00
		High school land . . . . .	55,000 00
		High school building . . . . .	815,000 00
	<u>\$7,036,705 49</u>		<u>\$2,878,100 00</u>
Assets . . . . .	\$7,036,705 49		
Liabilities . . . . .	2,878,100 00		
Surplus . . . . .	\$4,158,605 49		

## TABULATION SHOWING STATE, COUNTY AND OTHER ASSESSMENTS

DATE	State	County	Metropolitan Water	Metropolitan Sewer	Parks	Fire Prevention	Charles River Basin	Neponset Bridge
1912	\$49,375 00	\$21,996 38	\$64,558 24	\$39,994 04	\$31,503 81	-	\$2,373 65	-
1913	62,400 00	25,139 41	65,519 02	29,948 08	23,343 79	-	2,969 91	-
1914	68,250 00	26,139 41	61,459 66	29,125 39	23,998 29	-	3,104 80	-
1915	76,050 00	27,134 93	50,070 04	30,403 10	24,408 84	\$283 58	2,908 03	-
1916	71,040 00	33,788 21	51,468 91	32,951 65	17,535 40	684 90	3,509 01	\$3,100 76
1917	97,020 00	38,047 06	59,042 03	33,572 23	21,073 47	602 92	3,667 58	5,040 00
1918	97,020 00	39,020 00	57,975 46	38,848 28	21,220 58	515 05	3,728 76	4,920 00
1919	118,698 80	56,057 39	78,083 57	50,273 57	23,815 26	706 31	3,958 62	4,800 00
1920	149,238 80	64,989 00	85,259 00	54,305 19	31,115 22	669 88	5,701 67	4,680 00
1921	149,238 80	88,287 78	85,289 92	58,909 79	34,336 63	484 01	5,903 95	3,693 83
1922	125,520 00	93,724 86	81,551 29	58,561 94	35,700 19	615 48	5,914 19	3,560 97

## SCHEDULE AND VALUATION OF CITY PROPERTY

DECEMBER 31, 1922

City Hall:		
Building . . . . .	\$40,000 00	
11,650 square feet of land . . . . .	53,400 00	
Furnishings and plans . . . . .	33,233 00	
	<hr/>	\$126,633 00
Police Station:		
Building . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
21,345 square feet of land . . . . .	2,550 00	
Signal system . . . . .	15,000 00	
Equipment and supplies . . . . .	12,062 00	
	<hr/>	35,612 00
Fire Department:		
Central Fire Station building . . . . .	\$28,000 00	
13,200 square feet of land . . . . .	2,600 00	
Equipment and supplies . . . . .	26,700 00	
Ward 2 Hose House building . . . . .	4,500 00	
9,105 square feet of land . . . . .	1,500 00	
Equipment . . . . .	9,000 00	
Ward 4 Hose House building . . . . .	3,500 00	
Equipment . . . . .	3,000 00	
Ward 5 Hose House building . . . . .	15,000 00	
17,600 square feet of land . . . . .	5,500 00	
Equipment . . . . .	6,000 00	
Ward 6 Hose House building . . . . .	3,500 00	
13,356 square feet of land . . . . .	1,600 00	
Equipment . . . . .	9,000 00	
Houghs Neck Hose House building . . . . .	6,000 00	
12,950 square feet of land . . . . .	1,950 00	
Equipment . . . . .	1,000 00	
Fire alarm system . . . . .	37,674 00	
Other equipment and supplies . . . . .	17,584 75	
	<hr/>	183,608 75
Hospital:		
Building . . . . .	\$50,000 00	
Furnishings and supplies . . . . .	29,290 22	
182,000 square feet of land . . . . .	13,000 00	
	<hr/>	92,290 22
Gypsy moth equipment . . . . .		2,332 00
Thomas Crane Public Library:		
Building . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
95,864 square feet of land . . . . .	91,875 00	
Books and furnishings . . . . .	60,050 00	
	<hr/>	351,925 00
Poor Department:		
Building . . . . .	\$12,000 00	
15 3-10 acres of land . . . . .	30,000 00	
Furnishing and supplies . . . . .	3,918 00	
	<hr/>	45,918 00

Highways:		
City stables . . . . .	\$5,000 00	
Equipment . . . . .	30,650 50	
Supplies . . . . .	3,816 75	
	<hr/>	\$39,467 25
Health Department:		
Stable and garage . . . . .	\$6,500 00	
Equipment . . . . .	18,140 00	
	<hr/>	24,640 00
Dispensary:		
Building . . . . .	\$2,850 00	
Supplies . . . . .	2,950 00	
	<hr/>	5,800 00
Water Department:		
Supplies and equipment . . . . .		37,784 75
Sewer Department:		
Equipment . . . . .		3,200 00
Park Department:		
Parks, playgrounds and bath houses . . . . .		156,000 00
Cemetery Department:		
8½ acres of land . . . . .	\$36,000 00	
Equipment and supplies . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	37,000 00
Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$1,142,210 97

### School Department

BUILT		
1855 (Adams) Industrial School . . . . .	\$20,000 00	
20,290 square feet of land . . . . .	5,000 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$27,000 00
Portable school building . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	3,200 00
1886 John Hancock School building . . . . .	\$70,000 00	
110,915 square feet of land . . . . .	8,875 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	80,875 00
Portable school building . . . . .	\$2,895 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	501 00	
	<hr/>	3,396 00
1889 Willard School building . . . . .	\$95,000 00	
50,240 square feet of land . . . . .	9,500 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	3,500 00	
	<hr/>	108,000 00
1892 Lincoln School building . . . . .	\$80,000 00	
39,349 square feet of land . . . . .	4,000 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	1,800 00	
	<hr/>	85,800 00
Portable school building . . . . .	\$2,895 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	501 00	
	<hr/>	3,396 00

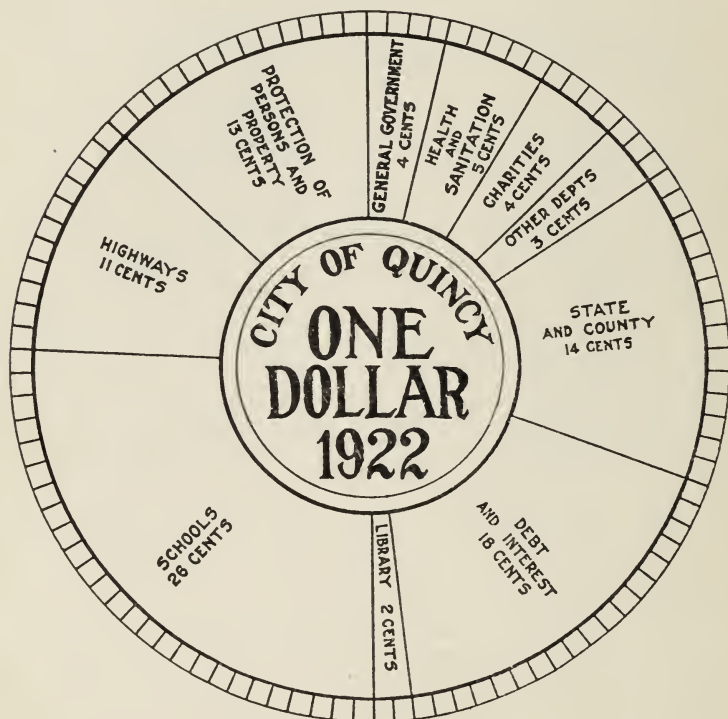
1894	High school building . . . . .	\$175,000 00	
	85,348 square feet of land . . . . .	25,500 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	20,000 00	
		<hr/>	\$220,500 00
	Portable school building . . . . .	\$2,738 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	1,050 00	
		<hr/>	3,788 00
1896	Massachusetts Field School building . . . . .	\$70,000 00	
	83,688 square feet of land . . . . .	9,075 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	1,800 00	
		<hr/>	80,875 00
1900	Cranch School building . . . . .	\$40,000 00	
	62,628 square feet of land . . . . .	6,500 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	2,000 00	
		<hr/>	48,500 00
1896	Gridley Bryant School building . . . . .	\$70,000 00	
	52,272 square feet of land . . . . .	4,700 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	1,500 00	
		<hr/>	76,200 00
1903	Washington School building . . . . .	\$60,000 00	
	72,563 square feet of land . . . . .	7,950 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	2,500 00	
		<hr/>	70,450 00
1906	Quincy School building . . . . .	\$100,000 00	
	58,286 square feet of land . . . . .	10,500 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	3,000 00	
		<hr/>	113,500 00
1908	Coddington School building . . . . .	\$115,000 00	
	30,220 square feet of land . . . . .	15,100 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	5,500 00	
		<hr/>	135,600 00
1909	Atherton Hough School building . . . . .	\$60,000 00	
	80,000 square feet of land . . . . .	11,550 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	2,000 00	
		<hr/>	73,550 00
	Portable school building . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	550 00	
		<hr/>	3,550 00
1910	Montclair School building . . . . .	\$80,000 00	
	21,380 square feet of land . . . . .	12,700 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	3,400 00	
		<hr/>	96,100 00
1910	Wollaston School building . . . . .	\$150,000 00	
	94,671 square feet of land . . . . .	13,400 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	6,450 00	
		<hr/>	169,850 00
1912	New Adams School building . . . . .	\$150,000 00	
	137,300 square feet of land . . . . .	13,500 00	
	Furnishings . . . . .	6,450 00	
		<hr/>	169,950 00



1915 Home-making School building . . . . .	\$21,000 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	1,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$22,300 00
1916 Daniel Webster School building . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
99,117 square feet of land . . . . .	7,650 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	6,900 00	
	<hr/>	214,550 00
1916 Francis W. Parker School building . . . . .	\$200,000 00	
78,497 square feet of land . . . . .	5,585 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	6,900 00	
	<hr/>	212,485 00
1916 Squantum School building . . . . .	\$48,000 00	
77,263 square feet of land . . . . .	6,000 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	4,500 00	
	<hr/>	58,500 00
1922 Adams Shore portable school building . . . . .	\$4,250 00	
50,373 square feet of land . . . . .	9,119 00	
Furnishings . . . . .	1,100 00	
	<hr/>	14,469 00
New government school furnishings . . . . .		8,945 00
Land, Quincy Neck . . . . .		500 00
Land East Squantum Street . . . . .		6,775 00
New high school land . . . . .	\$55,321 62	
New high school building . . . . .	488,909 74	
New high school grading . . . . .	4,711 01	
	<hr/>	548,942 37
Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$2,661,546 37

## MUNICIPAL FINANCES ILLUSTRATED

The following diagram shows how the revenue of 1922, derived from taxes and ordinary receipts, excluding all money borrowed or expended, is apportioned:



"Highways," includes maintenance, repairs, rebuilding of streets, street watering and street lighting. "Protection of persons and property" includes police, fire, gypsy moth, sealer of weights, building and wire inspection. "General government" includes the offices in City Hall.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,  
Auditor of Accounts.

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
City Council:									
Councillors, salaries	\$4,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	\$4,500 00	\$4,500 00	-
Clerk of Committees	800 00	-	-	-	-	-	800 00	800 00	-
Advertising	350 00	-	-	-	-	\$38 69	311 31	204 02	\$107 29
Printing	200 00	-	-	-	\$3 25	-	203 25	203 25	-
Stationery and postage	25 00	-	-	-	2 10	-	27 10	27 10	-
Transportation	25 00	-	-	-	30 00	-	55 00	55 00	-
Street notices	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	32 00	18 00
Other expenses	150 00	-	-	-	3 34	-	153 34	153 34	-
Mayor's Department:									
Mayor's salary	4,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	4,000 00	4,000 00	-
Secretary's salary	1,560 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,560 00	1,560 00	-
Other expenses	1,300 00	-	-	-	129 07	-	1,429 07	1,429 07	-
Auditing Department:									
Auditor, salary	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
Clerk, salary	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Clerk, extra	250 00	-	-	-	71 00	-	321 00	321 00	-
Office supplies	215 00	\$7 18	-	-	93 36	-	315 54	315 54	-
Stationery and postage	60 00	-	-	-	-	-	60 00	60 00	-
Printing	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	50 00	-
Telephone	60 00	-	-	-	-	-	60 00	58 76	1 24
Other expenses	55 00	-	-	-	-	-	55 00	55 00	-
Treasurer's Department:									
Treasurer, salary	2,750 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,750 00	2,750 00	-
Clerk, salary	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Clerk, extra	300 00	-	-	-	-	48 35	251 65	251 50	15
Stationery and postage	150 00	-	-	-	-	1 46	148 54	148 54	-
Telephone	60 00	-	-	-	-	14 73	45 27	45 27	-
Office supplies	150 00	5 48	-	-	65 54	-	220 02	220 02	-

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Treasurer's Department—Concluded</i>									
Other expenses . . . . .	\$10 00	-	-	-	-	-	\$10 00	\$10 00	-
Surety bond . . . . .	172 50	-	-	-	-	-	172 50	172 50	-
<i>Collector's Department:</i>									
Collector, salary . . . . .	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	-
Clerks, salaries . . . . .	3,900 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,900 00	3,900 00	-
Clerks, extra . . . . .	338 00	-	-	-	\$165 00	-	503 00	503 00	-
Surety bonds . . . . .	305 00	-	-	-	-	-	305 00	305 00	-
Postage . . . . .	1,000 00	-	-	-	53 78	-	1,053 78	1,053 78	-
Printing . . . . .	200 00	-	-	-	-	\$10 80	189 20	189 20	-
Telephone . . . . .	55 00	-	-	-	9 34	-	64 34	64 34	-
Recording deeds . . . . .	100 00	-	-	-	-	50 40	49 60	49 60	-
Office supplies . . . . .	150 00	-	-	-	8 60	-	158 60	158 60	-
Other expenses . . . . .	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	100 00	100 00	-
Tax sales, advertising . . . . .	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	175 52	824 48	803 05	\$21 43
<i>Assessors' Department:</i>									
Assessors, salaries . . . . .	5,800 00	-	-	-	-	-	5,800 00	5,800 00	-
Assistant assessors, salaries . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
Clerks, salaries . . . . .	4,944 00	-	-	-	-	483 00	4,461 00	4,457 00	4 00
Clerks, temporary . . . . .	1,500 00	-	-	-	668 96	-	2,168 96	2,168 96	-
Printing and advertising . . . . .	2,300 00	-	-	-	28 30	-	2,328 30	2,328 30	-
Abstract of deeds . . . . .	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	142 37	857 63	794 22	63 41
Transportation . . . . .	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	500 00	500 00	-
Office supplies . . . . .	200 00	-	-	-	61 63	-	261 63	261 63	-
Stationery and postage . . . . .	75 00	-	-	-	-	-	75 00	43 84	31 16
Telephone . . . . .	50 00	-	-	-	16 48	-	66 48	66 48	-
Other expenses . . . . .	200 00	-	-	-	-	150 00	50 00	32 00	18 00

## City Solicitor's Department:

Solicitor, salary	2,500 00	-	-	-	2,500 00	-
Expenses	200 00	-	-	97 27	102 73	-
Legal expenses, special	-	-	-	-	650 00	-
City Clerk's Department:						
City Clerk, salary	2,500 00	-	-	-	2,500 00	-
Assistant city clerk, salary	1,500 00	-	-	-	1,500 00	-
Clerk	500 00	-	-	-	500 00	-
Clerk	1,250 00	-	-	-	1,250 00	-
Printing and postage	175 00	-	2 40	-	177 40	-
Office supplies	150 00	23 24	-	-	173 24	21 61
Posting	25 00	-	-	9 21	15 79	15 79
Telephone	40 00	-	6 81	-	46 81	-
Other expenses	75 00	-	-	-	72 62	2 38
Vital statistics	700 00	-	-	-	700 00	19 21
City Messenger	800 00	-	-	-	800 00	-
Commissioner of Public Works:						
Commissioner, salary	4,000 00	-	-	-	4,000 00	-
Clerk, salary	2,644 00	-	-	-	2,644 00	396 00
Other expenses	450 00	-	-	-	450 00	51
Care of City Hall	7,500 00	-	3,102 91	-	10,602 91	-
Repair public buildings	3,000 00	-	1,032 28	-	4,032 28	-
Engineer's Department:						
City Engineer, salary	2,750 00	-	-	-	2,750 00	-
Assistants, salary	8,500 00	-	-	227 00	8,273 00	-
Clerk	300 00	-	-	-	297 50	2 50
Office supplies	500 00	-	-	49 03	450 97	46 27
Transportations	100 00	-	-	-	100 00	45 02
Telephone	50 00	-	3 98	-	53 98	-
Other expenses	100 00	-	369 91	-	469 91	-
Blue prints	100 00	-	-	-	100 00	43 10
Street numbering	150 00	-	-	150 00	56 90	-
Auto upkeep	450 00	-	52 14	-	502 14	-

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Board of Registrars:									
Registrars, salaries . . .	\$1,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,400 00	\$1,400 00	-
Registrars' clerk, salary . .	375 00	-	-	-	-	-	375 00	375 00	-
Precinct officers, salaries . .	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,400 00	2,235 00	\$165 00
Printing and postage . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	\$191 59	1,808 41	1,808 41	-
Rentals . . . . .	650 00	\$30 00	-	-	-	73 81	606 19	534 62	71 57
Meals . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	\$126 90	-	426 90	426 90	-
Labor . . . . .	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	400 00	362 45	37 55
Supplies . . . . .	800 00	-	-	-	-	100 00	700 00	619 78	80 22
Transportation . . . . .	150 00	-	-	-	238 50	-	388 50	388 50	-
Protection of Life and Property:									
Chief of Police, salary . . .	3,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
Captain, salary . . . . .	2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,200 00	2,200 00	-
Inspector . . . . .	2,100 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,100 00	2,100 00	-
Lieutenant . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
Sergeants (2) . . . . .	11,400 00	-	-	-	-	31 20	11,368 80	11,368 80	-
Patrolmen . . . . .	106,200 00	-	-	-	-	4,247 85	101,952 15	101,952 15	-
Reserve and specials . . . .	8,000 00	-	-	-	3,760 96	-	11,760 96	11,760 96	-
Pensions . . . . .	1,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,200 00	1,200 00	-
Fuel . . . . .	600 00	-	-	-	-	113 06	486 94	486 94	-
Lighting . . . . .	200 00	-	-	-	-	11 00	189 00	189 00	-
Telephone . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	-	37 30	262 70	262 70	-
Signal wires . . . . .	1,600 00	750 92	-	-	28 87	-	2,379 79	2,379 79	-
Meals, prisoners . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	9 15	-	309 15	309 15	-
Laundry . . . . .	100 00	-	-	-	-	40 01	59 99	59 99	-
Office supplies . . . . .	300 00	178 96	-	-	3 39	-	482 35	482 35	-
Traveling expenses . . . . .	200 00	-	-	-	15 32	-	215 32	215 32	-



Other expenses . . . . .	500 00	-	-	186 85	313 12	313 12	-
Upkeep Cadillac . . . . .	500 00	-	253 28	-	753 28	753 28	-
Upkeep chief's car . . . . .	600 00	-	-	97 86	502 14	502 14	-
Upkeep motor cycle . . . . .	300 00	-	106 31	-	406 31	406 31	-
Truck . . . . .	400 00	-	-	181 04	218 96	218 96	-
New car . . . . .	-	-	-	51 87	1,548 13	1,548 13	-
Traffic . . . . .	1,600 00	-	932 66	-	1,632 66	856 42	776 24
Equipment . . . . .	500 00	200 00	36 47	-	536 47	536 47	-
Janitor's supplies . . . . .	500 00	-	5 62	-	230 62	230 62	-
Liquor law . . . . .	225 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vacations . . . . .	300 00	-	-	153 96	146 04	146 04	-
Vacations . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
Chief of Fire Department, salary . . . . .	3,000 00	-	-	-	3,000 00	3,000 00	-
Assistant chiefs, salary . . . . .	750 00	-	-	-	750 00	750 00	-
Permanent men, salary . . . . .	132,505 00	-	-	-	132,505 00	132,455 18	49 82
Pensions, salary . . . . .	550 00	-	-	-	550 00	550 00	-
Vacations and sickness . . . . .	1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00	779 00	221 00
Fuel . . . . .	2,300 00	-	119 36	-	2,619 36	2,619 36	-
Gasoline, oil and repair . . . . .	7,000 00	-	-	-	7,000 00	6,964 14	35 86
Office . . . . .	300 00	-	-	120 03	179 97	100 25	79 72
Furnishings . . . . .	250 00	-	-	-	250 00	190 11	59 89
Telephone . . . . .	400 00	-	67	-	400 67	400 67	-
Lighting . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	300 00	249 24	50 76
Laundry . . . . .	460 00	-	-	-	460 00	449 54	10 46
Hose . . . . .	1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00	989 62	10 38
Other expenses . . . . .	750 00	-	-	-	750 00	334 60	415 40
Equipment . . . . .	750 00	-	-	-	750 00	362 17	387 83
House supplies . . . . .	325 00	-	-	-	325 00	282 04	42 96
Fire Alarm System:							
Equipment and supplies . . . . .	1,500 00	-	-	-	1,500 00	872 33	627 67
Labor . . . . .	1,775 00	-	-	4 36	1,770 64	1,681 94	88 70
New battery . . . . .	950 00	-	-	-	950 00	885 25	64 75
Power and light . . . . .	250 00	-	4 36	-	254 36	254 36	-

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Scaler of Weights:									
Salary . . . . .	\$2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,200 00	\$2,200 00	-
Upkeep auto . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	-	\$38 45	261 55	244 56	\$16 99
Other expenses . . . . .	200 00	-	-	-	\$38 45	-	238 45	238 45	-
Inspector of Wires:									
Salary . . . . .	2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,200 00	2,200 00	-
Clerical, salary . . . . .	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	400 00	400 00	-
Upkeep auto and rent . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	44 26	-	344 26	344 26	-
Advertising and printing . . . . .	75 00	-	-	-	-	23 30	51 70	51 70	-
Office supplies . . . . .	125 00	-	-	-	-	16 50	108 50	108 50	-
Telephone . . . . .	50 00	-	-	-	-	6 21	43 79	43 79	-
Other expenses . . . . .	25 00	-	-	-	25 00	-	50 00	50 00	-
Inspector of Buildings:									
Salary . . . . .	2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,200 00	2,200 00	-
Clerical, salary . . . . .	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	400 00	400 00	-
Office supplies . . . . .	100 00	-	-	-	60 61	-	160 61	160 61	-
Upkeep auto . . . . .	250 00	-	-	-	-	60 61	189 39	166 88	22 51
Telephone . . . . .	20 00	-	-	-	-	-	20 00	18 72	1 28
Printing . . . . .	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	100 00	83 35	16 65
Other expenses . . . . .	25 00	-	-	-	-	-	25 00	22 00	3 00
New auto . . . . .	-	-	-	-	702 00	23 25	678 75	630 82	47 93
Gypsy Moth Department:									
Superintendent, salary . . . . .	1,872 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,872 00	1,872 00	-
Care of trees . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	596 63	-	2,596 63	2,596 63	-
Labor . . . . .	6,150 00	-	-	-	-	596 63	5,553 37	4,786 10	767 27
Materials . . . . .	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,345 92	154 08

Other expenses	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	1,655 94	344 06
Truck upkeep	350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	350 00	46 30	303 70
Health and Sanitation:										
Commissioner, salary	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,400 00	2,400 00	-
Superintendent, salary	1,560 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,560 00	1,560 00	-
Clerk	900 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	862 50	862 50	-
Office supplies	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	150 00	541 37	541 37	-
Printing and advertising	350 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	335 90	335 90	-
Telephones	220 00	-	-	-	-	-	8 14	228 14	228 14	-
Other expenses, office rent	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	416 64	416 64	-
Labor	40,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,883 37	42,769 74	42,769 74	-
Foreman	2,184 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,184 00	2,184 00	-
Garage, mechanic	1,820 00	-	-	-	-	-	35 00	1,855 00	1,855 00	-
Care of horses	4,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	357 48	4,857 18	4,857 48	-
Shoeing	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	149 03	649 03	649 03	-
Fuel and lights	500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	248 93	248 93	-
Garage expense	700 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	687 44	687 44	-
New equipment	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,352 62	1,352 62	-
Repairs on equipment	1,700 00	-	-	-	-	-	205 98	1,905 98	1,905 98	-
Care dumps	1,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	977 79	977 79	-
Pensions	1,302 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,302 00	1,302 00	-
Gasoline and oil	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,182 86	3,182 86	-
Transportation	5,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	4,134 22	4,134 22	-
New car	-	-	-	-	-	-	284 22	1,130 00	1,130 00	-
Sanitary Inspector	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	1,130 00	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Health Inspector	1,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Plumbing Inspector	2,200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,200 00	2,200 00	-
Car upkeep	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	11 95	311 95	311 95	-
Other expenses	75 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 75	46 75	-
Provision Inspector	400 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	400 00	400 00	-
Expenses	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	39 00	39 00	-
Animal Inspector	220 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	220 00	220 00	-

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Health and Sanitation — <i>Concluded</i>									
Slaughtering Inspector . . .	\$55 00	—	—	—	—	—	\$55 00	\$75 00	—
Bacteriologist . . .	900 00	—	—	—	\$15 00	—	915 00	915 00	—
Welfare physician . . .	300 00	—	—	—	—	—	300 00	300 00	—
Welfare nurse . . .	1,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,500 00	1,500 00	—
Expenses . . .	200 00	—	—	—	—	\$163 87	36 13	36 13	—
Contagious nurse . . .	1,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,500 00	1,500 00	—
Contagious diseases . . .	18,000 00	\$1,228 38	—	—	—	977 65	18,250 73	18,250 73	—
Abating nuisances . . .	700 00	—	—	—	—	24 02	675 98	675 98	—
Mosquito nuisance . . .	1,500 00	—	—	—	—	9 19	1,490 81	1,486 05	—
Dispensary nurses . . .	1,500 00	—	—	—	—	—	1,500 00	1,500 00	—
Physician . . .	300 00	—	—	—	—	—	300 00	300 00	—
Nurse . . .	300 00	—	—	—	—	—	300 00	300 00	—
Supplies . . .	250 00	—	—	—	—	—	250 00	174 79	\$75 21
Highway Department:									
Superintendent . . .	2,496 00	—	—	—	—	—	2,496 00	2,264 00	232 00
Labor . . .	100,000 00	—	—	—	6,572 74	—	106,572 74	106,572 74	—
Stable . . .	10,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	10,000 00	8,380 46	1,619 54
Sidewalks . . .	4,000 00	—	—	—	—	—	4,000 00	3,994 63	5 37
Concrete sidewalks . . .	4,000 00	3,000 00	—	—	—	—	7,000 00	7,000 00	—
Pensions . . .	5,270 40	—	—	—	—	—	5,270 40	5,258 63	11 77
Upkeep autos and trucks . . .	7,100 00	—	—	\$128 75	214 46	—	7,443 21	7,443 21	—
Bridges . . .	5,000 00	—	—	—	—	214 46	4,785 54	3,349 95	1,435 59
Brooks . . .	3,000 00	—	—	—	1,000 00	—	4,000 00	3,871 04	128 96
Other expenses . . .	55,000 00	—	—	—	—	8,707 93	46,292 07	43,392 38	2,899 69
Rebuilding streets . . .	15,000 00	170 45	—	—	—	—	15,170 45	14,399 30	771 15
Equipment . . .	—	—	—	—	2,050 00	—	2,050 00	2,050 00	—
Street lighting . . .	47,350 00	—	—	—	168 57	—	47,518 57	47,518 57	—
Street sprinkling . . .	35,000 00	—	—	—	—	168 57	34,831 43	34,691 50	139 93

## Charities:

Overseer, salary	2,000 00	-	-	-	2,000 00	2,000 00	-
City physician, salary	1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00	1,000 00	-
Clerk, salary	1,300 00	-	-	-	1,300 00	1,300 00	-
Office supplies	150 00	-	235 05	-	385 05	385 05	-
Telephone	150 00	-	22 35	-	172 35	172 35	-
Expenses	25 00	-	-	15 00	10 00	10 00	-
Alms-house	6,300 00	-	699 15	-	6,999 15	6,999 15	-
Mothers' aid	25,000 00	-	-	2,517 40	22,482 60	21,471 09	1,011 51
Outside poor	26,500 00	-	166 86	-	26,666 86	26,575 85	91 01
Hospital bills	1,600 00	-	1,500 00	-	3,100 00	2,996 25	103 75
City Hospital	34,000 00	4,871 35	-	-	106,116 02	103,597 79	2,518 23
State aid	3,000 00	-	-	492 00	2,508 00	2,918 00	-
Soldiers' relief	8,000 00	-	1,103 68	-	9,103 68	8,828 68	-
Military aid	700 00	-	43 00	-	743 00	608 00	-
Soldiers' burials	200 00	-	-	140 00	60 00	60 00	-
G. A. R. Post	700 00	-	-	-	700 00	700 00	-
J. A. Boyd Camp	150 00	-	97 78	-	247 78	247 78	-
American Legion	300 00	-	-	-	300 00	299 70	30
J. F. Bryan Post	150 00	-	150 00	-	300 00	273 90	26 10
American Legion	1,700 00	163 00	-	4 28	1,858 72	1,721 37	137 35
Y. D. Club	150 00	-	-	-	150 00	138 20	11 80
Main Street	-	-	150 00	-	150 00	-	150 00
Education:							
Schools:							
Administration	27,905 00	-	-	2,000 00	25,905 00	24,592 76	1,312 24
Instruction	485,155 00	-	-	9,591 56	475,563 44	475,563 44	-
Text-books	15,000 00	-	-	100 18	14,899 82	8,975 26	5,924 56
Stationery and supplies	25,000 00	-	-	1,482 00	23,518 00	21,916 04	1,601 96
Operation	58,070 00	-	-	5,000 00	53,070 00	51,974 72	1,095 28
Maintenance	15,000 00	-	-	-	15,000 00	13,572 59	1,427 41
Miscellaneous	9,000 00	-	-	-	9,000 00	7,556 82	1,443 18

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Education — Concluded</i>									
<i>Schools — Concluded</i>									
Evening school . . . . .	\$2,600 00	-	-	-	-	\$1,500 00	\$1,100 00	\$818 22	\$281 78
Industrial day . . . . .	35,850 00	-	-	-	-	-	35,850 00	34,647 84	1,202 16
Industrial evening . . . . .	7,400 00	-	-	-	\$85 23	-	7,495 23	7,495 23	-
Home-making . . . . .	10,970 00	-	-	-	-	-	10,970 00	9,654 44	1,315 56
Continuation . . . . .	5,655 00	-	-	-	96 64	-	5,751 64	5,751 64	-
Americanization . . . . .	8,840 00	-	-	-	-	2,191 87	6,648 13	5,546 12	1,102 01
Smith-Hughes school appropriation	-	\$2,762 89	-	\$2,749 36	-	-	5,512 25	2,842 89	2,669 36
Summer school . . . . .	2,400 00	-	-	-	-	-	2,400 00	1,598 25	801 75
Out of city, industrial . . . . .	-	-	-	4,547 21	-	-	4,547 21	343 65	4,203 56
<i>Library:</i>									
Librarian . . . . .	3,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	3,500 00	3,500 00	-
Assistants . . . . .	8,960 54	-	-	2,319 46	756 49	-	12,036 49	12,036 49	-
Janitors . . . . .	3,130 00	-	-	-	70 00	-	3,200 00	3,200 00	-
Rent . . . . .	2,150 00	-	-	-	419 34	-	2,569 34	2,569 34	-
Books . . . . .	9,000 00	-	-	-	-	1,763 68	7,236 32	7,236 32	-
Periodical . . . . .	800 00	-	-	-	-	33 30	766 70	766 70	-
Binding . . . . .	1,500 00	-	-	-	276 95	-	1,776 95	1,776 95	-
Printing . . . . .	175 00	-	-	-	241 06	-	416 06	416 06	-
Fuel . . . . .	1,300 00	-	-	-	-	527 10	772 90	772 90	-
Lighting . . . . .	900 00	-	-	-	27 62	-	927 62	927 62	-
Other expenses . . . . .	600 00	-	-	-	532 62	-	1,132 62	1,132 62	-
Park Department . . . . .	2,800 00	-	-	-	830 00	-	3,630 00	3,624 49	5 51
Playgrounds . . . . .	2,800 00	-	-	-	317 13	-	3,117 13	3,117 13	-
Bath house superintendent, salary .	396 00	-	-	-	-	-	396 00	396 00	-
Assistant, salary . . . . .	400 00	-	-	-	64 00	-	464 00	464 00	-
Expenses . . . . .	600 00	454 20	-	-	306 00	17 13	1,343 07	1,257 91	85 16





## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Continued

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
<i>Water Department — Concluded</i>									
Water service connections . . .	-	\$3,328 46	-	\$4,000 00	\$21,144 86	-	\$28,473 32	\$28,473 32	-
Water service receipts . . .	-	-	-	16,453 77	-	\$16,403 77	-	-	-
Bonds and Interest:									
Bonds, general debt . . .	-	-	\$265,100 00	-	-	-	265,100 00	265,100 00	-
Bonds, sewer debt . . .	-	-	73,000 00	-	-	-	73,000 00	73,000 00	-
Bonds, water debt . . .	-	-	-	68,500 00	-	-	68,500 00	68,500 00	-
Interest, general debt . . .	-	-	70,498 00	-	-	-	70,498 00	70,498 00	-
Interest, sewer debt . . .	-	-	25,055 50	-	-	-	25,055 50	25,055 50	-
Interest, water debt . . .	-	-	-	13,247 75	-	-	13,247 75	13,247 75	-
Interest, temporary loans . . .	-	-	60,000 00	-	-	7,450 00	52,550 00	50,862 14	\$1,687 86
Unclassified:									
Claims and awards . . .	\$1,500 00	500 00	-	-	2,053 49	-	4,053 49	4,053 49	-
State Guard . . .	950 00	-	-	-	2 50	-	952 50	952 35	15
Mayor's contingent . . .	250 00	-	-	-	245 97	-	495 97	495 97	-
Board of Survey . . .	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	32 50	17 50
Norfolk County Hospital . . .	28,258 15	-	-	-	-	-	28,258 15	28,258 15	-
Premiums on bonds . . .	-	355 91	-	10,533 34	-	-	10,889 25	2,420 00	8,449 25
Home Bureau . . .	263 33	-	-	-	-	-	262 33	262 33	-
Planning Board . . .	250 00	73 63	-	-	-	-	323 62	268 61	55 01
Printing city report . . .	1,620 44	-	-	-	-	-	1,620 44	1,620 44	-
Printing monthly report . . .	648 00	20 47	-	-	-	-	668 47	642 00	46 47
Workmen's compensation . . .	8,500 00	-	-	-	-	-	7,889 32	7,082 84	806 48
Registration of labor . . .	1,806 00	-	-	-	-	610 68	7,889 32	653 55	2 45
Unexpended balance account . . .	-	21,543 23	-	-	1,038 16	1,150 00	656 00	1,030 27	202 39
Assessors refunds . . .	-	-	-	1,385 46	166 04	-	1,551 50	1,551 50	-
City council refunds . . .	-	-	-	37 45	-	-	37 45	37 45	-

Special Appropriations:									
City Hall repairs . . . . .	-	16,882 55	-	-	10,825 53	-	27,718 08	27,718 08	-
Haywood House . . . . .	-	7,947 89	-	-	10,493 18	-	18,441 07	18,441 07	-
License Commission . . . . .	300 00	-	-	-	-	-	300 00	281 55	18 45
City Solicitor, special . . . . .	-	-	-	-	450 00	-	450 00	441 59	8 41
Curtis Avenue . . . . .	-	750 00	-	-	-	-	750 00	750 00	-
Harlor Master, salary . . . . .	260 00	-	-	-	-	-	260 00	260 00	-
Harlor Master, expenses . . . . .	50 00	-	-	-	-	-	50 00	40 32	9 68
School for the Blind . . . . .	-	750 00	-	-	-	-	750 00	-	750 00
Adams Temple taxes . . . . .	3,619 59	-	-	-	-	-	3,619 59	3,619 59	-
Department use of water . . . . .	23,286 94	-	-	-	-	-	23,286 94	23,286 94	-
Willard School Hall . . . . .	-	2,500 00	-	-	-	-	2,500 00	2,496 29	3 71
Special audit . . . . .	-	100 00	-	-	-	-	100 00	100 00	-
Study of school plans . . . . .	-	3,849 22	-	-	-	3,456 53	392 69	392 69	-
Soldiers' burial . . . . .	-	-	-	-	235 00	-	235 00	235 00	-
Assessors, special . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	-	2,000 00	1,906 90	93 10
Government school insurance . . . . .	-	-	-	-	357 60	-	357 60	357 60	-
Mayor's special . . . . .	-	-	-	-	198 77	-	198 77	198 77	-
Armistice Day . . . . .	-	-	-	-	100 00	-	100 00	97 65	2 35
July 4th celebration . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,702 50	-	1,702 50	1,702 50	-
Adams Street wall . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400 00	1,372 55	27 45
Boy and Girl Scouts . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	125 00	125 00	-
Portable school buildings . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11,500 00	-	11,500 00	11,500 00	-
Lincoln School playground . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	-
Ward 6 playground . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,500 00	-	2,500 00	2,500 00	-
Playground lot, Ward 6 . . . . .	-	125 00	-	-	-	-	125 00	-	125 00
Agency and Trust Accounts:									
Zoning system . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,500 00	-	1,500 00	1,500 00	-
Perpetual care income . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,726 10	-	69 92	69 92	-
C. E. French income . . . . .	-	-	-	-	140 00	-	-	-	-
C. C. Johnson income . . . . .	-	-	-	-	6 82	-	-	-	-
C. C. Johnson income . . . . .	-	-	-	-	91 01	-	-	-	-

## AUDITOR'S STATEMENT FOR DECEMBER, 1922 — Concluded

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATION	Appropriation	Balance, 1922	Tax Levy	Receipts	Add Transfer	Less Transfer	Total Credits	Expended	Balance
Agency and Trust Accounts — <i>Concluded</i>									
Williams trust income . . . . .	-	\$43 60	-	\$18 20	-	-	\$61 80	\$8 00	\$53 80
Nugent trust income . . . . .	-	-	-	5 67	-	-	5 67	5 67	-
Rock Island trust income . . . . .	-	91 61	-	33 50	-	-	127 11	-	127 11
Water deposits . . . . .	-	1,150 00	-	9,820 00	-	-	10,970 00	9,020 00	1,950 00
Seavenger . . . . .	-	809 00	-	2,417 60	-	-	3,227 20	2,232 40	994 80
George Pierce fund . . . . .	-	-	-	9 09	-	-	9 09	6 00	3 09
Burial Department, F. and grading	-	-	-	1,365 78	-	\$1,365 78	-	-	-
Coddington School, special . . . . .	-	-	-	-	\$1,482 00	-	1,482 00	1,482 00	-
Particular sewer deposit . . . . .	-	3,750 00	-	24,550 00	-	-	28,300 00	25,000 00	3,300 00
Wilson Tucker fund . . . . .	-	-	-	18 20	-	-	18 20	8 00	10 20
Supply account . . . . .	-	-	-	172 38	-	-	172 38	172 38	-
TOTAL . . . . .	\$1,798,170 89	\$88,880 64	\$493,653 50	\$300,169 90	\$112,801 72	\$112,801 72	\$2,680,874 93	\$2,603,599 57	\$77,275 36
Non-revenue:									
Sewer construction . . . . .	\$20,000 00	\$962 06	-	-	\$6,701 74	-	\$27,663 80	\$16,839 27	\$10,824 53
Sewer construction, special 1 . . . . .	-	3,187 20	-	-	-	\$3,187 20	-	-	-
Sewer construction, special 4 . . . . .	-	3,514 54	-	-	-	3,514 54	-	-	-
Surface drains, 1921 . . . . .	-	3,163 19	-	-	-	20 02	3,143 17	3,143 17	-
Surface special, 1922 . . . . .	25,000 00	-	-	-	20 02	-	25,020 02	21,063 43	3,956 59
Surface special, 1922, Faxon Field . . . . .	32,000 00	-	-	-	-	-	32,000 00	27,201 00	4,799 00
Permanent sidewalks, 1921 . . . . .	-	617 38	-	-	-	20 86	596 52	596 52	-
Land awards . . . . .	-	3,108 46	-	-	1,955 50	-	5,063 96	1,272 00	3,791 96
Accepted streets, 1920 . . . . .	-	6,091 63	-	-	-	4,995 46	1,096 17	1,096 17	-
Accepted streets, 1921 . . . . .	-	16,822 81	-	-	-	3,814 44	13,008 37	10,540 62	2,467 75
Accepted streets, Milton Road . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	-	1,000 00	426 45	573 55
Brownfield Street . . . . .	-	228 65	-	-	-	228 65	-	-	-

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

53

Bellevue Road . . . . .	4,474 03	-	-	-	654 66	3,819 37	3,819 37	-
Packards Lane . . . . .	10 59	-	-	-	-	20 59	20 59	-
Vane Street . . . . .	741 20	-	-	-	188 67	552 53	552 53	-
Rebuilding street, 1921 . . . . .	3,593 66	-	-	-	3,779 78	167 88	167 88	-
Willard Street . . . . .	1,634 40	-	-	-	236 13	14,282 82	14,282 82	-
Hancock Street . . . . .	32,218 31	-	-	-	-	58,218 31	50,030 05	8,188 26
Franklin Street . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	39,469 80	34,543 80	4,926 00
Permanent sidewalks, 1922 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	15,020 86	12,701 49	2,319 37
Main Street . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	5,985 53	5,985 53	-
Dunn's Hill . . . . .	-	-	-	-	4,014 47	2,243 41	2,243 41	-
Harrington Street . . . . .	-	-	-	-	184 59	-	-	3,805 00
Baxter Avenue . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1,200 00	-	1,200 00
Water Construction . . . . .	4,318 73	-	-	-	-	49,318 73	38,959 68	10,359 05
Coddington School, furniture . . . . .	69 45	-	-	-	69 45	-	-	-
Portable school buildings, 1921 . . . . .	211 64	-	-	-	211 64	-	-	-
Portable school buildings, 1922 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	13,869 31	13,869 31	-
High school land . . . . .	6,235 87	-	-	\$343 00	526 31	3,557 49	3,557 49	-
High school building . . . . .	-8,417 70	-	-	210 00	-	804,547 30	480,492 04	324,055 26
High school grading . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2,035 00	5,804 73	4,711 01	1,093 72
New school furniture . . . . .	1,942 56	-	-	61 29	69 45	1,758 63	1,302 11	456 52
Quincy City Hospital . . . . .	6,118 14	-	-	-	314 67	6,118 14	-	-
Cemetery land . . . . .	20,000 00	-	-	-	-	20,000 00	20,000 00	-
Portable school land . . . . .	10,000 00	-	-	-	881 35	9,118 65	9,118 65	-
Faxon Field grading . . . . .	2,000 00	-	-	-	-	2,000 00	1,975 00	25 00
City Hospital . . . . .	140,000 00	-	-	-	6,118 14	146,118 14	13,826 13	132,292 01
Tax titles . . . . .	-	-	-	3,572 47	-	3,572 47	3,572 47	-
Trust funds . . . . .	-	-	-	4,638 83	-	4,638 83	4,638 83	-
Playground fund . . . . .	248 14	-	-	-	-	248 14	103 50	144 64
TOTAL . . . . .	\$1,218,000 00	\$1,104 94	-	\$8,825 59	\$37,358 10	\$1,317,930 53	\$802,652 32	\$515,278 21

## Treasurer's Statement

## RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$112,301 23
General revenue:	
Taxes 1922 . . . . .	1,367,930 42
Taxes, previous years . . . . .	1,019,117 89
Subsequent taxes, assessments, interest . . . . .	116 40
Licenses . . . . .	5,720 00
Permits . . . . .	478 00
Court fines . . . . .	5,018 05
Grants and gifts (dog licenses) . . . . .	2,319 46
Grants and gifts . . . . .	23,404 89
Special assessments:	
Street sprinkling . . . . .	16,268 39
Gypsy moth . . . . .	2,366 82
Sewer assessments . . . . .	20,632 97
Sewer, particular . . . . .	4,859 09
Sidewalks . . . . .	3,368 84
Street betterment . . . . .	25,531 19
State of Massachusetts . . . . .	217,237 37
General government:	
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs . . . . .	3,791 90
City Clerk . . . . .	951 25
Police Department . . . . .	120 86
Fire Department . . . . .	223 35
Sealer, Weights and Measures . . . . .	504 35
Building Inspector . . . . .	2,968 00
Wire Inspector . . . . .	1,550 00
Board of Health, contagious diseases . . . . .	6,222 90
Miscellaneous, deposits . . . . .	2,417 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	158 67
Clam permits . . . . .	67 25
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	1,819 00
Milk licenses . . . . .	219 50
Garbage . . . . .	2,319 05
Scavenger . . . . .	2,418 70
Highways . . . . .	1,424 02
Highways, auto . . . . .	128 75
Poor Department . . . . .	12,450 74
Hospital Department . . . . .	67,244 67
School Department . . . . .	1,671 01
Industrial school receipts . . . . .	1,448 10
Home-making school receipts . . . . .	1,100 05
Industrial school revenue . . . . .	4,547 21
Public services:	
Water rates, 1922 . . . . .	204,764 89
Water rates, 1921 and prior . . . . .	6,693 38
Water service connections . . . . .	16,403 77
Cemetery, miscellaneous . . . . .	13,401 50
Cemetery foundations . . . . .	1,365 78



## Interest:

Tax Collector, taxes . . . . .	\$42,290 52
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits . . . . .	6,026 83
City Treasurer, on deposits . . . . .	15,925 36
Perpetual care fund . . . . .	2,796 02
Other trust accounts . . . . .	334 49
Accrued interest on bonds . . . . .	2,450 93

## Municipal indebtedness:

Temporary loans . . . . .	1,800,000 00
Sewer loans . . . . .	20,000 00
General loans . . . . .	1,198,000 00
Premium on bonds . . . . .	10,533 54

## Agency and trust accounts:

Tax titles refunded . . . . .	3,572 47
Perpetual care fund . . . . .	4,390 00
Water deposits . . . . .	9,820 00
Departmental refund account . . . . .	204 25
Other trust funds . . . . .	248 83

## General revenue:

Miscellaneous, city . . . . .	4,365 19
Water revenue . . . . .	23,286 94
Tax titles held by city . . . . .	451 80
Gypsy moth . . . . .	8 60
Smith Hughes fund (schools) . . . . .	2,749 36
Particular sewer deposit . . . . .	24,550 00
Particular sewer receipts (Treasurer) . . . . .	19,737 26
Conscience fund . . . . .	15 00
Library fines, etc. . . . .	1,405 67
Refund express on government school furniture . . . . .	61 29
Portable schools . . . . .	343 00
Park Department . . . . .	25 00
High school grading . . . . .	210 00

Total . . . . .	\$6,378,869 61
-----------------	----------------

## EXPENDITURES

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1922 . . . . .	\$5,759,097 85
Cash on hand . . . . .	619,771 76

Total . . . . .	\$6,378,869 61
-----------------	----------------

Cash on hand, December 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$1,185,146 33
Cash receipts, December, 1922 . . . . .	503,754 11
Cash expenditures, December, 1922 . . . . .	1,069,128 68
Cash on hand, January 1, 1923 . . . . .	619,771 76

WARREN H. RIDEOUT,  
*Treasurer.*

**Revenue Accounts**

Cash on hand January 1 . . . . .	\$21,196 29
Receipts . . . . .	5,039,742 79

---

 \$5,060,939 08

## Payments:

Temporary loans . . . . .	\$1,900,000 00
State of Massachusetts . . . . .	359,121 10
Norfolk County . . . . .	93,724 86
Other expenses . . . . .	2,603,599 57

---

 4,956,445 53

---

 \$104,493 55
**Non-Revenue Accounts**

Cash on hand January 1 . . . . .	\$91,104 94
Receipts . . . . .	1,226,825 59

---

 \$1,317,930 53

Payments . . . . .	802,652 32
--------------------	------------

---

 \$515,278 21

Revenue cash on hand . . . . .	\$104,493 55
--------------------------------	--------------

Non-revenue cash on hand . . . . .	515,278 21
------------------------------------	------------

---

 Total . . . . . \$619,771 76

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS,

*City Auditor.***SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS****General Revenue****TAXES**

## Current year:

Poll . . . . .	\$53,454 00
Personal . . . . .	215,807 70
Real estate . . . . .	1,098,668 72

---

 \$1,367,930 42

## Previous years:

Poll . . . . .	\$3,833 00
Personal . . . . .	78,774 91
Real estate . . . . .	936,509 98
Subsequent taxes . . . . .	116 40
Tax title redeemed . . . . .	451 80

---

 1,019,686 09

## From state:

Corporation . . . . .	\$61,962 77
Public service . . . . .	19,325 73
Street railway . . . . .	857 18
National bank . . . . .	1,830 15

Income, 1919 . . . . .	\$254 50	
Income, 1920 . . . . .	1,781 50	
Income, 1921 . . . . .	10,689 00	
Income, 1922 . . . . .	114,525 40	
	<hr/>	\$211,226 23

## LICENSES AND PERMITS

## Licenses:

Junk . . . . .	\$300 00	
Amusement . . . . .	1,423 00	
Victuallers . . . . .	395 00	
Express and carriage . . . . .	69 00	
Pool and billiards . . . . .	987 00	
Auctioneer . . . . .	12 00	
Hawkers and peddlers . . . . .	465 00	
Fireworks . . . . .	26 00	
Clams . . . . .	67 25	
Milk . . . . .	219 50	
Alcohol . . . . .	21 00	
Massage . . . . .	7 00	
Manicure . . . . .	4 00	
Beverages . . . . .	70 00	
All others . . . . .	2,069 00	
	<hr/>	6,134 75

## Permits:

Marriage . . . . .	\$478 00	
Plumbing . . . . .	1,819 00	
	<hr/>	2,297 00

## FINES AND FORFEITS

East Norfolk Court . . . . .	\$4,452 55	
Dedham Court . . . . .	565 50	
	<hr/>	5,018 05

## GRANTS AND GIFTS

## From state:

Reimbursements to industrial school . . . . .	\$19,449 73
Industrial school (Smith-Hughes fund) . . . . .	2,749 36
Americanization . . . . .	2,609 82
Armory . . . . .	900 00
Boxing receipts . . . . .	445 34

## From county:

Dog licenses . . . . .	2,319 46	
	<hr/>	28,473 71

## Commercial Revenue

## SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street sprinkling . . . . .	\$16,268 39	
Gypsy moth . . . . .	2,366 82	
Street betterments . . . . .	25,531 19	
Sidewalks . . . . .	3,368 84	
Main sewers . . . . .	20,632 97	
Particular sewer . . . . .	4,859 09	
	<hr/>	73,027 30

**Departmental**  
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Treasurer, costs . . . . .	\$470 10	
Tax Collector, costs . . . . .	3,321 80	
City Clerk, recording and special . . . . .	716 45	
City Clerk, dog fees . . . . .	234 80	
	<hr/>	\$4,743 15

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department:		
Sale of old materials . . . . .	\$34 86	
Care of prisoners . . . . .	77 00	
Damages . . . . .	7 00	
Gun permit . . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	120 86
Fire Department:		
Recharging chemicals . . . . .	\$21 65	
Fire box . . . . .	130 00	
Sale of materials . . . . .	16 50	
Pumping cellar . . . . .	15 00	
Damages . . . . .	14 20	
	<hr/>	197 35
Sealer of Weights:		
Fees . . . . .		494 35
Building Inspector:		
Fees . . . . .		2,968 00
Wire Inspector:		
Fees . . . . .		1,550 00
Gypsy moth:		
Labor and sale of materials . . . . .		8 60

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:		
Contagious . . . . .	\$2,775 05	
Tuberculosis . . . . .	3,447 85	
	<hr/>	6,222 90
Sanitation:		
Particular sewers, labor and materials . . . . .		19,737 26
Refuse and garbage:		
Garbage . . . . .	\$2,319 05	
Scavenger . . . . .	2,418 70	
	<hr/>	4,737 75
Miscellaneous:		
Sale of old materials . . . . .	\$32 07	
Rent of ambulance . . . . .	6 00	
Care of dump . . . . .	16 00	
Miscellaneous receipts . . . . .	2 60	
	<hr/>	56 67

## HIGHWAYS

## General:

Labor . . . . .	\$413 93	
Sale of materials . . . . .	662 84	
Use of equipment . . . . .	240 42	
Street sprinkling . . . . .	235 58	
	<hr/>	\$1,552 77

## CHARITIES

## Alms-house:

Sale of produce . . . . .		228 88
---------------------------	--	--------

## Reimbursements:

Individuals . . . . .	\$587 50	
Cities and towns:		
Temporary aid . . . . .	662 12	
Mothers' aid . . . . .	689 37	
	<hr/>	1,938 99

## State:

Mothers' aid . . . . .	\$8,732 52	
Temporary aid . . . . .	1,550 35	
	<hr/>	10,282 87

## Soldiers' benefits:

State aid . . . . .	\$2,923 50	
Military aid . . . . .	78 64	
Soldiers' burials . . . . .	120 00	
	<hr/>	3,122 14

## CITY HOSPITAL

Receipts from patients . . . . .		67,244 67
----------------------------------	--	-----------

## EDUCATION

## School Department:

Tuition . . . . .	\$133 00	
Sale of books and supplies . . . . .	241 49	
Rent of hall . . . . .	1,140 00	
Miscellaneous receipts . . . . .	66 05	
	<hr/>	1,580 54

## Industrial school:

Industrial work . . . . .	\$1,448 10	
Home-making school . . . . .	1,100 05	
Continuation school . . . . .	87 47	
	<hr/>	2,635 62

## Industrial school revenue:

Receipts from other cities and towns . . . . .		4,547 21
--	--	----------

## LIBRARY

Fines . . . . .	\$1,281 31	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	124 36	
	<hr/>	1,405 67

## PARK

Deposit, Field Day . . . . .		25 00
------------------------------	--	-------

## UNCLASSIFIED

Conscience fund . . . . .	\$15 00
Sale of land . . . . .	4,288 44
Sale of building . . . . .	210 00

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water Department:		
Water rates, 1922 . . . . .	\$204,764 89	
Previous years . . . . .	6,693 38	
Service connections . . . . .	16,403 77	
Sale of water to departments . . . . .	23,286 94	
	<hr/>	251,148 98
City scales . . . . .		10 00

## CEMETERIES

Burial Department:		
Sale of lots and graves . . . . .	\$6,190 00	
Care of lots and graves . . . . .	4,010 50	
Opening graves . . . . .	3,201 00	
Foundation and grading . . . . .	1,365 78	
	<hr/>	14,767 28

## INTEREST

Interest on deposits, Treasurer . . . . .	\$15,925 36	
Interest on subsequent taxes, Treasurer . . . . .	64 55	
Interest on taxes . . . . .	42,225 97	
Interest on assessments . . . . .	4,864 88	
Interest on deposits, Tax Collector . . . . .	1,161 95	
	<hr/>	64,242 71

## Interest on trust funds:

Perpetual care fund income . . . . .	\$2,796 02	
Geo. Pierce fund income . . . . .	9 09	
C. E. French fund income . . . . .	140 00	
Geo. Williams fund income . . . . .	18 20	
Rock Island fund income . . . . .	45 50	
C. C. Johnson turkey fund income . . . . .	91 01	
C. C. Johnson fund income . . . . .	6 82	
Alex. Nugent trust fund income . . . . .	5 67	
Mary Wilson Tucker fund income . . . . .	18 20	
	<hr/>	3,130 51
Premium on bonds . . . . .		10,367 04
Premium on water bonds . . . . .		166 50
Accrued interest on bonds . . . . .		2,450 93
Premium on loans . . . . .		45 00

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary loans (revenue) . . . . .	\$1,800,000 00	
Sewer . . . . .	20,000 00	
City . . . . .	198,000 00	
High school building . . . . .	815,000 00	
Water . . . . .	45,000 00	
Hospital . . . . .	140,000 00	
	<hr/>	3,018,000 00



## REFUNDS

## Departmental:

Schools, instruction pay rolls . . . . .	\$48 00	
Poor, labor pay rolls . . . . .	34 40	
Poor, Mothers' aid . . . . .	10 60	
Health, duplicate bill . . . . .	1 25	
Highways, check cancelled . . . . .	40 00	
Highways, labor pay rolls . . . . .	50 00	
Highways, duplicate bill . . . . .	2 00	
State aid . . . . .	18 00	
Police, bill not accepted . . . . .	15 00	
Tax refund, bill not accepted . . . . .	16 75	
Portable school, duplicate bill . . . . .	343 00	
Government school furniture, freight . . . . .	61 29	
		<hr/>
		\$640 29
Return insurance premium schools . . . . .		3 00

## AGENCY AND TRUST

Water deposits . . . . .	\$9,820 00	
Particular sewer deposits . . . . .	24,550 00	
Scavenger deposits . . . . .	2,417 60	
Tax title refunds . . . . .	3,572 47	
Tailings fund . . . . .	248 83	
Perpetual care fund . . . . .	4,390 00	
Civilian war poll tax, 1920 . . . . .	138 00	
Civilian war poll tax, 1921 . . . . .	2,751 00	
		<hr/>
		47,887 90
Total . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$6,266,568 38

## SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS

## General Government

## CITY COUNCILLORS

## Salaries and wages:

Councillors . . . . .	\$4,500 00	
Clerk of Committees . . . . .	800 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,300 00

## Other expenses:

Advertising . . . . .	\$204 02	
Printing . . . . .	203 25	
Stationery and postage . . . . .	27 10	
Transportation . . . . .	55 00	
Street notices . . . . .	32 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	153 34	
		<hr/>
		674 71

---

\$5,974 71

## MAYOR

## Salaries and wages:

Mayor . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Secretary . . . . .	1,560 00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,560 00

## Other expenses:

Office expenses . . . . .	\$291 89	
Postage and printing . . . . .	140 59	
Telephone . . . . .	182 02	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	171 93	
Transportation . . . . .	151 64	
Auto upkeep . . . . .	350 86	
Sundry items . . . . .	140 14	
	<hr/>	\$1,429 07

\$6,989 07

## CITY AUDITOR

## Salaries and wages:

Auditor . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00	
Temporary clerks . . . . .	321 00	
	<hr/>	\$4,821 00

## Other expenses:

Office supplies . . . . .	\$60 00	
Postage . . . . .	315 54	
Printing . . . . .	50 00	
Telephone . . . . .	58 76	
Sundry items . . . . .	55 00	
	<hr/>	539 30

5,360 30

## CITY TREASURER

## Salaries and wages:

Treasurer . . . . .	\$2,750 00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,500 00	
Temporary clerks . . . . .	251 50	
	<hr/>	\$4,501 50

## Other expenses:

Stationery and postage . . . . .	\$148 54	
Telephone . . . . .	45 27	
Office supplies . . . . .	220 02	
Surety bonds . . . . .	172 50	
Sundry items . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	596 33

5,097 83

## TAX COLLECTOR

## Salaries and wages:

Tax Collector . . . . .	\$2,500 00	
Clerks . . . . .	3,900 00	
Temporary clerks . . . . .	503 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,903 00

## Other expenses:

Stationery and postage . . . . .	\$1,053 78	
Printing and advertising . . . . .	189 20	
Telephone . . . . .	64 34	
Surety bonds . . . . .	305 00	
Recording deeds . . . . .	49 60	
Office supplies . . . . .	158 60	

Tax sales and advertising . . . . .	\$803 05		
Deputy expenses . . . . .	100 00		
	<hr/>	\$2,723 57	
		<hr/>	\$9,626 57
Assessors			
Salaries and wages:			
Assessors . . . . .	\$5,800 00		
Assistant assessors . . . . .	2,000 00		
Clerks . . . . .	4,457 00		
Temporary clerks . . . . .	2,168 96		
	<hr/>	\$14,425 96	
Other expenses:			
Abstract of deeds . . . . .	\$794 22		
Postage . . . . .	43 84		
Printing and advertising . . . . .	2,328 30		
Office supplies . . . . .	261 63		
Telephone . . . . .	66 48		
Transportation . . . . .	500 00		
Sundry items . . . . .	32 00		
	<hr/>	4,026 47	
		<hr/>	18,452 43
CITY SOLICITOR			
Salaries and wages:			
Solicitor . . . . .	\$2,500 00		
Other expenses:			
Office supplies . . . . .	\$62 15		
Telephone . . . . .	17 03		
Sundry items . . . . .	23 55		
	<hr/>	102 73	
		<hr/>	2,602 73
Legal expenses, special (conveyances) . . . . .			650 00
CITY CLERK			
Salaries and wages:			
City Clerk . . . . .	\$2,500 00		
Assistant city clerk . . . . .	1,500 00		
Clerk . . . . .	500 00		
Second clerk . . . . .	1,250 00		
	<hr/>	\$5,750 00	
Other expenses:			
Printing and postage . . . . .	\$177 40		
Telephone . . . . .	46 81		
Office supplies . . . . .	151 63		
Sundry items . . . . .	72 62		
	<hr/>	448 46	
		<hr/>	6,198 46
VITAL STATISTICS			
Births . . . . .	\$279 92		
Deaths . . . . .	349 25		
Other expenses . . . . .	51 62		
	<hr/>		680 79

## CITY MESSENGER

## Salaries and wages:

City Messenger . . . . .	\$800 00
--------------------------	----------

## COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

## Salaries and wages:

Commissioner . . . . .	\$4,000 00	
Clerks . . . . .	2,248 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,248 00

## Other expenses:

Office supplies . . . . .	\$314 50	
Printing and advertising . . . . .	40 80	
Telephone . . . . .	94 19	
	<hr/>	449 49

6,697 49

## CARE OF CITY HALL

## Salaries and wages:

Janitor . . . . .	\$1,200 00	
Assistant janitor . . . . .	1,608 00	
Special . . . . .	403 33	
	<hr/>	\$3,211 33

## Other expenses:

Repairs . . . . .	\$2,780 45	
Lighting . . . . .	1,965 34	
Heating . . . . .	984 54	
Supplies . . . . .	624 20	
Cleaning . . . . .	301 00	
Post office . . . . .	6 00	
Furniture . . . . .	325 59	
Installing telephone . . . . .	195 00	
Fire alarm . . . . .	18 06	
Safe . . . . .	7 00	
Ventilators . . . . .	22 50	
Awning . . . . .	81 00	
Vault . . . . .	6 00	
Flags and decorations . . . . .	61 90	
Fence . . . . .	13 00	
	<hr/>	7,391 58

10,602 91

## MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS

## Central Fire Station:

Labor and material . . . . .	\$219 03
------------------------------	----------

## Ward 2 Hose House:

Labor and material . . . . .	28 35
------------------------------	-------

## Ward 4 Hose House:

Labor and material . . . . .	166 33
------------------------------	--------

## Ward 5 Hose House:

Labor and material . . . . .	199 68
------------------------------	--------

## Ward 6 Hose House:

Labor and material . . . . .	978 77
------------------------------	--------

## Houghs Neck Hose House:

Labor and material . . . . .	\$252 18
------------------------------	----------

## Almshouse:

Labor and material . . . . .	557 35
------------------------------	--------

## Police Station:

Labor and material . . . . .	1,630 59
------------------------------	----------

---

\$4,032 28

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

## Salaries and wages:

Engineer . . . . .	\$2,750 00
--------------------	------------

Assistants . . . . .	8,273 00
----------------------	----------

Clerk . . . . .	297 50
-----------------	--------

---

\$11,320 50

## Other expenses:

Office supplies . . . . .	\$404 70
---------------------------	----------

Telephone . . . . .	53 98
---------------------	-------

Blue prints . . . . .	56 90
-----------------------	-------

Auto upkeep . . . . .	502 14
-----------------------	--------

Transportation . . . . .	54 38
--------------------------	-------

Calculating machine . . . . .	400 00
-------------------------------	--------

Sundry items . . . . .	69 91
------------------------	-------

---

1,542 01

---

12,862 51

## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

## Salaries and wages:

Registrars . . . . .	\$1,400 00
----------------------	------------

Election officers . . . . .	2,235 00
-----------------------------	----------

Clerk . . . . .	375 00
-----------------	--------

---

\$4,010 00

## Other expenses:

Printing and postage . . . . .	\$1,808 41
--------------------------------	------------

Office supplies . . . . .	619 78
---------------------------	--------

Rent . . . . .	534 62
----------------	--------

Meals . . . . .	426 90
-----------------	--------

Transportation . . . . .	388 50
--------------------------	--------

Labor . . . . .	362 45
-----------------	--------

---

4,140 66

---

8,150 66

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Salaries and wages:

Chief . . . . .	\$3,000 00
-----------------	------------

Officers . . . . .	17,668 80
--------------------	-----------

Patrolmen . . . . .	101,952 15
---------------------	------------

Reserves . . . . .	11,760 96
--------------------	-----------

Pensions . . . . .	1,200 00
--------------------	----------

Vacations . . . . .	2,000 00
---------------------	----------

---

\$137,581 91

## General expenses:

Fuel . . . . .	\$486 94
----------------	----------

Lighting . . . . .	189 00
--------------------	--------

Telephones . . . . .	\$262 70	
Signal wires . . . . .	2,379 79	
Meals, prisoners . . . . .	309 15	
Laundry . . . . .	59 99	
Office expenses . . . . .	482 35	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	215 32	
Upkeep chief's car . . . . .	502 14	
Upkeep Cadillac car . . . . .	753 28	
Upkeep of motor cycles . . . . .	406 31	
Upkeep of truck . . . . .	218 96	
New car . . . . .	1,548 13	
	<hr/>	\$7,814 06
Other expenses:		
Traffic signs . . . . .	\$856 42	
Equipment . . . . .	536 47	
Janitor supplies . . . . .	230 62	
House supplies . . . . .	40 90	
Photos . . . . .	35 25	
Advertising . . . . .	17 50	
Rent of land . . . . .	15 00	
Auto hire . . . . .	24 00	
Medical supplies . . . . .	47 81	
Sundry items . . . . .	132 66	
	<hr/>	1,936 63
Liquor law expenses . . . . .		146 04
		<hr/>
		\$147,478 64

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:		
Chief . . . . .	\$3,000 00	
Assistant chiefs . . . . .	750 00	
Permanent men . . . . .	132,455 18	
Pensions . . . . .	550 00	
Vacations and sickness . . . . .	779 00	
	<hr/>	\$137,534 18
General expenses:		
Repairs, oil and gasoline . . . . .	\$6,964 14	
Fuel . . . . .	2,619 36	
Office expenses . . . . .	100 25	
Furnishings (station) . . . . .	190 11	
Telephones . . . . .	400 67	
Lighting . . . . .	249 24	
Laundry . . . . .	449 54	
Hose . . . . .	989 62	
Equipment . . . . .	362 17	
House supplies . . . . .	282 04	
	<hr/>	12,607 14
Other expenses:		
Snow emergency . . . . .	\$131 00	
Bicarbonate of soda . . . . .	51 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	152 60	
	<hr/>	334 60



## Fire alarm system:

Equipment and supplies . . . . .	\$872 33	
Labor . . . . .	1,681 94	
Power and light . . . . .	254 36	
New battery . . . . .	885 25	
	<u>          </u>	\$3,693 88

\$154,169 80

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS

## Salaries and wages:

Sealer of Weights . . . . .	\$2,200 00	
-----------------------------	------------	--

## Other expenses:

Upkeep of auto . . . . .	\$244 56	
General supplies . . . . .	171 86	
Stationery and postage . . . . .	45 70	
Printing and advertising . . . . .	11 50	
Sundry items . . . . .	9 39	
	<u>          </u>	483 01

2,683 01

## INSPECTOR OF WIRES

## Salaries and wages:

Inspector . . . . .	\$2,200 00	
Clerk . . . . .	400 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,600 00

## Other expenses:

Auto upkeep . . . . .	\$344 26	
Printing . . . . .	51 70	
Office supplies . . . . .	108 50	
Telephone . . . . .	43 79	
Convention expenses . . . . .	50 00	
	<u>          </u>	598 25

3,198 25

## INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

## Salaries and wages:

Inspector . . . . .	\$2,200 00	
Clerk . . . . .	400 00	
	<u>          </u>	\$2,600 00

## Other expenses:

New car . . . . .	\$630 82	
Upkeep of car . . . . .	166 88	
Stationery and postage . . . . .	160 61	
Printing . . . . .	83 35	
Telephone . . . . .	18 72	
Sundry items . . . . .	22 00	
	<u>          </u>	1,082 38

3,682 38

## GYPSY MOTH

## Salaries and wages:

Superintendent . . . . .	\$1,872 00	
--------------------------	------------	--

## Other expenses:

Labor . . . . .	\$4,786 10	
Care of trees . . . . .	2,596 63	

Teams . . . . .	\$569 79	
Tools, materials and equipment . . . . .	1,345 92	
Upkeep of truck . . . . .	46 30	
Telephone . . . . .	21 40	
Repairs . . . . .	177 33	
Supplies . . . . .	150 61	
Gasoline . . . . .	144 15	
Insurance . . . . .	317 44	
Sundry items . . . . .	275 22	
	<hr/>	\$10,430 89
		<hr/>
		\$12,302 89
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Salaries and wages		
Commissioner . . . . .	\$2,400 00	
Superintendent . . . . .	1,560 00	
Clerk . . . . .	862 50	
	<hr/>	\$4,822 50
Other expenses:		
Office supplies . . . . .	\$541 37	
Telephones . . . . .	228 14	
Printing, postage, etc. . . . .	335 90	
Office rent . . . . .	400 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	16 64	
	<hr/>	1,522 05
Garage and stable expenses:		
Salary of garage mechanic . . . . .	\$1,855 00	
Care of horses . . . . .	4,857 48	
Shoeing . . . . .	649 03	
Fuel and lights . . . . .	248 93	
Labor . . . . .	428 25	
Lumber . . . . .	65 37	
Roofing . . . . .	59 09	
Sundry items . . . . .	134 73	
	<hr/>	8,297 88
Equipment and repairs:		
Care of dumps . . . . .	\$977 79	
New equipment . . . . .	1,352 62	
New car . . . . .	1,130 00	
Repairs and equipment . . . . .	1,905 98	
Transportation . . . . .	4,134 22	
Gasoline and oil . . . . .	3,182 86	
	<hr/>	12,683 47
Labor:		
Foreman, salary . . . . .	\$2,184 00	
Labor pay rolls . . . . .	42,769 74	
	<hr/>	44,953 74
Pensions . . . . .		1,302 00
Inspectors and nurses:		
Welfare nurse . . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Welfare physician . . . . .	300 00	
Welfare expenses . . . . .	36 13	

Sanitary Inspector . . . .	\$1,500 00	
Health Inspector . . . .	1,500 00	
Bacteriologist . . . .	915 00	
Plumbing Inspector . . . .	2,200 00	
Auto upkeep . . . .	311 95	
Other expenses . . . .	46 75	
Meat Inspector . . . .	400 00	
Expenses . . . .	39 00	
Animal Inspector . . . .	220 00	
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . .	55 00	
Contagious nurse . . . .	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$10,523 83
Mosquito nuisance . . . .		1,490 81
Abating nuisance . . . .		675 98
Contagious diseases:		
Board and treatment . . . .	\$807 00	
Medical attendance . . . .	177 00	
Medicine . . . .	75 33	
Cities, towns, etc. . . .	702 14	
Groceries . . . .	22 19	
Hospitals . . . .	4,889 25	
Tickets, transportation . . . .	34 75	
Culture stations . . . .	50 00	
Collection agency . . . .	170 30	
Sundry items . . . .	303 58	
	<hr/>	7,231 54
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment . . . .	\$10,818 35	
Cash aid . . . .	75 00	
Clothing . . . .	35 84	
Sundry items . . . .	90 00	
	<hr/>	11,019 19
Dispensary:		
Physician . . . .	\$300 00	
Nurse . . . .	1,500 00	
Nurse . . . .	300 00	
Fuel and light . . . .	110 78	
Supplies . . . .	64 01	
	<hr/>	2,274 79
	<hr/>	\$106,797 78

## HIGHWAYS

Labor . . . .	\$105,553 75	
Superintendent . . . .	2,264 00	
Pensions . . . .	5,258 63	
	<hr/>	\$113,076 38
Autos and truck upkeep:		
Gasoline . . . .	\$2,415 29	
Oil . . . .	735 13	
Garage . . . .	157 50	
Tires and tubes . . . .	1,106 28	
Supplies . . . .	143 06	

Parts . . . . .	\$2,679 65	
Sundry items . . . . .	190 94	
	<hr/>	\$7,427 85
Other expenses:		
Teams . . . . .	\$9,684 29	
Equipment . . . . .	1,880 55	
Tools . . . . .	1,683 72	
Drains . . . . .	104 38	
Snow . . . . .	4,266 26	
Material . . . . .	17,090 36	
Fuel . . . . .	3,087 84	
Fences . . . . .	383 67	
Signs . . . . .	500 58	
Lanterns . . . . .	991 68	
Telephone . . . . .	26 66	
Public landing . . . . .	174 50	
Transportation . . . . .	88 50	
Sundry items . . . . .	3,802 11	
	<hr/>	43,765 10

*Stable*

Salaries and wages:		
Labor . . . . .		4,499 32
Other expenses:		
Repairs . . . . .	\$1,003 86	
Hay and grain . . . . .	1,243 56	
Heating . . . . .	376 38	
Lighting . . . . .	190 57	
Upkeep of horses . . . . .	1,443 46	
Sundry items . . . . .	194 94	
	<hr/>	4,452 77

*Sidewalks*

Labor . . . . .	\$3,092 10	
Teams . . . . .	223 88	
Material . . . . .	531 70	
Edgestone . . . . .	146 95	
	<hr/>	3,994 63

*Bridges*

Labor . . . . .	\$127 14	
Material . . . . .	25 32	
Trustees Fore River Bridge . . . . .	2,978 50	
Foot bridge . . . . .	58 67	
Beale Street Bridge . . . . .	160 32	
	<hr/>	3,349 95

*Brooks*

Labor . . . . .	\$3,712 59	
Material . . . . .	94 15	
Sundry items . . . . .	64 30	
	<hr/>	3,871 04

Purchase of roller . . . . .		\$184,437 04
		2,050 00

*Concrete Sidewalks*

Contractor . . . . .	\$6,826 25
Labor . . . . .	156 00
Advertising . . . . .	17 75

---

\$7,000 00*Rebuilding Streets*

Labor . . . . .	\$3,879 19
Teams . . . . .	1,204 98
Material . . . . .	4,528 42
Equipment . . . . .	678 35
Edgestone . . . . .	121 23
Damages . . . . .	3,090 00
Building repairs . . . . .	609 01
Legal . . . . .	124 10
Engineering . . . . .	136 00
Service department . . . . .	14 52
Sundry items . . . . .	13 50

---

14,399 30*Street Sprinkling*

Labor . . . . .	\$12,102 12
Teams . . . . .	4,632 84
Oil . . . . .	4,802 85
Tar . . . . .	5,527 55
Tarco B . . . . .	6,428 70
Gravel . . . . .	900 00
Sundry items . . . . .	297 44

---

34,691 50*Street Lighting*

Electric . . . . .	\$46,312 45
Gas . . . . .	1,052 00
Island . . . . .	18 55
Park . . . . .	27 95
Subway . . . . .	72 87
Sundry items . . . . .	34 75

---

47,518 57

## POOR DEPARTMENT

## Salaries and wages:

Overseer . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Physician . . . . .	1,000 00
Clerk . . . . .	1,300 00

---

\$4,300 00

## Other expenses:

Office supplies . . . . .	\$395 05
Telephone . . . . .	172 35

---

567 40

---

4,867 40

## ALMSHOUSE

## Salaries and wages:

Warden . . . . .	\$750 00
Matron . . . . .	250 00
Cook . . . . .	600 00

---

\$1,600 00

## Other expenses:

Labor . . . . .	\$202 50	
Clothing . . . . .	347 00	
Coal . . . . .	288 48	
Lighting . . . . .	447 93	
Groceries . . . . .	2,600 71	
Grain . . . . .	225 16	
Supplies . . . . .	758 42	
Hardware . . . . .	164 34	
Ice . . . . .	137 92	
Medicine and medical attention .	89 27	
Nurse . . . . .	7 00	
Express . . . . .	1 06	
Oil . . . . .	3 75	
Shoeing and repairs . . . . .	125 61	
	<hr/>	\$5,399 15

\$6,999 15

## OUTSIDE POOR

Board . . . . .	\$5,468 14	
Burial . . . . .	162 50	
Auto hire . . . . .	161 75	
Cash . . . . .	6,382 00	
Coal . . . . .	226 92	
Groceries . . . . .	3,231 16	
Hospitals . . . . .	1,554 26	
Labor . . . . .	6,205 95	
Medical attention . . . . .	100 75	
Medicine . . . . .	32 95	
Moving . . . . .	18 00	
Rent . . . . .	1,309 65	
Shoes . . . . .	5 00	
Other cities and towns . . . . .	1,716 82	
	<hr/>	26,575 85

26,575 85

## MOTHERS' AID

Transportation . . . . .	\$85 00	
Cash . . . . .	16,267 00	
Clothing . . . . .	149 03	
Fuel . . . . .	352 30	
Groceries . . . . .	387 86	
Medical attendance . . . . .	10 00	
Medicine . . . . .	18 95	
Other cities and towns . . . . .	3,444 97	
Rent . . . . .	323 00	
Shoes . . . . .	406 83	
Board . . . . .	26 15	
	<hr/>	21,471 09

21,471 09

Hospital bills . . . . .	2,996 25	
--------------------------	----------	--

2,996 25

## STATE AID

Sundry persons . . . . .	2,918 00	
--------------------------	----------	--

2,918 00

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Sundry persons . . . . .	8,828 68	
--------------------------	----------	--

8,828 68



MILITARY AID	
Sundry persons . . . . .	\$608 00
SOLDIERS' BURIAL	
Sundry persons . . . . .	60 00
G. A. R. POST	
Sundry persons . . . . .	700 00
J. A. BOYD CAMP	
Sundry persons . . . . .	247 78
AMERICAN LEGION	
Sundry persons . . . . .	299 70
AMERICAN LEGION RENT	
Sundry persons . . . . .	1,721 37
J. F. BRYAN POST	
Sundry persons . . . . .	273 90
Y. D. CLUB	
Sundry persons . . . . .	138 20
ARMISTICE DAY	
Sundry persons . . . . .	97 65
JULY 4TH CELEBRATION	
Sundry persons . . . . .	1,702 50
WORLD WAR SOLDIERS' BURIAL	
Sundry persons . . . . .	235 00
BOY AND GIRL SCOUTS	
Sundry persons . . . . .	125 00

## HOSPITAL

## Salaries and wages:

Administration officers and clerks . . . . .	\$7,597 81
Telephone operators . . . . .	1,242 03
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors . . . . .	7,523 96
Pupil nurses . . . . .	2,440 78
Orderlies . . . . .	2,119 00
X-ray operators . . . . .	1,933 49
Ambulance . . . . .	1,589 55
Housekeeping and kitchen . . . . .	14,257 98
Laundry . . . . .	2,451 76
Power plant . . . . .	4,732 00
Care of grounds . . . . .	827 30
	<hr/>
	\$46,715 66

## Other expenses:

General administration . . . . .	\$2,377 29
Medical and surgical . . . . .	6,863 42
X-ray . . . . .	1,142 65
Ambulance . . . . .	491 14
Nurses' equipment . . . . .	627 66
Housekeeping and kitchen . . . . .	5,868 56
Laundry . . . . .	618 99
Groceries . . . . .	6,381 19
Butter and eggs . . . . .	2,134 67
Milk and cream . . . . .	6,133 91
Fruit and vegetables . . . . .	1,797 02
Meats, poultry and fish . . . . .	5,317 79
Ice . . . . .	833 94
Coal and wood . . . . .	5,538 77
Electricity and gas . . . . .	3,075 03
Rent . . . . .	1,949 00
Transportation and express . . . . .	155 11
Repairs to building and plant . . . . .	4,335 20
Insurance . . . . .	217 70
Training school . . . . .	33 35
Commission . . . . .	363 74
Sundry items . . . . .	626 00
	<hr/>
	\$56,882 13

---

\$103,597 79

## SCHOOLS

*Administration*

## Salaries and wages:

Superintendent . . . . .	\$5,500 00
Clerks . . . . .	3,000 00
Truant officer . . . . .	2,000 00
Nurses . . . . .	4,400 00
Physician . . . . .	1,520 00
Dentists . . . . .	2,312 36
Dental hygienist . . . . .	875 00
Dental assistant . . . . .	980 00
Extra clerical . . . . .	897 50
Director of special activities . . . . .	1,001 70
	<hr/>
	\$22,486 56

Less amount paid to administration  
account by the state-aided school  
accounts . . . . .

1,963 23

---

\$20,523 33

## Other expenses:

Office supplies, printing and postage . . . . .	\$1,330 77
Telephones . . . . .	926 87
Office rent . . . . .	900 00
Lights . . . . .	17 04
Auto storage and upkeep . . . . .	759 14
Taxi hire . . . . .	7 00

Convention expenses . . . . .	\$105 41	
Express . . . . .	4 10	
Sundry items . . . . .	19 10	
	<hr/>	\$4,069 43
		\$24,592 76
<i>Instruction</i>		
Salaries and wages:		
Elementary . . . . .	\$340,100 16	
High . . . . .	117,463 28	
Supervisors . . . . .	18,000 00	
	<hr/>	475,563 44
<i>Textbooks</i>		
Textbooks . . . . .		8,975 26
<i>Stationery and Supplies</i>		
Stationery and supplies . . . . .		21,916 04
<i>Operation</i>		
Janitors . . . . .	\$30,465 73	
Fuel and light . . . . .	20,621 10	
Supplies . . . . .	824 68	
Labor . . . . .	63 21	
	<hr/>	51,974 72
<i>Maintenance</i>		
Labor pay rolls . . . . .	\$579 46	
Furnishings and repairs . . . . .	12,993 13	
	<hr/>	13,572 59
<i>Miscellaneous</i>		
Transportation . . . . .	\$4,223 82	
Diplomas . . . . .	599 74	
Printing . . . . .	335 50	
Pensions . . . . .	470 54	
County of Norfolk . . . . .	413 50	
Supervision of lunchroom . . . . .	350 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	1,163 72	
	<hr/>	7,556 82
<i>Evening Schools</i>		
Salaries and wages:		
Teachers . . . . .	\$742 00	
Janitors . . . . .	34 00	
	<hr/>	\$776 00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising . . . . .	\$22 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	20 22	
	<hr/>	42 22
		818 22
<i>Industrial School</i>		
Salaries and wages:		
Director . . . . .	\$2,800 00	
Teachers . . . . .	18,185 88	

Clerk . . . . .	\$720 00	
Janitor . . . . .	792 32	
Administration . . . . .	131 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$22,629 72	
Less Smith-Hughes income . . . . .	1,561 68	
	<hr/>	\$21,068 04
Other expenses:		
Fuel and light . . . . .	\$2,518 86	
Telephone . . . . .	80 00	
Office supplies . . . . .	236 03	
General supplies . . . . .	10,300 15	
Sundry items . . . . .	444 76	
	<hr/>	13,579 80
		<hr/>
		\$34,647 84

*Industrial Evening School*

Salaries and wages:		
Director . . . . .	\$147 00	
Teachers . . . . .	5,012 50	
Tool boy . . . . .	29 25	
Janitor . . . . .	558 00	
Administration . . . . .	843 85	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,590 60	
Less Smith-Hughes income . . . . .	239 62	
	<hr/>	\$6,350 98
Other expenses:		
Fuel and light . . . . .	\$587 22	
Printing and advertising . . . . .	47 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	510 03	
	<hr/>	1,144 25
		<hr/>
		7,495 23

*Home-making School*

Salaries and wages:		
Director . . . . .	\$1,800 00	
Teachers . . . . .	5,707 30	
Janitor . . . . .	176 07	
Administration . . . . .	249 61	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,932 98	
Less Smith-Hughes income . . . . .	961 59	
	<hr/>	\$6,971 39
Other expenses:		
Telephone . . . . .	\$34 73	
General supplies . . . . .	1,906 19	
Fuel and light . . . . .	331 47	
Printing . . . . .	31 75	
Sundry items . . . . .	378 91	
	<hr/>	2,683 05
		<hr/>
		9,654 44

*Continuation School*

Salaries and wages:		
Director . . . . .	\$2,300 00	
Teachers . . . . .	2,552 75	
Janitor . . . . .	43 20	
Administration . . . . .	228 01	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,123 96	
Less Smith-Hughes income . .	80 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,043 96
Other expenses:		
Fuel and light . . . . .	\$78 40	
Lumber . . . . .	231 17	
Sundry items . . . . .	398 11	
	<hr/>	707 68
		<hr/>
		\$5,751 64

*Americanization*

Salaries and wages:		
Supervision . . . . .	\$1,940 00	
Teachers . . . . .	2,524 25	
Janitors . . . . .	180 00	
Administration . . . . .	510 24	
	<hr/>	\$5,154 49
Other expenses:		
Supplies . . . . .	\$310 45	
Printing and advertising . .	29 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	52 18	
	<hr/>	391 63
		<hr/>
		5,546 12

*Summer School*

Salaries and wages:		
Teachers . . . . .	\$1,395 00	
Janitor . . . . .	180 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,575 00
Other expenses:		
Printing . . . . .	23 25	
	<hr/>	1,598 25

## SMITH-HUGHES SCHOOL APPROPRIATION

Teachers' salaries . . . . .	2,842 89
------------------------------	----------

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OUT OF CITY

Tuition . . . . .	343 65
-------------------	--------

## ADAMS TEMPLE AND SCHOOL FUND

Taxes . . . . .	3,619 59
-----------------	----------

## LIBRARY

## Salaries and wages:

Librarian . . . . .	\$3,500 00
Assistants . . . . .	12,036 49
Janitors . . . . .	3,200 00

---

\$18,736 49

## Other expenses:

Books . . . . .	\$7,236 32
Periodicals . . . . .	766 70
Bindings . . . . .	1,776 95
Printing . . . . .	416 06
Fuel . . . . .	772 90
Lighting . . . . .	927 62
Rent . . . . .	2,569 34
Telephone . . . . .	35 10
Upkeep of auto . . . . .	188 93
Sundry items . . . . .	908 59

---

15,598 51

---

\$34,335 00

## PARK DEPARTMENT

Labor . . . . .	\$2,721 55
Repairs . . . . .	90 46
Office . . . . .	114 75
Telephone . . . . .	12 87
Lights . . . . .	79 06
Loam . . . . .	77 70
Sundry items . . . . .	528 10

---

3,624 49

## Playgrounds

## Salaries and wages:

Supervisor and assistants . . . . .	\$1,471 00
Labor . . . . .	1,216 34

---

\$2,687 34

## Other expenses:

Apparatus . . . . .	\$302 69
Lumber . . . . .	41 39
Rent . . . . .	55 00
Sundry items . . . . .	30 71

---

429 79

---

3,117 13

## Bath Houses

## Salaries and wages:

Superintendent . . . . .	\$396 00
Attendants . . . . .	464 00

---

\$860 00

## Other expenses:

Repairs . . . . .	\$621 76
Supplies . . . . .	167 00
Lumber . . . . .	24 34



Lights . . . . .	\$110 81		
Insurance . . . . .	215 00		
Sundry items . . . . .	119 00		
	<hr/>	\$1,257 91	
			\$2,117 91

## CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages:			
Commissioner . . . . .	\$2,000 00		
Clerk . . . . .	400 00		
Superintendent . . . . .	2,080 00		
Labor . . . . .	12,816 35		
	<hr/>	\$17,296 35	
Other expenses:			
Telephone . . . . .	\$37 25		
Office supplies . . . . .	181 27		
Cemetery supplies . . . . .	960 70		
Auto upkeep . . . . .	260 00		
Care of horse . . . . .	563 87		
Medical services . . . . .	7 00		
Repairs . . . . .	26 45		
	<hr/>	2,036 54	
			19,332 89
Hancock Cemetery . . . . .			500 00

*Cemetery Grading*

Labor . . . . .	\$4,074 00		
Stakes . . . . .	11 07		
	<hr/>		4,085 07

## SEWER MAINTENANCE

Salaries and wages:			
Superintendent . . . . .	\$2,496 00		
Clerk . . . . .	1,300 00		
Pension . . . . .	723 58		
	<hr/>	\$4,519 58	
Other expenses:			
Labor pay rolls . . . . .	\$3,850 80		
Equipment . . . . .	616 50		
Upkeep of auto . . . . .	281 81		
Upkeep of truck . . . . .	450 90		
Office supplies . . . . .	665 26		
Telephone . . . . .	53 62		
	<hr/>	5,918 89	
			10,438 47

*Particular Sewers*

Labor . . . . .	\$15,911 96		
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	4,536 25		
Other expenses . . . . .	71 36		
	<hr/>		20,519 57

## WATER DEPARTMENT

## Salaries and wages:

Clerks . . . . .	\$3,372 00	
Superintendent . . . . .	2,496 00	
Inspectors . . . . .	2,184 00	
Meter readers . . . . .	7,675 00	
Pensions . . . . .	1,128 00	
	<hr/>	\$16,855 00

## Water main and relay expenses:

Extra clerical . . . . .	\$464 00	
Postage, printing, etc. . . . .	752 11	
Office supplies . . . . .	678 98	
Telephone . . . . .	138 32	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	6,958 95	
Labor . . . . .	13,748 60	
Fuel and lights . . . . .	889 06	
Stable . . . . .	327 14	
Damages to property . . . . .	351 84	
Land rent . . . . .	51 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	1,022 30	
	<hr/>	25,382 30
		<hr/>
		\$42,237 30

*Meters*

## Salaries and wages:

Labor . . . . .	\$361 80	
Other expenses:		
Equipment . . . . .	\$2,118 50	
Freight and express . . . . .	2 74	
Advertising . . . . .	12 50	
	<hr/>	2,133 74
		<hr/>
		2,495 54

*Water Service Connection*

Labor . . . . .	\$14,680 86	
Equipment and supplies . . . . .	13,508 77	
Freight and express . . . . .	283 69	
	<hr/>	28,473 32

*Relays*

Labor . . . . .	\$3,912 10	
Equipment . . . . .	8,318 90	
	<hr/>	12,231 00

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

City debt . . . . .	\$230,800 00	
Parks . . . . .	2,000 00	
Refunding . . . . .	15,000 00	
Sewers . . . . .	73,000 00	
Water . . . . .	68,500 00	
Street improvement . . . . .	5,300 00	
Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	9,000 00	
Schools . . . . .	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	406,600 00
Temporary loans . . . . .		1,900,000 00

## INTEREST

Temporary loans . . . . .	\$50,862 14	
City debt . . . . .	\$47,422 50	
Parks . . . . .	160 00	
Refunding . . . . .	600 00	
Sewers . . . . .	25,055 50	
Water . . . . .	13,247 75	
Street improvement . . . . .	400 50	
Norfolk County Hospital . . . . .	3,015 00	
High school land . . . . .	18,900 00	
	<hr/>	
	108,801 25	
		<hr/>
		\$159,663 39

## CLAIMS AND AWARDS

Property damage . . . . .	\$910 00	
Personal injuries . . . . .	2,482 72	
Medical services . . . . .	155 00	
Special services . . . . .	157 02	
Photos . . . . .	9 00	
Deficit bills, Highway Department . . . . .	339 75	
	<hr/>	
		4,053 49

## STATE HOME GUARDS

Rent of hall . . . . .	\$900 00	
Telephone . . . . .	52 35	
	<hr/>	
		952 35

## MAYOR'S CONTINGENT

Care of clock . . . . .	\$50 00	
Ringling bell . . . . .	5 00	
Rent and ribbon for typewriter . . . . .	21 82	
Telephone . . . . .	10 39	
Advertising . . . . .	18 25	
Clerical services . . . . .	305 80	
Sundry items . . . . .	84 71	
	<hr/>	
		495 97

## MAYOR'S SPECIAL

Traveling expenses . . . . .	\$144 90	
Taxi service . . . . .	14 50	
Western Union . . . . .	34 99	
Supplies . . . . .	4 38	
	<hr/>	
		198 77

## WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Board of Health . . . . .	\$1,046 00	
Fire Department . . . . .	2,616 94	
Highways . . . . .	3,172 00	
Sewers . . . . .	101 90	
Poor Department . . . . .	49 00	
Water Department . . . . .	97 00	
	<hr/>	
		7,082 84

## PLANNING BOARD

Clerical services . . . . .	\$100 00	
Typewriting . . . . .	3 50	
Printing . . . . .	67 48	
Supplies . . . . .	85 20	
Sundry items . . . . .	12 43	
		<hr/>
		\$268 61

## PRINTING MONTHLY REPORT

Contract . . . . .	642 00
--------------------	--------

## PRINTING CITY REPORT

Contract . . . . .	\$1,602 04	
Advertising . . . . .	18 40	
		<hr/>
		1,620 44

## BOARD OF SURVEY

Advertising . . . . .	\$8 75	
Printing . . . . .	2 75	
Typewriting . . . . .	5 00	
Recording of deeds . . . . .	16 00	
		<hr/>
		32 50

## NORFOLK COUNTY HOSPITAL

County tax . . . . .	28,258 15
----------------------	-----------

## REGISTRAR OF LABOR

Salaries and wages:		
Salary . . . . .		576 00
Other expenses:		
Printing . . . . .	\$4 00	
Telephone . . . . .	68 55	
Rent of typewriter . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$77 55
		<hr/>
		653 55

## PREMIUMS ON BONDS

Old Colony Trust Company (certifications) . . . . .	2,420 00
---	----------

## HOME BUREAU

Salary . . . . .	\$222 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	40 33	
		<hr/>
		262 33

## ASSESSORS' REFUNDS

Refund on taxes . . . . .	1,551 50
---------------------------	----------

## CITY COUNCIL REFUNDS

Assessments . . . . .	37 45
-----------------------	-------

## UNEXPENDED BALANCE

Tax refund . . . . .	\$538 44	
Recording deeds . . . . .	54 64	
Professional services . . . . .	158 00	
Clerical services . . . . .	33 00	
Supplies . . . . .	27 85	
Sundry items . . . . .	15 95	
	<hr/>	\$827 88

## WARD 6 PLAYGROUND

Land . . . . .	2,500 00
----------------	----------

## LICENSE COMMISSION

Salaries and wages:		
Clerk . . . . .	\$150 00	
Other expenses:		
Advertising . . . . .	\$59 25	
Printing . . . . .	34 50	
Sundry items . . . . .	37 80	
	<hr/>	131 55
		<hr/>
		281 55

## ADAMS STREET WALL

Labor . . . . .	\$1,179 28	
Supplies . . . . .	193 27	
	<hr/>	1,372 55

## HARBOR MASTER

Salaries and wages:		
Salary . . . . .	\$260 00	
Other expenses:		
Hauling and storage . . . . .	\$29 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	11 32	
	<hr/>	40 32
		<hr/>
		300 32

## STUDY SCHOOL PLANS

Professional services . . . . .	\$383 39	
Photos . . . . .	9 30	
	<hr/>	392 69

## GOVERNMENT SCHOOL INSURANCE

Insurance . . . . .	357 60
---------------------	--------

## DEPARTMENTS' USE OF WATER

City Hall . . . . .	\$14 50
Police Station . . . . .	42 80
Library . . . . .	33 50
City stables . . . . .	151 85
Almshouse . . . . .	35 46
Water . . . . .	12 00
Fire Department . . . . .	93 60
School . . . . .	2,492 38
Hospital . . . . .	912 65

Gypsy moth . . . . .	\$35 00
Cemetery . . . . .	112 94
Bath houses . . . . .	35 00
Park . . . . .	35 00
Health Department garage . . . . .	50 26
Fire Department hydrant . . . . .	19,230 00

---

\$23,286 94

## HAYWARD HOUSE

Contractors . . . . .	\$17,737 36
Labor . . . . .	503 50
Furnishings . . . . .	92 20
Electrical repairs . . . . .	65 30
Advertising . . . . .	37 51
Sundry items . . . . .	5 20

---

18,441 07

## WILLARD SCHOOL HALL

Contractors . . . . .	\$1,729 04
Chairs . . . . .	690 00
Supplies . . . . .	72 00
Advertising . . . . .	5 25

---

2,496 29

## CURTIS AVENUE SPECIAL

Land taking . . . . .	750 00
-----------------------	--------

## WATER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons . . . . .	9,020 00
--------------------------	----------

## CESSPOOL DEPOSITS

Sundry persons . . . . .	2,232 40
--------------------------	----------

## PARTICULAR SEWER DEPOSITS

Sundry persons . . . . .	25,000 00
--------------------------	-----------

## ASSESSORS' SPECIAL

Three typewriters and 12 totalizers . . . . .	\$1,432 50
Adding machine . . . . .	402 00
Equipment . . . . .	19 40
Supplies . . . . .	53 00

---

1,906 90

## CITY HALL REPAIRS

Contractor . . . . .	\$17,655 00
Architect . . . . .	1,779 12
Heating . . . . .	1,414 00
Repairs . . . . .	337 68
Furniture . . . . .	3,536 63
Flooring . . . . .	769 50
Electrical work . . . . .	600 28
Installing telephone . . . . .	1,549 89
Advertising . . . . .	46 51
Sundry items . . . . .	29 47

---

27,718 08

## PERPETUAL CARE INCOME

Accrued interest on investments . . . . .	\$69 92
---	---------

## WILLIAMS TRUST INCOME

Care of lot . . . . .	8 00
-----------------------	------

## NUGENT TRUST INCOME

Care of lot . . . . .	5 67
-----------------------	------

## GEORGE PIERCE FUND

Care of lot . . . . .	6 00
-----------------------	------

## WILSON TUCKER FUND

Care of lot . . . . .	8 00
-----------------------	------

## SUPPLY ACCOUNT

Order books, pay rolls, ledger sheets . . . . .	172 38
---	--------

## CODDINGTON SCHOOL SPECIAL

Heating . . . . .	1,482 00
-------------------	----------

## SPECIAL AUDIT

Eastern Massachusetts accounts . . . . .	100 00
--	--------

## MONATIQUE BRIDGE

Survey . . . . .	\$45 50
Stenographic services . . . . .	361 84
Auto list . . . . .	28 00
Auto hire . . . . .	6 25
	<hr/>
	441 59

## AGENCY

Corporation tax . . . . .	\$11 74
Civilian poll tax . . . . .	987 00
State tax . . . . .	125,520 00
Bank tax . . . . .	3,969 45
Charles River Basin . . . . .	5,914 19
Metropolitan parks No. 1 . . . . .	28,579 37
Metropolitan parks No. 2 . . . . .	7,120 82
Nantasket Bridge . . . . .	1,544 98
Wellington Bridge . . . . .	75 85
Sewer . . . . .	58,561 94
Water . . . . .	81,551 29
Fire prevention . . . . .	615 48
State highways . . . . .	3,676 47
Civilian war tax . . . . .	36,729 00
Pilgrim Tercentenary . . . . .	702 55
Neponset Bridge . . . . .	3,560 97
	<hr/>
	359,121 10
Norfolk County tax . . . . .	93,724 86
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$4,956,445 5



## SCHEDULE OF PAYMENTS NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

## Sewer Construction

Labor . . . . .	\$11,197 84	
Assistant engineers . . . . .	900 00	
	<hr/>	\$12,097 84
Other expenses:		
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	\$4,616 93	
Medical services . . . . .	30 50	
Recording . . . . .	7 75	
Advertising . . . . .	61 25	
Legal services . . . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	4,741 43
		<hr/>
		\$16,839 27

## Surface Drains, 1921

Labor . . . . .	\$2,627 53	
Teams . . . . .	128 26	
Cement and bricks . . . . .	147 53	
Lumber . . . . .	47 16	
Pipe . . . . .	159 54	
Culvert design . . . . .	30 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	3 15	
	<hr/>	3,143 17

## Surface Drains, Special 1922

Labor . . . . .	\$11,211 40	
Teams . . . . .	859 20	
Engineering . . . . .	321 00	
Catch basin . . . . .	1,061 60	
Cement . . . . .	419 16	
Brick . . . . .	1,049 34	
Pipe . . . . .	2,967 68	
Equipment and materials . . . . .	592 99	
Culvert, Newport Avenue . . . . .	2,245 23	
Right of way . . . . .	250 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	85 83	
	<hr/>	21,063 43

## Faxon Field Drain

Labor . . . . .	\$11,577 50	
Engineering . . . . .	210 00	
Materials . . . . .	11,233 86	
Equipment . . . . .	807 98	
Piles, driving same . . . . .	2,909 25	
Teaming . . . . .	259 20	
Electrical power . . . . .	173 01	
Rent . . . . .	12 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	18 20	
	<hr/>	27,201 00

## Permanent Sidewalks, 1921

Contractor . . . . .	\$559 35	
Rent of equipment . . . . .	25 00	
Advertising . . . . .	11 00	
Lumber . . . . .	1 17	
	<hr/>	596 52

**Land Awards**

Beale and Adams streets . . . . .	\$67 00	
Rockland Street . . . . .	168 00	
School Street . . . . .	1,000 00	
Willow Street . . . . .	6 00	
Legal services . . . . .	31 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,272_00

**Accepted Streets, 1920**

Baxter Street:		
Materials . . . . .	\$64 80	
Eustis Street:		
Materials . . . . .	42 30	
Kemper Street:		
Land damages . . . . .	15 00	
Safford Street:		
Materials . . . . .	31 32	
Summit Avenue:		
Granolithic walks . . . . .	305 47	
Vassel Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$103 93	
Engineering . . . . .	21 00	
Land taking . . . . .	510 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	2 35	
		<hr/>
	637 28	
		<hr/>
		1,096 17

**Accepted Streets, 1921**

Bass Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$141 71	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
		<hr/>
	\$146 71	
Billings Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$106 63	
Tarvia . . . . .	30 00	
Curbing . . . . .	23 00	
		<hr/>
	159 63	
Buckingham Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$73 88	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
Curbing . . . . .	13 60	
		<hr/>
	92 48	
Carle Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$71 41	
Curbing . . . . .	11 26	
		<hr/>
	82 67	
Colby Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$3,633 44	
Engineering . . . . .	155 00	
Crushed stone . . . . .	1,784 95	
Binder . . . . .	1,242 00	

Loam . . . . .	\$254 00	
Curbing . . . . .	14 60	
Equipment and supplies . . . . .	169 58	
	<hr/>	\$7,253 57
Centre Street:		
Labor . . . . .		148 26
Grafton Street:		
Land taking . . . . .	\$18 00	
Curbing . . . . .	50 94	
Electrical repairs . . . . .	75	
	<hr/>	69 69
Grossman Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$369 75	
Binder . . . . .	271 40	
Crushed stone . . . . .	17 24	
Sundry items . . . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	688 39
Hanna Street:		
Labor . . . . .		115 60
Lancaster Street:		
Curbing . . . . .		23 30
Summit Avenue:		
Labor . . . . .	\$617 20	
Sign board . . . . .	35 00	
	<hr/>	652 20
Sharon Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$162 83	
Crushed stone . . . . .	16 00	
Land taking . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	188 83
Taylor Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$302 00	
Crushed stone . . . . .	17 06	
Curbing . . . . .	32 60	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	356 66
Waterson Avenue:		
Labor . . . . .	\$21 15	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	26 15
Willow Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$289 44	
Curbing . . . . .	21 47	
Crushed stone . . . . .	15 93	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	331 84
Wendall Avenue:		
Labor . . . . .	\$199 64	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	204 64
	<hr/>	10,540 62

<b>Milton Road</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$308 50	
Crushed stone . . . . .	13 95	
Engineering . . . . .	25 00	
Sundry items . . . . .	79 00	
	<hr/>	\$426 45
<b>Bellevue Road</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$1,461 94	
Teams . . . . .	265 50	
Engineering . . . . .	79 00	
Crushed stone . . . . .	1,203 53	
Asphalt binder . . . . .	632 75	
Equipment . . . . .	176 65	
	<hr/>	3,819 37
<b>Packard's Lane</b>		
Tarco . . . . .		20 59
<b>Vane Street</b>		
Rebuilding cellar . . . . .	\$527 43	
Repairing steps . . . . .	3 90	
Loam . . . . .	21 20	
	<hr/>	552 53
<b>Rebuilding, 1921</b>		
Canal Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$4 95	
Walker Street:		
Loam . . . . .	4 81	
Rodman Street:		
Labor . . . . .	41 20	
Station Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$41 20	
Tarco . . . . .	64 32	
Freight . . . . .	11 40	
	<hr/>	116 92
		167 88
<b>Willard Street</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$6,778 42	
Teams . . . . .	1,871 41	
Engineering . . . . .	146 00	
Crushed stone . . . . .	3,208 19	
Asphalt binder . . . . .	1,449 00	
Equipment and tools . . . . .	829 80	
	<hr/>	14,282 82
<b>Hancock Street</b>		
Labor . . . . .	\$18,746 <sup>7</sup> 18	
Teams . . . . .	3,970 23	
Drains, labor . . . . .	3,637 43	
Drains, materials . . . . .	3,620 94	
Engineering . . . . .	1,038 17	
Crushed stone . . . . .	7,933 08	
Asphalt binder . . . . .	4,226 25	

Edgestones . . . . .	\$3,687 18
Equipment and materials . . . . .	2,090 72
Land taking . . . . .	1,000 00
Sundry items . . . . .	79 87

---

 \$50,030 05
**Franklin Street**

Labor . . . . .	\$13,526 75
Teams . . . . .	1,404 01
Engineering . . . . .	576 00
Crushed stone . . . . .	3,601 18
Asphalt . . . . .	1,341 45
Cement . . . . .	105 63
Brick . . . . .	93 60
Pipe . . . . .	204 56
Equipment and materials . . . . .	1,637 02
Catch basin . . . . .	171 00
Land damages, awards . . . . .	8,154 50
Land damages, repairs . . . . .	2,357 58
Legal conveyances . . . . .	529 75
Moving house . . . . .	690 00
Sundry items . . . . .	150 77

---

 34,543 80
**Permanent Sidewalks, 1922**

Labor . . . . .	\$2,023 47
Engineering . . . . .	383 00
Contractor . . . . .	8,625 54
Granolithic repairs . . . . .	265 35
Edgestones . . . . .	776 99
Setting edgestones . . . . .	514 89
Rent of equipment . . . . .	60 00
Printing and advertising . . . . .	15 75
Recording . . . . .	12 50
Sundry items . . . . .	24 00

---

 12,701 49
**Main Street**

Labor . . . . .	\$2,402 79
Teams . . . . .	654 76
Engineering . . . . .	165 00
Tools . . . . .	63 64
Crushed stone . . . . .	1,450 45
Asphalt . . . . .	1,026 19
Equipment . . . . .	222 25
Photos . . . . .	45

---

 5,985 53
**Dunn's Hill**

Labor . . . . .	\$1,426 00
Teams . . . . .	354 75
Engineering . . . . .	86 00
Crushed stone . . . . .	220 41
Asphalt binder . . . . .	86 25
Equipment . . . . .	70 00

---

 2,243 41

**Water Construction**

Labor . . . . .	\$12,439 60	
Pipe and fittings . . . . .	16,454 54	
Gates, valves, etc. . . . .	7,077 89	
Freight and express . . . . .	2,613 85	
Lumber . . . . .	63 05	
Sundry items . . . . .	310 75	
		<hr/>
		\$38,959 68

**Portable School Buildings**

Contractor . . . . .	\$10,250 00	
Labor . . . . .	115 41	
Plumbing . . . . .	640 28	
Furniture . . . . .	2,401 65	
Shades . . . . .	118 57	
Drain . . . . .	280 15	
Printing . . . . .	11 25	
Materials . . . . .	40 00	
Fire extinguisher . . . . .	12 00	
		<hr/>
		13,869 31

**High School Land**

Land awards . . . . .	\$3,123 36	
Engineering . . . . .	60 00	
Legal conveyances . . . . .	349 50	
Sundry items . . . . .	24 63	
		<hr/>
		3,557 49

**High School Building**

Architects . . . . .	\$28,443 43	
General contractor . . . . .	348,599 36	
Heating contractor . . . . .	60,265 00	
Plumbing contractor . . . . .	27,521 67	
Electrical contractor . . . . .	9,597 35	
Inspectors . . . . .	4,252 00	
Blue prints . . . . .	528 44	
Test pits . . . . .	558 15	
Bronze tablet . . . . .	196 50	
Temporary water service . . . . .	63 47	
Advertising . . . . .	87 78	
Photos . . . . .	65 65	
Telephone . . . . .	26 59	
Report . . . . .	96 50	
Miscellaneous items . . . . .	33 62	
Chemist . . . . .	156 53	
		<hr/>
		480,492 04

**High School Grading**

Labor . . . . .	\$1,365 19	
Teams . . . . .	617 64	
Loam . . . . .	2,542 50	
Engineering . . . . .	182 68	
Sundry items . . . . .	3 00	
		<hr/>
		4,711 01

**School Furniture**

Furniture . . . . .	\$1,256 41	
Freight . . . . .	41 95	
Advertising . . . . .	3 75	
	<hr/>	<b>\$1,302 11</b>

**Cemetery Land**

Land . . . . .	20,000 00
----------------	-----------

**Portable School Land**

Land . . . . .	\$8,835 00	
Legal conveyances . . . . .	283 65	
	<hr/>	<b>9,118 65</b>

**Faxon Field Grading**

Labor . . . . .	\$1,464 23	
Teams . . . . .	510 77	
	<hr/>	<b>1,975 00</b>

**Quincy City Hospital**

Architects . . . . .	\$5,686 86	
General contractor . . . . .	5,111 00	
Plumbing contractor . . . . .	382 38	
Electrical repairs . . . . .	169 62	
Carpentry repairs . . . . .	349 41	
Moving building . . . . .	325 00	
Bonds . . . . .	1,797 66	
Postage . . . . .	4 20	
	<hr/>	<b>13,826 13</b>

**Tax Titles**

Sundry persons . . . . .	3,572 47
--------------------------	----------

**Trust Funds**

Perpetual care fund . . . . .	\$4,390 00	
Cash and securities . . . . .	248 83	
	<hr/>	<b>4,638 83</b>

**Playground Fund**

Legal conveyancing . . . . .	103 50	
	<hr/>	
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$802,652 32</b>	



## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1923.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the report of the City Treasurer for the year 1922.

I remain

Very truly yours,

WARREN H. RIDEOUT,  
*City Treasurer.*

### TREASURER'S STATEMENT

#### Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$112,301 23
General revenue:	
Taxes 1922 . . . . .	1,367,930 42
Taxes previous years . . . . .	1,019,117 89
Subsequent taxes, assessments, interest . . . . .	116 40
Licenses . . . . .	5,720 00
Permits . . . . .	478 00
Court fines . . . . .	5,018 05
Grants and gifts (dog licenses) . . . . .	2,319 46
Grants and gifts . . . . .	23,404 89
Special assessments:	
Street Sprinkling . . . . .	16,268 39
Gypsy Moth . . . . .	2,366 82
Sewer Assessments . . . . .	20,632 97
Sewer Particular . . . . .	4,859 09
Sidewalks . . . . .	3,368 84
Street Betterment . . . . .	25,531 19
State of Massachusetts . . . . .	217,237 37
General government:	
Tax Collector and Treasurer, costs . . . . .	3,791 90
City Clerk . . . . .	951 25
Police Department . . . . .	120 86
Fire Department . . . . .	223 35
Sealer, Weights and Measures . . . . .	504 35
Building Inspector . . . . .	2,968 00
Wire Inspector . . . . .	1,550 00
Board of Health, contagious diseases . . . . .	6,222 90
Miscellaneous, deposits . . . . .	2,417 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	158 67
Clam permits . . . . .	67 25
Plumbing Inspector . . . . .	1,819 00

Milk licenses . . . . .	\$219 50
Garbage . . . . .	2,319 05
Scavenger . . . . .	2,418 70
Highways . . . . .	1,424 02
Highways, auto . . . . .	128 75
Poor Department . . . . .	12,450 74
Hospital Department . . . . .	67,244 67
School Department . . . . .	1,671 01
Industrial School receipts . . . . .	1,448 10
Home-making School receipts . . . . .	1,100 05
Industrial School revenue . . . . .	4,547 21
Public services:	
Water rates, 1922 . . . . .	204,764 89
Water rates, 1921 and prior . . . . .	6,693 38
Water service connections . . . . .	16,403 77
Cemetery, miscellaneous . . . . .	13,401 50
Cemetery foundations . . . . .	1,365 78
Interest:	
Tax Collector, taxes . . . . .	42,290 52
Tax Collector, assessments and deposits . . . . .	6,026 83
City Treasurer, on deposits . . . . .	15,925 36
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	2,796 02
Other trust accounts . . . . .	334 49
Accrued interest on bonds . . . . .	2,450 93
Municipal indebtedness:	
Temporary loans . . . . .	1,800,000 00
Sewer loans . . . . .	20,000 00
General loans . . . . .	1,198,000 00
Premium on bonds . . . . .	10,533 54
Agency and Trust Accounts:	
Tax titles refunded . . . . .	3,572 47
Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	4,390 00
Water deposits . . . . .	9,820 00
Departmental refund account . . . . .	204 25
Other trust funds . . . . .	248 83
General revenue:	
Miscellaneous city . . . . .	4,365 19
Water revenue . . . . .	23,286 94
Tax titles held by city . . . . .	451 80
Gypsy moth . . . . .	8 60
Sewer construction . . . . .	—
Smith-Hughes fund (schools) . . . . .	2,749 36
Cash and securities . . . . .	—
Particular sewer deposit . . . . .	24,550 00
Particular sewer receipts (treasurer) . . . . .	19,737 26
Conscience Fund . . . . .	15 00
Library fines, etc. . . . .	1,405 67
Refund express on Government School furniture . . . . .	61 29
Portable schools . . . . .	343 00
Park Department . . . . .	25 00
High School Grading . . . . .	210 00
Total . . . . .	<u>\$6,378,869 61</u>

**Expenditures**

Paid out on Mayor's warrants, 1922 . . . . .	\$5,759,097 85
Cash on hand . . . . .	619,771 76

---

Total . . . . .	\$6,378,869 61
-----------------	----------------

Cash on hand December 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$1,185,146 33
Cash receipts December, 1922 . . . . .	503,754 11
Cash expenditures December, 1922 . . . . .	1,069,128 68
Cash on hand January 1, 1923 . . . . .	619,771 76

**Rock Island Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	45 50	
Unexpended income . . . . .	91 61	
To be expended by School Department . . . . .		\$137 11
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,137 11	\$1,137 11

**C. C. Johnson — Turkey Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	91 01	
Credited to Poor Department . . . . .		\$91 01
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		2,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,091 01	\$2,091 01

**Charles E. French Fund**

Interest receipts . . . . .	\$140 00	
Credited to Burial Department . . . . .		\$140 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$140 00	\$140 00

Total of fund of \$3,000 invested in city of Quincy bonds.

**C. C. Johnson — Perpetual Care Fund, Lot No. 945**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$150 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	6 82	
Expended by Burial Department . . . . .		\$6 82
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		150 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$156 82	\$156 82

**William S. Williams Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$443 60	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	18 20	
Expended by Burial Department . . . . .		\$8 00
Cash on hand December 1, 1922 . . . . .		453 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$461 80	\$461 80

**Alexander Nugent — Perpetual Care Fund**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$125 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	5 67	
Paid to trustees, St. Mary's Cemetery . . . . .		\$5 67
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		125 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$130 67	\$130 67

**George Pierce Fund — Perpetual Care, Lot No. 252**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$200 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	9 09	
Expended by Burial Department . . . . .		\$6 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		203 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$209 09	\$209 09

**Mary Willson Tucker Fund — Perpetual Care, Lot No. 679**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$400 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	18 20	
Expended by Burial Department . . . . .		\$8 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		410 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$418 20	\$418 20

**Perpetual Care Fund — Public Burial Places**

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$2,790 76	
Perpetual care of lots, 1922 . . . . .	4,390 00	
Interest receipts, 1922 . . . . .	2,758 52	
City of Quincy bond matured . . . . .	300 00	
Liberty bonds sold . . . . .	10,000 00	
Premium on Liberty bonds . . . . .	37 50	
Federal Land Bank bond purchased . . . . .		\$1,023 75
Accrued interest . . . . .		14 86
City of Quincy bonds purchased . . . . .		7,000 00
Accrued interest . . . . .		18 67
New England Power Company bonds purchased . . . . .		5,000 00
Accrued interest . . . . .		26 39
American Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds purchased . . . . .		2,959 50
Accrued interest . . . . .		5 00
Safety deposit box rent . . . . .		5 00
Balance income credited to Burial Department . . . . .		2,726 10
Cash in Quincy Savings Bank . . . . .		1,038 00
Cash in Granite Trust Company . . . . .		459 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,276 78	\$20,276 78

**Statement of Perpetual Care Fund to Date**

Received for perpetual care of lots . . . .	\$61,518 00	
Received for perpetual care of lots, 1922 . . . .	4,390 00	
Invested as follows:		
U. S. Liberty bonds, 3d, 1918 (\$3,600) . . . .		\$3,600 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th, 1918 (\$7,300) . . . .		7,300 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th, 1920 (\$34,000) . . . .		31,551 81
U. S. Liberty bonds, 4th, 1920 (\$3,500) . . . .		3,129 18
American Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds, 1921 (\$1,000) . . . . .		846 25
American Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds, 1922 (\$3,000) . . . . .		2,959 50
Federal Land Bank bonds, 1922 (\$1,000) . . . .		1,023 75
New England Power Company bonds, 1922 (\$5,000) . . . . .		5,000 00
City of Quincy bonds, 1921 (\$2,000) . . . .		2,000 00
City of Quincy bonds, 1922 (\$7,000) . . . .		7,000 00
Cash in banks December 21, 1922 . . . . .		1,497 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$65,908 00	\$65,908 00

Par value of securities, \$67,400.

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1923.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the report of the Treasurer of the Woodward Fund and Property for the year 1922.

I remain

Very truly yours,

WARREN H. RIDEOUT,  
*Treasurer, Woodward Fund and Property.*

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

#### Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$8,430 61
Notes secured by mortgages . . . . .	15,650 00
City of Quincy bonds . . . . .	2,000 00
U. S. Liberty bonds, 5th . . . . .	21,000 00
Central Vermont Railroad Scrip Certificates . . . . .	246 00
Detroit, Grand Rapids and Western Railroad bonds . . . . .	4,000 00
Père Marquette bonds and Scrip Certificate . . . . .	439 25
Granite Trust Company Certificates of Deposit . . . . .	15,000 00
Interest, American Telephone and Telegraph Company . . . . .	443 18
Interest, Atchison Topeka & Santa Fé . . . . .	300 00
Interest, Boston & Albany Railroad . . . . .	236 25
Interest, Central Vermont Railroad . . . . .	564 33
Interest, City of Quincy bonds . . . . .	295 00
Interest, Michigan State Telephone and Telegraph Company . . . . .	1,024 00
Interest, Pennsylvania Railroad . . . . .	270 00
Interest, Père Marquette Railroad, 4% . . . . .	1,399 25
Interest, Père Marquette Railroad, 5% . . . . .	128 89
Interest, Union Pacific Railroad . . . . .	200 00
Interest, U. S. Liberty, 3d . . . . .	425 00
Interest, U. S. Liberty, 4th . . . . .	2,040 00
Interest, U. S. Liberty, 5th . . . . .	753 89
Interest, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company . . . . .	125 00
Interest, Certificates of Deposit Granite Trust Company . . . . .	134 44
Interest on mortgage loans . . . . .	8,158 79
Interest on bank balances . . . . .	193 33
Rents from sundry persons . . . . .	802 75
Refund of insurance premium, change of rate . . . . .	9 71
Viewing property for loans . . . . .	6 00
Sale materials, Seminary . . . . .	120 93

\$84,396 60

**Expenditures**

Expenses of Institute . . . . .	\$16,286 92	
Expenses of Institute by managers . . . . .	3,206 97	
		<hr/>
Administration of Fund . . . . .		\$19,493 89
Notes secured by mortgages . . . . .		728 61
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds (\$5,000 at 98½) . . . . .		32,200 00
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company accrued interest . . . . .		4,906 25
New England Power Company bonds (\$5,000) . . . . .		47 22
New England Power Company accrued interest . . . . .		5,000 00
Père Marquette bonds, 4% . . . . .		26 39
Père Marquette bonds and Scrip Certificate, 5% . . . . .		4,000 00
Cost of sale of 5th Liberty bonds . . . . .		439 25
Granite Trust Company Certificates of Deposit . . . . .		26 25
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		15,000 00
		<hr/>
		2,528 74
		<hr/>
		\$84,396 60

**Expenses of Institute**

Pay rolls . . . . .	\$14,689 00	
Books, supplies and sundries . . . . .	856 80	
Fuel . . . . .	489 20	
Lighting . . . . .	76 75	
Incidentals, repairs and fixtures . . . . .	175 17	
		<hr/>
	\$16,286 92	
Sale of materials . . . . .	120 93	
		<hr/>
Expended by Board of Managers:		\$16,165 99
Repairs on boilers . . . . .	\$2,912 07	
Insurance . . . . .	294 90	
		<hr/>
		3,206 97
		<hr/>
		\$19,372 96

**Administration of Fund**

Repairs on rented property . . . . .	\$592 11	
Water for rented property . . . . .	28 00	
Insurance on rented property . . . . .	18 00	
Viewing property for loans . . . . .	28 50	
Safety deposit box rent, printing, etc. . . . .	62 00	
		<hr/>
	\$728 61	
Receipts on viewing property and refund of insurance premium . . . . .	15 71	
		<hr/>
		\$712 90

**Income Account, 1922**

Received from investments . . . . .	\$17,571 40	
Expenses, Institute (net) . . . . .		\$16,165 99
Expenses of Institute by Board . . . . .		3,206 97
Administration of Fund (net) . . . . .		712 90



Accrued interest on New England Telephone and Telegraph Company bonds . . . . .		\$47 22
Accrued interest on New England Power Company bonds . . . . .		26 39
Cost of sale of 5th Liberty bonds . . . . .		26 25
Deficit in income, 1922 . . . . .	\$2,614 32	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,185 72	\$20,185 72

### Statement of Fund, January 1, 1923

Total of Fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$343,965 34
Income invested and added to principal . . . . .	10,482 86

---

\$354,448 20

#### Invested as follows:

\$4,300 American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4½s . . . . .	\$3,684 55
\$7,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 4s . . . . .	7,500 00
\$10,500 Central Vermont Railroad 5s . . . . .	9,214 00
\$4,000 City of Quincy (3 at 5½; 1 at 5) . . . . .	4,000 00
\$11,200 Michigan State Telephone and Telegraph Company 5s and 32 shares preferred . . . . .	9,600 00
\$5,000 New England Telephone and Telegraph Company 5s . . . . .	4,906 25
\$5,000 New England Power Company 5s . . . . .	5,000 00
\$4,000 Père Marquette Railroad 4s . . . . .	4,000 00
\$10,000 U. S. Liberty, 3d, 4¼s . . . . .	10,000 00
\$48,000 U. S. Liberty, 4th, 4¼s . . . . .	43,500 00
\$5,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4s . . . . .	4,419 00
22 shares American Telephone and Telegraph Company (8) . . . . .	1,115 10
27 shares Boston & Albany Railroad (4.85) . . . . .	4,900 00
9 shares Central Vermont Railroad . . . . .	500 00
66 shares Fitchburg Railroad . . . . .	7,260 00
120 shares Pennsylvania Railroad 6s . . . . .	7,200 00
Sheen property, Greenleaf Street . . . . .	6,826 92
Linden Street house . . . . .	2,868 64
Mortgage loans . . . . .	156,125 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .	2,528 74

---

\$295,148 20

Salt Marsh, Greenleaf Street . . . . .	400 00
Institute Land and Building . . . . .	58,900 00

---

Total . . . . . \$354,448 20

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 19, 1923.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Police Department of the city of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1922.

### PERSONNEL OF FORCE

NAME	Original Appointment	Permanent Appointment
Chief Alfred W. Goodhue . . . . .	June 23, 1898	Apr. 7, 1902
Capt. Ernest H. Bishop . . . . .	June 22, 1906	Jan. 12, 1907
Insp. John T. Larkin . . . . .	June 30, 1897	Apr. 1, 1898
Lieut. Edward Johnson . . . . .	June, 1901	Jan. 20, 1903
Sergt. John J. Avery . . . . .	May 16, 1909	July 29, 1912
Sergt. George A. Cahill . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1902	Apr. 11, 1902
Sergt. Daniel H. Doran . . . . .	June 22, 1906	May 2, 1907
Sergt. George W. Fallon . . . . .	Aug. 2, 1912	May 11, 1917
Sergt. Jeremiah Hinchon . . . . .	June 23, 1898	Apr. 7, 1902
Sergt. Thomas A. Malone . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1911	Jan. 1, 1914

### Patrolmen

Black, Alexander T. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1912	Jan. 1, 1914
Broberg, Claus A. . . . .	Apr. 7, 1902	Apr. 14, 1904
Bryan, Edward S. . . . .	June 19, 1917	Sept. 23, 1918
Bryan, John J. . . . .	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Buckley, Thomas P. . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Buell, John E. . . . .	Dec. 27, 1915	June 22, 1917
Canavan, Michael F. . . . .	Dec. 2, 1911	Feb. 25, 1915
Cappellini, Alfred J. . . . .	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Casey, John M. . . . .	Nov. 22, 1915	Aug. 28, 1918
Collins, Daniel J. . . . .	July 11, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920
Connelly, Jeremiah J. . . . .	Jan. 5, 1914	Mar. 11, 1918
Connelly, Jerome J. . . . .	Dec. 27, 1915	Apr. 29, 1918
Connolly, Michael F. . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Connors, Joseph T. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Coyne, Patrick . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Corbett, Henry F. . . . .	Apr. 22, 1909	July 29, 1912

<sup>1</sup> Died.

## Patrolmen — Concluded.

NAME	Original Appointment	Permanent Appointment
Crooker, Tilden . . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Cruise, Edward R. . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Cullen, Stephen J. . . . .	Dec. 24, 1920	Jan. 3, 1921
Curtin, David E. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
Curtin, Thomas D. . . . .	June 29, 1917	Aug. 29, 1918
Curtin, Edward J. . . . .	June 23, 1898	Apr. 14, 1904
Delorey, Joseph A. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1912	Dec. 27, 1915
Dhooge, Jeremiah D. . . . .	Mar. 12, 1910	July 29, 1912
Dinneen, Jeremiah . . . . .	June 22, 1906	Apr. 17, 1909
Donahue, Frank J. . . . .	Nov. 4, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918
Donovan, Michael . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1902	Apr. 14, 1904
Duffy, John P. . . . .	Jan. 13, 1907	Mar. 8, 1910
Duffy, John P., Jr. . . . .	July 11, 1919	Feb. 16, 1920
Erwin, John J. . . . .	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Erwin, Joseph H. . . . .	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 30, 1922
Fallon, Thomas J. . . . .	Feb. 25, 1915	Dec. 27, 1915
Farrell, David L. . . . .	Apr. 22, 1909	Apr. 24, 1911
Fay, George W. . . . .	June 29, 1917	Apr. 29, 1918
Flaherty, John J. . . . .	Dec. 24, 1920	Dec. 24, 1921
Ford, Daniel J. . . . .	June 21, 1907	Apr. 22, 1909
Galvin, Lawrence J. . . . .	Feb. 8, 1915	Dec. 27, 1915
Gilmartin, James J. . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Halloran, John . . . . .	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 6, 1893
Hebert, William J. . . . .	Apr. 16, 1916	Feb. 25, 1915
Hughes, John J. . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
McNamara, James . . . . .	Apr. 24, 1911	Jan. 1, 1914
MacKay, James A. D. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
Moriarty, Joseph L. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 24, 1921
O'Connell, James . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1915	Dec. 24, 1920
Ogle, George E. . . . .	Feb. 25, 1915	Aug. 29, 1918
Olson, Charles . . . . .	June 22, 1906	Jan. 12, 1907
Paradise, Joseph L. . . . .	June 7, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Phillips, George F. . . . .	June 22, 1906	Apr. 16, 1910
Riley, Henry F. . . . .	June 22, 1906	Jan. 28, 1908
Saville, John R. . . . .	Aug. 28, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918
Shea, Daniel M. . . . .	Apr. 24, 1911	Nov. 22, 1915
Sullivan, James J. . . . .	Aug. 28, 1918	Aug. 29, 1918
Sullivan, John J. . . . .	Dec. 27, 1915	Nov. 20, 1918
Sweeney, Joseph F. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1912	Feb. 25, 1915
Thompson, Alexander D. . . . .	Feb. 16, 1920	Dec. 24, 1920
Thompson, Thomas J. . . . .	July 11, 1919	Dec. 24, 1920
Thorne, Henry W. . . . .	June 22, 1906	Apr. 24, 1911
Whelan, James H. . . . .	Jan. 13, 1907	Dec. 2, 1911
Young, Frederick E. . . . .	May 20, 1918	Sept. 23, 1918

**Reserve Force**

NAME	Original Appointment	Permanent Appointment
Byron, Patrick A. . . . .	Dec. 24, 1920	— —
Cunniff, Edmund K. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	— —
Duffy, Thomas J. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	— —
Fitzgerald, John J. . . . .	Feb. 9, 1922	— —
Ford, Dennis L. . . . .	Feb. 9, 1922	— —
Griffin, Joseph P. . . . .	Feb. 9, 1922	— —
Guadiano, Angelo . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1922	— —
Kemp, James W. H. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	— —
Looby, John . . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	— —
McNally, Thomas P. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	— —
Mullen, Francis J. . . . .	Apr. 25, 1921	— —
Moffatt, Allan P. . . . .	Feb. 9, 1922	— —

**On Pension List**

Hanson, Mark E. . . . .	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 6, 1893
Murray, James W. . . . .	June 3, 1895	Jan. 15, 1897

**Detailed as Chauffeurs**

Farrell, David L.

Whelan, James H.

**Detailed to Wagon Duty**

Bryan, John J.

**Detailed to Motor Cycles**

Bryan, Edward S.

Paradise, Joseph L.

Phillips, George F.

**Detailed as Guard at City Hall**

Black, Alexander T.

**Detailed to Liquor Work**

Inspector John T. Larkin.

Lawrence J. Galvin.

**Detailed to Detective Work**

Sergeant John J. Avery.

Sergeant Daniel H. Doran.

**Detailed as Clerk at Headquarters (Forenoons)**

Thomas D. Curtin.

**Detailed to Licenses**

Dinneen, Jeremiah.

**Appointment to Reserve Force**

Griffin, Joseph P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Feb.	9, 1922
Guadiano, Angelo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Feb.	9, 1922
Moffatt, Allan P.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Feb.	9, 1922
Ford, Dennis L.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Feb.	9, 1922
Fitzgerald, John J.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Feb.	9, 1922

**Appointment to Permanent Force**

Erwin, Joseph H.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dec.	30, 1922
------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	----------

**In Memoriam**

Connors, Joseph T., aged 30 years 23 days. He died a martyr to duty on December 25, 1922, from injuries received for the protection and safety of little children.

**YEAR OF 1922****Arrests by Months**

MONTHS	Arrests	Males	Females
January . . . . .	98	91	7
February . . . . .	84	82	2
March . . . . .	125	120	5
April . . . . .	164	158	6
May . . . . .	202	199	3
June . . . . .	250	244	6
July . . . . .	235	227	8
August . . . . .	187	183	4
September . . . . .	192	190	2
October . . . . .	242	234	8
November . . . . .	247	235	12
December . . . . .	135	123	12
	2,161	2,086	75

**Nativity of Persons arrested**

United States . . . . .	1,419
Foreign born . . . . .	742

**Number of Arrests, 1920**

Total number of arrests . . . . .	1,644
Number of arrests, males . . . . .	1,576
Number of arrests, females . . . . .	68
Arrests for drunkenness . . . . .	213
Arrests for violation of liquor laws . . . . .	25
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor . . . . .	19

**Number of Arrests, 1921**

Total number of arrests . . . . .	1,957
Number of arrests, males . . . . .	1,867
Number of arrests, females . . . . .	90
Arrests for drunkenness . . . . .	543
Arrests for violation of liquor law . . . . .	86
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor . . . . .	36

**Number of Arrests, 1922**

Total number of arrests . . . . .	2,161
Number of arrests, males . . . . .	2,086
Number of arrests, females . . . . .	75
Arrests for drunkenness . . . . .	741
Arrests for violation of liquor law . . . . .	62
Arrests for operating under influence of liquor . . . . .	59

**Offences**

Assault and battery . . . . .	96
Assault on officer . . . . .	9
Assault with dangerous weapon . . . . .	8
Assault with intent to kill . . . . .	3
Adultery . . . . .	8
Armed when arrested . . . . .	1
Armed, carrying revolver unlawfully . . . . .	7
Abduction . . . . .	1
Abandoning child . . . . .	1
Appropriation unlawfully . . . . .	2
Animal, cruelty to . . . . .	3
Bribery . . . . .	1
Bastardy . . . . .	6
Board of Health rules, violation of . . . . .	5
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny . . . . .	2
Breaking and entering and larceny . . . . .	28
Breaking glass in building . . . . .	5
Breaking glass in street . . . . .	1
Capias from Superior Court . . . . .	4
City ordinances, violation of . . . . .	11
Conspiracy . . . . .	1
Default . . . . .	23
Disorderly conduct . . . . .	2
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	3
Drunkenness . . . . .	741
Delinquent child . . . . .	4
Disorderly house, keeping and maintaining . . . . .	1
Desertion of family . . . . .	5
Disturbing public assembly . . . . .	2
Disorderly conduct, public place . . . . .	3
Escaped from institution . . . . .	3
Evading car fare . . . . .	4
Fish and game law, violation of . . . . .	4
Forgery . . . . .	2

Forgery and uttering . . . . .	2
Fugitive from justice . . . . .	1
Fraudulent concealment of property . . . . .	1
Failure to pay wages . . . . .	2
Fornication . . . . .	2
Gaming on Lord's Day, craps . . . . .	14
Gaming on Lord's Day, being present . . . . .	4
Gaming implements, being present where found . . . . .	9
Playing cards for money . . . . .	7
Playing cards in public place . . . . .	4
Gaming nuisance . . . . .	1
Idle and disorderly . . . . .	16
Injury to realty . . . . .	1
Indecent exposure . . . . .	2
Keeping unlicensed dog . . . . .	1
Larceny . . . . .	87
Larceny, attempt at . . . . .	4
Loitering . . . . .	3
Murder . . . . .	2
Malicious mischief . . . . .	10
Malicious injury to property . . . . .	3
Motor vehicle laws, violation of . . . . .	688
Operating motor vehicle under influence of liquor . . . . .	59
Masher act . . . . .	1
Neglect of family . . . . .	31
Neglect to support parents . . . . .	12
Neglect to support illegitimate child . . . . .	2
Neglected child . . . . .	5
Obtaining money under false pretences . . . . .	1
Probation, violation of . . . . .	11
Profanity . . . . .	1
Property, unlawful sale of . . . . .	1
Rape . . . . .	2
Rape, attempt at . . . . .	1
Robbery . . . . .	8
Runaway boy . . . . .	13
Safe keeping . . . . .	20
Stubborn child . . . . .	12
Suspicious persons . . . . .	6
Selling mortgaged property . . . . .	2
Threat to assault . . . . .	13
Track walking . . . . .	23
Traffic rules, violation of . . . . .	2
Tramp . . . . .	1
Trespass . . . . .	3
Truant . . . . .	3
Vagrant . . . . .	2
Volstead act, violation of . . . . .	10
Hearing on liquor seizure, liquor forfeited . . . . .	16



**Signal System**

Wagon calls . . . . .	1,688
Ambulance calls . . . . .	366
Fire calls . . . . .	2
Pulmotor calls . . . . .	6
Raids (liquor) . . . . .	8

**Disposition of Cases**

Appealed . . . . .	101
Bound to peace . . . . .	2
Continued . . . . .	343
Committed . . . . .	115
House of correction, sentence . . . . .	126
House of correction, default of fine . . . . .	32
House of correction, default of bail . . . . .	5
State Farm . . . . .	13
Sherborn . . . . .	3
Lancaster . . . . .	3
Shirley . . . . .	2
Concord Reformatory . . . . .	1
Lyman School . . . . .	7
Boston State Hospital, Psychopathic . . . . .	7
Taunton State Hospital . . . . .	6
Department of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Defaulted . . . . .	125
Default removed . . . . .	27
Delivered to friends . . . . .	14
Delivered to out-of-town officers . . . . .	52
Discharged . . . . .	104
Dismissed complaints . . . . .	132
Dismissed for want of prosecution . . . . .	44
Delivered to Superior Court on capias . . . . .	4
Fined . . . . .	619
Fines remitted . . . . .	5
Fines paid . . . . .	334
Cost paid . . . . .	54
Held for Grand Jury . . . . .	12
Placed on file . . . . .	268
Placed on probation . . . . .	88
Released . . . . .	140
Sentenced . . . . .	778
Sentence suspended . . . . .	362
Sentence revoked . . . . .	32
Settled by mutual consent . . . . .	3
Summoned for out-of-town police . . . . .	379
To make restitution . . . . .	20
To make weekly payments . . . . .	21

**Miscellaneous**

Accidents reported . . . . .	400
Breaks in stores discovered . . . . .	7
Dangerous wires reported . . . . .	45
Defects in streets and sidewalks . . . . .	70
Defects in bridges . . . . .	9
Doors found open and made secure . . . . .	956
Disturbance, suppressed without arrest . . . . .	15
Fires discovered . . . . .	13
Fire-alarm boxes found open . . . . .	55
Fires extinguished, no alarm . . . . .	15
Fire alarm sounded . . . . .	8
Gas leaks reported . . . . .	5
Injured and sick persons cared for . . . . .	15
Insane persons committed . . . . .	93
Investigations made . . . . .	245
Leaks in water mains reported . . . . .	34
Lanterns displayed in dangerous places . . . . .	12
Lost children found and restored to parents . . . . .	24
Runaway horses stopped . . . . .	4
Rifles taken from minors . . . . .	15
Stolen bicycles recovered . . . . .	25
Stray horses found and restored to owner . . . . .	10
Water running to waste . . . . .	9
Windows found open and made secure . . . . .	175
Windows reported broken . . . . .	15
Unlicensed and dangerous dogs destroyed . . . . .	225
Other animals destroyed . . . . .	25
Obstructions removed from streets and sidewalks . . . . .	40
Keys found in doors . . . . .	58
Value of lost and stolen property, including automobiles recovered	\$24,206.93
Lights reported not burning:	
Electric . . . . .	1,788
Gas . . . . .	98

**Permits issued**

Permits for Sunday labor issued . . . . .	128
Permits for Sunday labor refused . . . . .	68
Permits to carry pistols issued . . . . .	190
Permits to carry pistols refused . . . . .	111
Permits for parades, public speaking, advertising banners, etc., issued . . . . .	644
Miscellaneous permits refused . . . . .	98

**Notices served**

Curfew law violations . . . . .	118
Dog ordinance . . . . .	145
Snow and sidewalk ordinance . . . . .	1,500

**Automobile Sales and Transfers**

Received and filed . . . . .	6,360
Waivers of four-day law issued . . . . .	750
Waivers of four-day law refused . . . . .	108

**Sickness Report during Year 1922****TIME LOST, BY DAYS**

	Days		Days
4 men lost . . . . .	1	1 man lost . . . . .	18
3 men lost . . . . .	2	1 man lost . . . . .	22
4 men lost . . . . .	3	1 man lost . . . . .	26
6 men lost . . . . .	4	1 man lost . . . . .	27
3 men lost . . . . .	5	1 man lost . . . . .	32
2 men lost . . . . .	6	2 men lost . . . . .	33
3 men lost . . . . .	7	1 man lost . . . . .	34
5 men lost . . . . .	8	1 man lost . . . . .	38
2 men lost . . . . .	9	1 man lost . . . . .	40
3 men lost . . . . .	11	1 man lost . . . . .	60
3 men lost . . . . .	12	1 man lost . . . . .	134
1 man lost . . . . .	14	1 man lost . . . . .	320
1 man lost . . . . .	15		
1 man lost . . . . .	16		
			<hr/> 1,083

**TIME LOST, BY MONTHS**

	Days		Days
January . . . . .	119	August . . . . .	122
February . . . . .	177	September . . . . .	84
March . . . . .	92	October . . . . .	86
April . . . . .	59	November . . . . .	59
May . . . . .	50	December . . . . .	85
June . . . . .	69		
July . . . . .	81		
			<hr/> 1,083

**APPROXIMATE COST IF PAID FULL SICK PAY**

1,083 days at \$4.92 . . . . .	\$5,329 16
With route covered by a reserve man, 1,083 days at \$4 . . . . .	4,332 00
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$9,661 16

**Traffic**

The effective regulation of traffic continues to be a very important problem confronting us and with the enormous growth in the automobile industry the production of motor vehicles jumped from about a million in 1916 to an estimate of two million for 1922.

A glance at this phenomenal growth clearly emphasizes the need of traffic regulations. The surprising figures already given out by the Massachusetts Automobile Registry for 1923 show the need of careful study and practice.

The South Shore towns will continue to be a mecca for tourists. This will mean thousands more vehicles passing through City Square during the summer season.

A conservative estimate of the number of motor vehicles passing through Quincy Square on Sundays and holidays last summer was about ten thousand and to properly regulate it requires traffic officers at many intersecting points and cross roads. Without such officers on a busy day, pedestrians have little chance to cross the street. In most cases this is because a chauffeur is afraid to be bumped by a vehicle behind.

Three cycle officers were detailed on the principal streets during the summer for constant patrol, this doing much to eliminate complaints for this cause.

The officers have found it necessary to prosecute many violators of the speed laws. However, only two of the so-called speed maniacs were found going at a rate of speed exceeding fifty miles an hour. But an alarming increase was noticed in the number of persons found operating automobiles while under the influence of liquor; and if the cycle officers accomplished nothing else, their value on the road was established.

Our traffic rules and regulations were hurriedly drawn up. In some cases they were an experiment and now need to be amended or improved upon.

During the past year we have had many appeals from local merchants, particularly those between Saville Street and School Street, for the relief of customers.

I have given this matter careful study and have spent many hours watching conditions along that part of Hancock Street and am satisfied that the only solution is to have a thirty-minute time limit for certain days and evenings.

Traffic conditions have been much benefited by the placing of conspicuous signs at important points which direct tourists to neighboring and distant towns.

More than two hundred street signs as well as traffic warning signs have also been painted and located.

Hundreds of vehicles were tagged and the drivers of such cars were obliged to report at headquarters. In almost every case it has not been necessary to tag the same car a second time; and many an innocent offender left headquarters with the feeling that a square deal had been given.

Second offenders, however, must expect a court summons in the future.

### Liquor Law

It was found necessary to add a patrolman to this branch of the service, and there is no doubt that there is ample work for others to properly and efficiently enforce the liquor laws which now confront us. Determination and vigilance alone cannot meet the situation with the increasing number of "bootleggers" and "moonshine manufacturers" and the dangerous "go-betweens" who are doing business all over New England. In about all cities additions are being made to the quota of liquor officers.

To successfully cope with the present conditions, liquor officers cannot depend on set hours of investigation but must be prepared for extra work or particularly night investigations.

It is unfortunately true that the police are greatly handicapped by the existing limited authority at their disposal, but ceaseless vigilance will be our policy.

The efforts of the year brought the following results for this branch of the service.

Number of cases prosecuted	82
Number of search warrants served	45
Number of hearings against seized liquor	25

### Detective Bureau

The work done by officers assigned to this work has been most gratifying, and it requires hard work and determination on their part in order to get such results.

Probably no part of police work requires such determination, uneven

and long hours as the duty of a successful detective, and like a successful liquor law investigator one cannot watch the clock or listen for the whistle.

A small part of the work performed by this branch of the department speaks well for their activity.

Value of stolen and lost property recovered . . . . . \$8,763 93

### **Discipline**

Rigid but fair discipline is positively necessary in a police department. This is a well-known fact to every intelligent, ambitious or faithful member.

The absence of this knowledge in a police officer would indicate lack of ambition, interest in the department's welfare or a desire to simply "get by."

Police officers cannot afford to forget that advanced positions are filled by men who began at the bottom; and so far as it is possible for me to make this operative, promotions will be influenced by no consideration except worth and effort.

The officer possessing the necessary qualifications and displaying effort need not fear his efforts are in vain and not appreciated. However, the man with opposite tendencies should not believe the camouflaged methods can win reward.

### **Equipment**

Today we are fairly well equipped for emergencies and as requested by the rules and ordinances we are otherwise provided for. The members are now furnished with up-to-date equipment and with an auxiliary patrol wagon which was much needed for many and varied uses.

Our automobiles are in good condition and without accident should serve us for some time to come.

Much attention has been given to the signal system during the year and includes much underground lead cable and new wires which we expect will eliminate the trouble which we have had for some years past. During the year new signal boxes have been placed at Huckins Avenue in Squantum, Cottage Avenue, near the Quincy Trust Company building, and on Field Street near the Electric Power Station. The total of signal stations now numbers thirty-nine.

### **Recommendations**

Year after year the serious need of larger and more suitable quarters and location for this department becomes more apparent and I hope that action will soon be taken.

More and more those in a position to see for themselves realize the great handicap the police are working under in our wholly unsuitable, crowded and unsanitary quarters.

I earnestly recommend consideration of the red light notification system which is today used by many police departments throughout the country and acknowledged to be a valuable asset to efficient policing.

**List of City Property in Care and Custody of the Chief of Police  
January 1, 1923**

ARTICLES	Estimated Value
Gamewell signal system and apparatus, signal boxes, under-ground cable, connections, etc. . . . .	\$15,000 00
Roll-top desks (4) . . . . .	400 00
Typewriter desks (2) . . . . .	40 00
Iron safe (1) . . . . .	15 00
Typewriters (3) . . . . .	200 00
Miscellaneous chairs and tables . . . . .	100 00
Platform desk . . . . .	40 00
Wood cabinets . . . . .	100 00
Steel sectional cabinets and steel safe . . . . .	500 00
Steel clothes lockers . . . . .	75 00
Clock . . . . .	5 00
Beds, springs, mattresses and linen . . . . .	100 00
Liquid soap, soap, powder and disinfectants . . . . .	100 00
Exhibit cabinets . . . . .	75 00
Wardrobe and hat tree . . . . .	10 00
Electric fans . . . . .	25 00
Extension book cases . . . . .	40 00
Equipment, pistols, clubs, buttons, twisters, etc. . . . .	2,500 00
Marlin riot guns . . . . .	600 00
Lewis machine gun . . . . .	100 00
Toilet paper, paper towels and miscellaneous articles . . . . .	100 00
Gasoline tank and pump . . . . .	100 00
Cadillac patrol and ambulance . . . . .	2,500 00
Studebaker coupé . . . . .	1,500 00
Reo speed wagon . . . . .	1,000 00
Indian motor cycles (3) . . . . .	500 00
Tools, oil, etc. . . . .	150 00
Life-saving devices . . . . .	100 00
Office stationery, report papers, ink, pens, etc. . . . .	100 00
Traffic beacons, signs, safety stands, etc. . . . .	1,000 00
Paints . . . . .	25 00
Ladders . . . . .	40 00
Total . . . . .	\$27,140 00



## Signal Stations

Box Number	LOCATION
12 . . . . .	Corner of Adams and Beale Streets.
13 . . . . .	Thomas D. King Square.
14 . . . . .	Willard School.
15 . . . . .	Corner of Willard Street and Boulevard.
122 . . . . .	West Quincy Depot.
124 . . . . .	Corner of Willard and Robertson Streets.
125 . . . . .	Corner of Willard and West Streets.
21 . . . . .	Quincy Square.
23 . . . . .	Corner of Hancock and Beale Streets.
24 . . . . .	Corner of Merrymount Road and Putnam Street.
25 . . . . .	President's Bridge.
26 . . . . .	Wollaston Hose House.
212 . . . . .	Merrymount Park.
213 . . . . .	Massachusetts Field School.
214 . . . . .	Corner of Hancock Street and Billings Road.
215 . . . . .	Montclair School.
221 . . . . .	Quincy Trust.
225 . . . . .	Prospect Street near South Central Avenue.
231 . . . . .	Atlantic Bridge.
232 . . . . .	Corner of Hancock Street and Newbury Avenue.
233 . . . . .	Corner of East Squantum and Botolph Streets.
234 . . . . .	Corner of Huckins Avenue and Bellevue Road.
31 . . . . .	Corner of Water and Franklin Streets.
32 . . . . .	Corner of Hancock and School Streets.
33 . . . . .	Corner of Washington Street and Revere Road.
34 . . . . .	Corner of Sumner and Main Streets.
35 . . . . .	Corner of Franklin and High Streets.
312 . . . . .	Corner of Washington and Edison Streets.
313 . . . . .	Corner of Washington and Chubbuck Streets.
315 . . . . .	Corner of Washington and Wharf Streets.
331 . . . . .	Fore River Reservoir.
332 . . . . .	Newcomb Square.
334 . . . . .	Quincy Electric Light and Power Station.
42 . . . . .	Corner of Quincy and Water Streets.
43 . . . . .	Malnati Block.
45 . . . . .	Corner of Granite and School Streets.
412 . . . . .	Corner of Adams and Whitwell Streets.
413 . . . . .	Corner of Sea and Palmer Streets.
414 . . . . .	Houghs Neck.



### Conclusion

I sincerely thank those with whom I have had dealings in conducting the affairs of my office for the kind assistance rendered.

I also thank the Hon. Judge Albert E. Avery, the associate judges and the attachés of our court for help and advice.

The courtesies extended by the City Auditor, City Clerk and City Treasurer and their assistants are sincerely appreciated.

To the members of the City Council I am grateful for the time and consideration given my requests.

To the members of the press for fairness in reporting police matters, and to the public for expressions of confidence, I promise our best efforts to retain their approval.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED W. GOODHUE,  
*Chief of Police.*

## REPORT OF THE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 1, 1923.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR: — The Manager of Public Burial Places respectfully presents the following report for the year ending December 31, 1922: —

## Appropriations

Manager's salary . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Clerk's salary . . . . .	400 00	
Superintendent's salary . . . . .	2,080 00	
Cemetery, labor . . . . .	8,500 00	
Cemetery, supplies . . . . .	950 00	
Cemetery, horsekeep . . . . .	575 00	
Cemetery, telephone . . . . .	100 00	
Office supplies . . . . .	125 00	
Miscellaneous expense . . . . .	300 00	
Hancock Cemetery . . . . .	500 00	
		\$15,530 00
Special for addition to cemetery office . . . . .	\$300 00	
Special for cemetery grading . . . . .	4,000 00	
Income from trust funds . . . . .	2,872 92	
Income from foundations and grading . . . . .	1,365 78	
		8,538 70
Total credits . . . . .		\$24,068 70

## Expenditures

Manager's salary . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Superintendent's salary . . . . .	2,080 00	
Clerk's salary . . . . .	400 00	
Cemetery, labor . . . . .	12,816 35	
Cemetery, supplies . . . . .	960 70	
Cemetery, horsekeep . . . . .	563 87	
Cemetery, telephone . . . . .	37 25	
Office supplies . . . . .	181 27	
Miscellaneous expense . . . . .	293 45	
Hancock cemetery . . . . .	500 00	
Cemetery grading . . . . .	4,085 07	
		\$23,917 96
Balance . . . . .		150 74
		\$24,068 70

**Receipts**

Care of lots . . . . .	\$3,987 50	
Opening graves . . . . .	2,959 00	
Sale of lots . . . . .	4,858 00	
Sale of single graves . . . . .	1,060 00	
Grading and foundations . . . . .	1,365 78	
Income from perpetual care funds . . . . .	2,872 92	
		<hr/>
		\$17,103 20

Approximately three-fourths of the cemetery land north of Greenleaf Street has been graded and one block is available for lots, which at present prices will bring a return to the city of \$13,000.

During the year there were 386 interments in Mount Wollaston Cemetery.

Lots sold . . . . .	62
Single grave lots . . . . .	106
Lots taken under perpetual care . . . . .	55

**Perpetual Care and Trust Funds**

Amount of fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$63,937 01
Income for year ending December 31, 1922 . . . . .	2,796 02
	<hr/>
	\$66,733 03
Expended on care of lots . . . . .	2,796 02
	<hr/>
	\$63,937 01
Amount added during the year 1922 . . . . .	4,390 00
	<hr/>
	\$68,327 01

**Charles E. French Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Income to December 31, 1922 . . . . .	140 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,140 00
Expended on Hancock Cemetery . . . . .	140 00
	<hr/>
Total of fund December 31, 1922 . . . . .	\$3,000 00

**Mary Wilson Tucker Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$ 400 00
Income of fund to December 31, 1922 . . . . .	18 20
	<hr/>
	\$418 20
Expended on care of lot . . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
Total of fund December 31, 1922 . . . . .	\$410 20

**C. C. Johnson Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$150 00
Income of fund to December 31, 1922 . . . . .	6 82
	<hr/>
	\$156 82
Expended on care of lot . . . . .	6 82
	<hr/>
Total of fund December 31, 1922 . . . . .	\$150 00

**George E. Pierce Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$200 00
Income of fund to December 31, 1922 . . . . .	9 09
	<hr/>
	\$209 09
Expended on care of lot . . . . .	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$203 09

**William Williams Fund**

Amount of fund January 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$443 60
Income of fund to December 31, 1922 . . . . .	18 20
	<hr/>
	\$461 80
Expended on care of lot . . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$453 80

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. MITCHELL,  
*Manager of Public Burial Places.*

## REPORT OF OVERSEER OF THE POOR

JANUARY 1, 1923.

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

The Overseer of the Poor, in compliance with the City Ordinances, respectfully submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The department has aided 205 families on outside poor, 135 of these being temporary; including as causes for application, sickness, desertion and unemployments in cases where the wage earner was incapacitated. Of these cases, 37 children are fully supported, and we feel that the money expended for this kind of aid is amply justified.

We have aided 45 families under Mothers' Aid, which means almost entire support; of these, 2 have been discharged during the year, having become self-supporting.

We have had 75 cases referred by the Police Department, Probation Office and various other sources. These we have investigated and found that in several instances the cases should be prosecuted, which was done. In some cases we have given advice, visited, and court action was avoided. Some of these cases have been referred to societies for more frequent visiting than we could give.

We appreciate the co-operation of the Family Welfare Society and various societies which have helped us in our work.

A detailed report of the cost of the department will be found in the following statement.

The following is the financial statement for the year 1922: —

### Appropriations:

Office supplies . . . . .	\$150 00	
Telephone . . . . .	150 00	
Expenses . . . . .	25 00	
Almshouse . . . . .	6,300 00	
Mothers' Aid . . . . .	25,000 00	
Outside poor . . . . .	26,500 00	
Quincy Hospital bills . . . . .	1,600 00	
		<hr/>
		\$59,725 00
Johnson fund . . . . .		91 01

### Transfers:

Mothers' Aid to office supplies . . . . .	\$100 00
Hospital bills . . . . .	1,500 00

### Expended:

Office . . . . .	\$385 05	
Telephone . . . . .	172 35	
Expenses . . . . .	10 00	
Almshouse . . . . .	6,999 15	
Mothers' Aid . . . . .	21,471 09	
Outside poor . . . . .	26,575 85	
Quincy City Hospital . . . . .	2,996 20	
Total expenditures to December 31, 1922 . . . . .		<hr/>
		58,609 69
Balance December 31, 1922 . . . . .		\$1,206 32

## Receipts for 1922

Individuals . . . . .	\$587 50
City Home produce . . . . .	228 88
Other cities and towns (temporary aid) . . . . .	662 12
Other cities and towns (Mothers' Aid) . . . . .	689 37
Department of Public Welfare:	
Mothers' Aid . . . . .	8,732 52
Temporary aid . . . . .	1,550 35
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$12,450 74

## Quincy City Hospital

Treatment of patients . . . . .	\$2,996 25
---------------------------------	------------

## Office

Expenses . . . . .	\$10 00
Supplies . . . . .	385 05
Telephone . . . . .	172 35

## City Home

Clothing . . . . .	\$347 00
Coal . . . . .	288 48
Express . . . . .	1 06
Groceries . . . . .	2,600 71
Grain . . . . .	225 16
Hardware . . . . .	164 34
Ice . . . . .	137 92
Lighting . . . . .	447 93
Medical attendance . . . . .	3 00
Medicine . . . . .	86 27
Nurse . . . . .	7 00
Oil . . . . .	3 75
Shoeing, repairing . . . . .	125 61
Supplies . . . . .	758 42
Salaries . . . . .	750 00
Wages . . . . .	850 00
Labor . . . . .	202 50
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$6,999 15

Number of inmates January 1, 1922 . . . . .	18
Number admitted during year . . . . .	22
Number readmitted during the year . . . . .	4
Total number during the year 1922 . . . . .	<hr/> 44
Number discharged during the year 1922 . . . . .	21
Number died during the year 1922 . . . . .	1
Number in City Home December 31, 1922 . . . . .	<hr/> 22
Number of families aided temporarily . . . . .	205
Number of individuals . . . . .	650

Number having settlement in other cities . . . . .	12
Number having no settlement . . . . .	44
Number having settlement in Quincy . . . . .	149
Number of families aided under Mothers' Aid . . . . .	45
Number of individuals . . . . .	190
Number having settlement in other cities . . . . .	2
Number having no settlement . . . . .	7
Number having settlement in Quincy . . . . .	36
Number of cases fully supported . . . . .	93
Number in City Home . . . . .	44
Number in Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	5
Number with Child Welfare Division . . . . .	10
Number of children in private families . . . . .	11
Number of children with private society . . . . .	11
Number of adults in private families . . . . .	6
Number of adults in private hospitals . . . . .	6
Number in State Hospital . . . . .	4

**Mothers' Aid**

Transportation . . . . .	\$85 00
Cash . . . . .	16,267 00
Clothing . . . . .	149 03
Fuel . . . . .	352 30
Groceries . . . . .	387 86
Medical attendance . . . . .	10 00
Medicine . . . . .	18 95
Other cities and towns . . . . .	3,444 97
Rent . . . . .	323 00
Shoes . . . . .	406 83
Board . . . . .	26 15
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$21,471 09

**Outside Poor**

Automobile . . . . .	\$161 75
Board . . . . .	5,468 14
Burial . . . . .	162 50
Cash . . . . .	6,382 00
Coal . . . . .	226 92
Groceries . . . . .	3,231 16
Hospital . . . . .	1,554 26
Labor . . . . .	6,205 95
Medical attendance . . . . .	100 75
Medicine . . . . .	32 95
Moving pauper . . . . .	18 00
Other cities and towns . . . . .	1,716 82
Rent . . . . .	1,309 65
Shoes . . . . .	5 00
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$26,575 85



**Discharged**

City Home . . . . .	21
Outside poor . . . . .	129

**Died**

City Home . . . . .	1
Private families . . . . .	8

Number fully supported December 31, 1922 . . . . .	66
--	----

Respectfully submitted,

*Overseer of the Poor.*

## REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1923.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

### ORGANIZATION

*Chief of Department* — Alfred L. Mead.

*Assistant Chief* — Frank C. Packard.

*Acting Assistant Chiefs* — Capt. John J. Faircloth and Lieut. John L. O'Neil.

*Acting Captain* — Lieut. Herbert Griffin.

*Lieutenants* — James C. Gallagher, John Dineen, William Sands, Daniel McNiece, Edward O'Neil, Andrew Scully, Michael Scully, John Desmond and Henry Hughes.

*Superintendent of Fire Alarm* — William A. Gavin.

### Permanent Men

Frank T. Genero.	John P. Minnihan.	John P. Sullivan.
James W. Connell.	Edward Farrell.	John J. Byron.
Charles E. Anderson.	Joseph A. Lane.	Wm. J. Thompson.
Wm. G. Carroll.	Wm. J. Childs.	Jeremiah J. Lynch.
Wm. M. Lahey.	James Barton, Jr.	Peter J. Creedon.
William B. Gerry.	Wm. J. Buckley.	James Moran.
Richard T. Callahan.	Thomas J. Murphy.	Bernard J. Tobin.
Anthony R. Cain.	Charles F. Perkins.	Patrick J. Stanton.
Daniel T. Radley.	John W. Quinn.	Matthew Kinniburgh, Jr.
Daniel F. Lane.	Benj. F. Hodgkinson.	Timothy J. Morrison.
Michael P. Barry.	James J. Galvin.	Fred J. O'Brien.
James P. Dillon.	Patrick A. Caven.	Wm. A. Curtin.
Richard H. Joyce.	Matthew S. Tutton.	Louis E. Della Lucca.
Edward H. Barry.	John Curry.	John J. Decelle, Jr.
Chas. F. Litchfield.	Matthew E. Burns.	Timothy O'Connell.
Murdock C. McDonald.	Paul C. Avery.	John F. Dorley.
Myles Creamer.	Joseph D. Capiferi.	Cornelius O'Connell.
Edward L. Lane.	John E. Reinhalter.	John W. Creedon.
Onesime A. Clancy.	Clarence Metcalf.	Charles W. Hayden.
Albert P. Shay.	Christopher H. Oliver.	William J. Riepke.

### APPARATUS

We have three pumps and one ladder truck all in good condition. The rest of the apparatus is getting old and will have to be replaced by new in the near future. A new ladder truck should be immediately purchased for the Wollaston Station; the present one is unsafe, with inadequate equipment.

## Central Station

One steam fire engine with tractor; one auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination pumping engine; one auto combination hose truck; one chief's car; one Lozier car.

## Wollaston Station

One auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck.

## Atlantic Truck

One auto combination pumping engine.

## Quincy Point Station

One auto combination pumping engine.

## West Quincy Station

One auto combination ladder truck; one auto combination hose truck.

## Houghs Neck Station

One auto combination hose truck.

## Fire Alarm

One Dodge truck.

## FIRE ALARMS

During the year there have been 607 alarms.

Bell alarms, 146.

Still and telephone, 461.

False, 14.

The Central Station apparatus responded to 277 alarms.

The Wollaston Station apparatus responded to 180 alarms.

The Atlantic Station apparatus responded to 136 alarms.

The Quincy Point Station apparatus responded to 89 alarms.

The West Quincy Station apparatus responded to 88 alarms.

The Houghs Neck Station apparatus responded to 50 alarms.

Total number of feet of hose laid, 52,350.

Total number of feet of ladders raised, 3,044.

Total number of gallons of chemicals used, 4,672.

Hydrants in use 77 hours 30 minutes.

Time absent from quarters, 494 hours.

## VALUATIONS, INSURANCE AND LOSSES

Value of property involved . . . . .	\$1,747,575
Insurance on same . . . . .	1,351,840
Loss insured and uninsured . . . . .	71,272

**FIRE LOSSES**

It is very gratifying to me to say that the fire losses have been very much smaller the past year, having been reduced by \$270,548.50.

**Fire Losses for the Year 1922**

MONTH	Buildings	Contents	Losses
January . . . . .	\$3,315 00	\$1,897 00	\$5,212 00
February . . . . .	4,327 00	2,061 00	6,388 00
March . . . . .	2,917 00	1,631 00	4,548 00
April . . . . .	6,050 00	2,651 00	8,701 00
May . . . . .	1,837 00	1,451 00	3,288 00
June . . . . .	224 00	—	224 00
July . . . . .	1,837 00	7,717 00	9,554 00
August . . . . .	10,040 00	3,076 00	13,116 00
September . . . . .	860 00	2,191 00	3,051 00
October . . . . .	1,923 00	100 00	2,023 00
November . . . . .	1,992 00	494 00	2,486 00
December . . . . .	8,125 00	4,556 00	12,681 00

**FIRE STATIONS**

The conditions of the several Fire Stations should receive the prompt attention of the Commissioner of Public Works.

**INSPECTIONS**

Twenty thousand five hundred inspections have been made by this department and 1,669 permits of various kinds have been issued.

**DRILLS**

A drill master has been appointed and drills have been conducted by him.

In conclusion I want to say that I think the department is better than ever before, the efficiency and morale is higher and I am in hopes it will be better still at the end of another year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED L. MEAD,  
*Chief of Fire Department.*

## REPORT OF CITY CLERK

---

I have the honor to submit the thirty-fourth annual report for this department, being for the year ending December 31, 1922.

### Receipts

Junk licenses . . . . .	\$300 00
Amusement licenses . . . . .	1,423 00
Common victuallers' licenses . . . . .	395 00
Express and carriage licenses . . . . .	69 00
Pool and billiard licenses . . . . .	987 00
Auctioneers' licenses . . . . .	12 00
Druggists' licenses . . . . .	13 00
All other licenses . . . . .	2,056 00
Marriage permits . . . . .	478 00
Recording and special . . . . .	716 45
Dog license fees . . . . .	234 80
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,684 25</b>

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1922 . . . . .	490
Number of marriages recorded in 1922 . . . . .	490
Number of births recorded in 1922 . . . . .	1,160
Number of deaths recorded in 1922 . . . . .	604

The number of dogs licensed in 1922 was 995 male and spayed, 176 female and 3 kennels, for which the sum of \$2,970 was received. Of this amount, \$2,735.20 was paid to the County Treasurer and \$234.80 to the City Treasurer. Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1922 and the election returns for 1922.

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*City Clerk.*

## BIRTHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1922

Date	CHILD	Parents
Jan. 1	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Jan. 1	Harry Vincent Carleton . . . .	John H. and Frances E.
Jan. 1	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Jan. 1	Dorothy Edith Kell . . . . .	James and Edith.
Jan. 2	Marjorie Ellison . . . . .	Bradford and Eleanor F.
Jan. 2	Richard Woodbury Walsh . . . .	Joseph E. and Genevieve L.
Jan. 2	Gloria Hope Woodward . . . . .	James A. and Gertrude I.
Jan. 2	Robert William Boettcher . . . .	Otto G. and Annie V.
Jan. 2	Albert Ingvar Wallin . . . . .	Hans and Edith M.
Jan. 3	John L. Crowley, Jr. . . . .	John L. and Livia M.
Jan. 3	Marjorie Louise Martin . . . . .	Angus and Mary E.
Jan. 3	Luigia Cellucci . . . . .	Antonio and Laura.
Jan. 4	Gertrude Mary Kennedy . . . . .	John W. and Agnes G.
Jan. 5	Ivo Angelo Maroni . . . . .	John and Teresa.
Jan. 5	William Henry Thayer . . . . .	Harry P. and Mary A.
Jan. 5	George Alfred Warren . . . . .	Charles L. and Susan E.
Jan. 6	Doris Peters . . . . .	Harold R. and Lulu I.
Jan. 6	Richard Daniel Fitzpatrick . . . .	Arnold J. and Elizabeth T.
Jan. 7	Francis Tribianno . . . . .	Antonio and Lena.
Jan. 7	Annie Santazata . . . . .	John and Mary.
Jan. 8	Samuel Calabro . . . . .	Joseph and Elizabeth.
Jan. 8	Barbara Madalene Robertson . . . .	William and Gertrude J.
Jan. 8	Rosi Arienti . . . . .	Charles and Maria.
Jan. 9	Agnes Wilhelmina Hendrickson . . . .	Matti and Ida W.
Jan. 9	Walter Dicey . . . . .	Russell M. and Helen.
Jan. 9	Harold Dicey . . . . .	Russell M. and Helen.
Jan. 9	Sherwin Stanley Levinson . . . . .	Harry M. and Rachel.
Jan. 9	David Rodman Hart . . . . .	Rodman and Martha J.
Jan. 9	Thomas Edward Milne . . . . .	Thomas and George C. E.
Jan. 10	John McDonald . . . . .	Hugh and Margaret.
Jan. 10	Roger Llewellyn Owens . . . . .	William J. and Bessie E.
Jan. 10	Peter Alban . . . . .	Nicola and Mikulina.
Jan. 10	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Jan. 10	Agnes Elizabeth Fletcher . . . . .	Irving and Catherine A.
Jan. 10	Dorothy Margaret Scriven . . . . .	Albert K. and Sarah F.
Jan. 10	Giuseppe George . . . . .	Peter and Clara.
Jan. 10	Gertrude Florence Bell . . . . .	Charles R. and Edith M.
Jan. 10	James Beveridge Rattray . . . . .	James B. and Margaret.
Jan. 11	George Francis Gillman . . . . .	George F. and Anna E.
Jan. 11	Harold David DeCoste . . . . .	Lawrence P. and Margaret M.
Jan. 11	Maurice Grossman . . . . .	Rubin and Lizzie.
Jan. 11	Calvin Robert Richardson, Jr. . . . .	Calvin R. and Eleanor L.
Jan. 11	Dominic Fasci . . . . .	Sebastino and Angelina.
Jan. 11	— McKenzie . . . . .	Edward L. and Dorothy M.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Jan. 12	Gladys Melinda Mazzola . . .	Carmine D. and Lena.
Jan. 12	John Ferris . . . . .	John F. and Flora.
Jan. 12	Maria Anna Sassi . . . . .	Frank and Margherita.
Jan. 12	Charles Goodspeed Colburn . . .	Wellen H. and Margaret.
Jan. 13	Richard William Coughlin . . .	William and Pauline.
Jan. 13	William Eldred Williamson . . .	William F. and Marie F.
Jan. 13	Mildred Frances Moore . . . . .	John F. and Mildred.
Jan. 14	Eva Ilda Abate . . . . .	Quintilio D. and Angelina.
Jan. 14	Brindley Austin Mack . . . . .	Howard B. and Bertha.
Jan. 15	Rosamond Burleigh . . . . .	Arthur C. and Caroline E.
Jan. 15	Frances Roberta Cooney . . . . .	George F. and Elizabeth F.
Jan. 15	Martin King . . . . .	John and Margaret.
Jan. 16	George Finnegan . . . . .	George F. and Mary S.
Jan. 16	Eleanore Janet Mullen . . . . .	Frank and Mary J.
Jan. 16	Eva Marie Antonia Pettinelli . .	Domiano and Jessie.
Jan. 18	Henry Chiecinelli . . . . .	Angelo and Carmella.
Jan. 18	Charles Tower Cutting, 3d . . .	Alfred A. and Caroline E.
Jan. 18	Donald Lemuel Robertson . . .	Roy D. and Agnes L.
Jan. 18	— Clark . . . . .	John A. and Mary J.
Jan. 19	Joseph Victorio Valorizi . . . .	Victorio and Katherine.
Jan. 19	Cornelius Thomas Scully . . . .	Thomas and Bessie.
Jan. 19	Dorothy Anice Knowles . . . . .	Richard A. and Marguerite E.
Jan. 20	Gloria DiLoretto . . . . .	Nicolina and Vincenzina.
Jan. 20	Remo DeNicola . . . . .	Arnaldo and Louisa.
Jan. 21	Norman Leroy Hurd . . . . .	Eugene and Effie A.
Jan. 21	Frederick J. Anderson . . . . .	Frederick and Mary R.
Jan. 21	Irene Barbara Wallace . . . . .	Fred L. and Marie I.
Jan. 21	Doris Mabel McNeil . . . . .	James C. and Alice G.
Jan. 21	Madeline D'Amico . . . . .	Vincent and Annie.
Jan. 22	— Gosselin . . . . .	Simeon and Josephine E.
Jan. 22	Maria Congetta Carloni . . . . .	Marzio and Mary G.
Jan. 23	Dolorado DelVecchio . . . . .	Dominic and Carmella.
Jan. 25	Virginia Brown . . . . .	Westley I. and Bertha H.
Jan. 26	George Lawrence Keenan . . . .	William D. and Carolina P.
Jan. 26	Nellie Arlene Leavitt . . . . .	Lewis and Minnie E.
Jan. 26	Henry Eric Olsen . . . . .	Carl O. and Olga.
Jan. 26	Frances Grace LaBrecque . . . .	Alfred N. and Anne H.
Jan. 27	Raphael Capita . . . . .	Joseph and Michelina.
Jan. 27	Richard Webster . . . . .	William S. and Edith M.
Jan. 27	Dorna Colletti . . . . .	Benedicto and Giacinta.
Jan. 27	Esther Evelyn Ward . . . . .	Herbert and Rose M.
Jan. 28	Burton Lyman Davies . . . . .	G. Roberts and Josephine M.
Jan. 28	Dorothy Lucy Guglielmi . . . .	Herman and Emma.
Jan. 28	Robert Henry Cranshaw . . . . .	Carl T. and Cora.
Jan. 28	Norma Jean McKay . . . . .	James and Margaret.
Jan. 28	Mary Elizabeth Costello . . . . .	Charles F. and Ellen A.



Date	CHILD	Parents
Jan. 28	Francesco Leone . . . . .	Frank and Jennie.
Jan. 29	Mildred Catherine Lamb . . . . .	Francis J. and Catherine G.
Jan. 30	— Ventrice . . . . .	Samuel and Justina.
Jan. 30	Angelina Virginia DiSalvio . . . . .	Panfilo and Lena.
Jan. 30	Charles Mathew Lund . . . . .	Charles and Margaret.
Jan. 31	Arthur Edward Bradford . . . . .	Sidney P. and Clara H.
Jan. 30	Aili Helen Rautio . . . . .	Otto and Hilja.
Jan. 30	Loretta Hawco . . . . .	Timothy and Annie.
Jan. 31	Hasibe Salem S. George . . . . .	Salem S. and Amelia.
Jan. 31	Stanley Gordon Smith . . . . .	Frank G. and Evelyn.
Jan. 31	Russell Theodore Forbush . . . . .	Walter R. and Helen M.
Feb. 1	James Gardner Moulton . . . . .	James G. and Hazel I.
Feb. 2	Mary Agnes McCluskey . . . . .	Thomas J. and Nora.
Feb. 2	Stillborn . . . . .	—
Feb. 2	Eva May Drysdale . . . . .	John and Mary.
Feb. 2	Dora DeAngelo . . . . .	Rocco and Constance.
Feb. 3	David Edward Doherty . . . . .	John and Anna.
Feb. 3	Irene Guinazzo . . . . .	Edward F. and Florence G.
Feb. 3	Margaret Anna Sandford . . . . .	Thomas W. and Jane.
Feb. 4	Charles Perkins . . . . .	Charles F. and Susan M.
Feb. 4	Stillborn . . . . .	—
Feb. 4	Frederick Henry McLaughlin . . . . .	Frederick E. and Anna E.
Feb. 5	Eli Hoffstein . . . . .	George H. and Lena.
Feb. 5	Stillborn . . . . .	—
Feb. 5	Ruth Ecklund . . . . .	Emil and Minnie.
Feb. 5	Mario Raffallo Berardinelli . . . . .	Racio and Rosie.
Feb. 6	Raymond Alexander Haskell . . . . .	Kenneth W. and Elizabeth H.
Feb. 6	Theresa Salute . . . . .	Julius and Ida.
Feb. 6	Anne Genevieve Hougham . . . . .	George H. and Alice C.
Feb. 6	Walter Gerard McCarthy . . . . .	Charles F. and Loretta F.
Feb. 7	Kerttu Hellen Pirttiahio . . . . .	Oscar A. and Helmi K.
Feb. 7	Angelo Melchionna . . . . .	Louis and Rosaria.
Feb. 7	Vincenzina DiMonte . . . . .	John B. and Filomena.
Feb. 8	Pauline Margory Melanson . . . . .	Clement and Lucy.
Feb. 8	Doris Evelyn Morgan . . . . .	Donald W. and Beulah M.
Feb. 8	Paul Harold Fornaro . . . . .	Nicholas and Catherine.
Feb. 9	Richard Somerville Shunstrom . . . . .	Charles and Doris C.
Feb. 9	Dorothy Ruth Anderson . . . . .	August T. and Sadie.
Feb. 9	Richard James Lane . . . . .	William J. and Mary A.
Feb. 10	Marjorie Louise Burr . . . . .	Harry S. and Mildred L.
Feb. 10	Lucille Marie Ouellet . . . . .	Joseph A. and Clarida.
Feb. 10	Francesena DeAlafarn . . . . .	Pasquale and Gaetana.
Feb. 11	Clara Fabiani . . . . .	Agusto and Maria.
Feb. 11	Letteria DeMaggio . . . . .	Silvestro and Concetta.
Feb. 12	Rudolf Lincoln Hellstrom . . . . .	Sven E. and Ida H.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Feb. 12	Esther Florence Pearlin . . .	Samuel and Irene D.
Feb. 12	Nancy Isabelle Briskay . . .	Albert C. and Mae I.
Feb. 12	Elizabeth Curran . . .	George H. and Maude E.
Feb. 12	Albert Rizzi . . .	Albert and Dorothy.
Feb. 13	William Kimber Smith . . .	Charles A. and Helen M.
Feb. 13	William Eastman Howe . . .	Julian C. and Elizabeth P.
Feb. 13	Gino A. Rusconi . . .	Mario and Maria.
Feb. 13	Alice Morton . . .	Rufus and Veronica.
Feb. 13	Rosie Purpura . . .	Salvatore and Santa.
Feb. 13	Ernest Demas . . .	Paul and Delia.
Feb. 13	Gussepe Fabrizio . . .	Mario and Alvira.
Feb. 14	Warren Eldredge Hill . . .	Clyffeton W. and Marjory Y.
Feb. 14	Stillborn . . .	—
Feb. 14	John Mitchell Ryan . . .	William and Aurora.
Feb. 14	Emilia Cobeli . . .	Vitto and Josephene.
Feb. 14	Maynard Ladd Church . . .	Oliver and Olive G.
Feb. 14	Alden Grant Church . . .	Oliver and Olive G.
Feb. 15	Rita Alice Peevor . . .	Charles J. and Dora.
Feb. 16	Elsie Van DerZee . . .	Rein and Flora C.
Feb. 16	Clarice Yvonne Landry . . .	Alfred J. and Alice M.
Feb. 16	— Tibbetts . . .	Willis B. and Alice.
Feb. 16	Wilbroad Ralph Bonrassa . . .	Wilbroad and Frances.
Feb. 17	George Dodd . . .	William F. and Mabel F.
Feb. 18	Margrette Ellen Gordon . . .	John and B. Agnes.
Feb. 18	Vittorio DiTullio . . .	Tommaso and Filomena.
Feb. 18	Madaline Estella Hoyt . . .	James E. and Erma.
Feb. 18	Wendell George Zemina . . .	Thomas J. and Laura A.
Feb. 19	William Roy McPherson . . .	William W. and Barbara L.
Feb. 20	Robert William Anderson . . .	Arvid and Marie.
Feb. 20	Ruth Wilbraham . . .	Charles F. and Nelly.
Feb. 20	Claire Cecile Fay . . .	Elmer G. and Clarice.
Feb. 21	James Purpura . . .	Joseph and Mary.
Feb. 21	Seymour Leonard Austin . . .	Seymour L. and Ethel.
Feb. 21	Stanley Winer . . .	Barnet and Esther.
Feb. 21	Charles Richmond Safford . . .	Henry W. and Ruth O.
Feb. 22	George Leary . . .	Daniel J. and Margaret M.
Feb. 22	George William Metcalf . . .	Roy and Mary.
Feb. 22	Anna Alberta Sisti . . .	Fausto and Dinenzia.
Feb. 22	Barbara Harrington Manning . . .	Patrick J. and Mary T.
Feb. 22	Marjorie Ruth Gudas . . .	Leo and Annie.
Feb. 23	Albert Francis Maroone . . .	Paul and Lena.
Feb. 23	Marianna Piazza . . .	Joseph and Dominica.
Feb. 23	Frederick Spargo Royce . . .	Henry M. and Amy E.
Feb. 23	Rose Millicent Schauer . . .	Joseph D. and Annie F.
Feb. 24	Merton Richard Hall . . .	Edgar M. and Dorothy H.
Feb. 25	Doris Louise Schlenker . . .	Rudolph P. and Ella M.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Feb. 25	Evelyn Marie Lemeaux . . .	Francis and Julia.
Feb. 25	Dorothy Marie Hogan . . .	James W. and Mary E.
Feb. 25	George Richard McKenna . . .	Walter F. and Isabel.
Feb. 26	Stillborn . . . . .	—
Feb. 26	Richard Thomson Cumming . . .	James and Annie.
Feb. 27	Charles Francis Germain, Jr. . .	Charles F. and Catherine.
Feb. 27	James Daniel Moody . . . . .	James J. and Alice D.
Feb. 27	Carl Gordon Bonnivier . . . . .	Carl M. and Helen M.
Feb. 28	Mary Rose Ulrich . . . . .	Francis P. and Rose A.
Feb. 28	Sofia Hajjar . . . . .	Peter and Susan.
Feb. 28	John Timothy Reynolds, Jr. . .	John T. and Mary E.
Mar. 1	Simon Faherty . . . . .	Patrick and Margaret.
Mar. 1	Richard Harold Gullicksen . . .	Fred T. and Jennie A.
Mar. 1	Maria Ritzo . . . . .	Louigi and Josephine.
Mar. 2	Frank Porter Stiglish . . . . .	Frank and Mary.
Mar. 2	Thelma Louise Driscoll . . . . .	James C. and Anna I.
Mar. 2	Virginia Louise Donaher . . . . .	William F. and Minnie E.
Mar. 2	Charles John Olson . . . . .	David E. and Ruth V.
Mar. 3	Dennis Lawrence Manning . . .	Dennis P. and Mary E.
Mar. 3	Robert Joseph Currie . . . . .	John J. and Kathleen A.
Mar. 5	George Francis Hunter . . . . .	Robert and Viola B.
Mar. 5	Barbara Cheverie . . . . .	William H. and Mary.
Mar. 5	Carmella Macarelli . . . . .	Alphonse and Teresa.
Mar. 5	John Dennis Powers . . . . .	Frank and Mary F.
Mar. 6	James Tantillo . . . . .	Frank and Louise.
Mar. 7	Paul Thomas Sartori . . . . .	John and Marie K.
Mar. 7	Vincenza Margaret Inzerillo . . .	Salvatore and Saveria.
Mar. 7	Joseph Michael Mahoney . . . .	Michael J. and Margaret M.
Mar. 7	Robert Anderson . . . . .	Anton and Helen.
Mar. 8	Russell Anderson . . . . .	Albin G. and Ellen A.
Mar. 8	Russell Arthur King . . . . .	Arthur D. and Ethel H.
Mar. 9	Nancy Cahill . . . . .	James P. and Margaret.
Mar. 10	Robert Warren Slavin . . . . .	Frank and Katherine M.
Mar. 10	Theresa McConnell . . . . .	Alex and Anna.
Mar. 11	Doris Virginia Thoren . . . . .	John A. and Sadie C.
Mar. 11	Marjorie Frances Costa . . . . .	Enos and Hattie E.
Mar. 12	Blanche Marie Davidson . . . . .	William J. and Florence M.
Mar. 12	Marion Gloria Smith . . . . .	Ernest G. and Gertrude.
Mar. 12	Constance Florantine Skoglund . .	Oscar W. and Selma E.
Mar. 13	— Carey . . . . .	Edward H. and Mabel L.
Mar. 13	Jean Adelaïd Peterson . . . . .	Julius E. and Bertha H.
Mar. 14	Muriel Thelma Craggs . . . . .	Edgar J. and Mary E.
Mar. 14	Marie Eva Whiting . . . . .	Howard D. and Eva R.
Mar. 14	David Leonard Sclaranco . . . .	Jacob and Bertha.
Mar. 14	Armando Reggiannini . . . . .	Libero and Eufrasia.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Mar. 15	Merwin Edward Durgin . . . .	Frank R. and Jessie M.
Mar. 15	Clare Lindberg . . . . .	Charles W. and Anna.
Mar. 16	Harriet Elizabeth Corliss . . . .	John B. and Bessie L.
Mar. 16	Mathias Harcourt . . . . .	Mathias and Clara.
Mar. 16	Clare Juanita Eddy . . . . .	George H. and Mary C.
Mar. 16	William David Miller . . . . .	Philip E. and Mabel L.
Mar. 16	Richard Cary Hill . . . . .	George C. and Cora A.
Mar. 17	Levanto Capobianchi . . . . .	Geraldo and Donata.
Mar. 17	William Henry Grass, Jr. . . . .	William H. and Juna M.
Mar. 17	Marechal Neil Duncan . . . . .	Harry E. and Olive I.
Mar. 17	— Oxner . . . . .	Fred C. and Faustena B.
Mar. 18	John Donald Peters . . . . .	John P. and Arabella M.
Mar. 18	Patricia Boodro . . . . .	Florence A. and Margaret.
Mar. 18	Lillian Marie Lund . . . . .	Peter and Ingrid.
Mar. 18	Francis Elliott McDonald . . . .	Daniel W. and Helen.
Mar. 18	Virginia DiNicolantonio . . . . .	Nicolo and Marie C.
Mar. 19	Jean Edson Hall . . . . .	Edward R. and Persis A.
Mar. 20	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Mar. 20	Maybel Mildred Mattson . . . . .	John G. and Anna.
Mar. 20	Agnes Rose McNally . . . . .	Patrick J. and Alice L.
Mar. 21	Henry Stamford Widen . . . . .	Henry F. and Esther M.
Mar. 22	Kenneth Herbert Porter . . . . .	Ralph F. and Adeline B.
Mar. 22	Eleanor Frances Howes . . . . .	Levi and Elizabeth.
Mar. 22	Eleanor Caravaglio . . . . .	John and Fadora.
Mar. 23	Walter Edgar Barry . . . . .	Edward H. and Mary A.
Mar. 23	Theda Elva Stiles . . . . .	Cecil A. and Hazel G.
Mar. 23	Franesca Contrino . . . . .	Rosario and Carmella.
Mar. 23	Helen Marion Wishart . . . . .	Robert and Sarah.
Mar. 23	Anastacia Grace McClelland . . .	Robert S. and Beatrice G.
Mar. 23	Richard Wagner Stetson . . . . .	Dana E. and Henrietta.
Mar. 24	Kevin Dennehy . . . . .	Patrick J. and Mary E.
Mar. 24	Paolina Principe . . . . .	Gaetano and Chelestina.
Mar. 24	Elena Galante . . . . .	Nicolas and Loreta.
Mar. 24	Ellen Patricia Keeley . . . . .	Patrick J. and Ellen M.
Mar. 25	Doris Elvira Grahn . . . . .	Edward and Clara.
Mar. 25	John Henry Goble . . . . .	Jeremiah H. and Harriet A.
Mar. 25	Muriel Norma Taggart . . . . .	William and Cecilia.
Mar. 25	Gladys Helen Gowen . . . . .	Harold and Bessie.
Mar. 25	Maria Nazzareno . . . . .	Ernesto and Camella.
Mar. 26	John Diebella . . . . .	Rosario and Vincentia.
Mar. 26	Frances Fusco . . . . .	Sam and Adalina.
Mar. 26	John William Ryan . . . . .	Richard F. and Jane E.
Mar. 26	Ruth Miriam Huovinen . . . . .	William and Hulda Kantola.
Mar. 26	Andrew George Harvester . . . .	Andrew and Mary.
Mar. 26	Mary Elizabeth Smith . . . . .	Daniel J. and Mary.
Mar. 26	Richard Addison Gerard Holbrook	Harry T. and Anna F.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Mar. 26	Josephine Marie Ward . . .	Joseph P. and Elizabeth M.
Mar. 27	Walter Rossiter Kelley . . .	George and Annie.
Mar. 27	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Mar. 27	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Mar. 27	Murray Needel . . . . .	Joseph and Ethel.
Mar. 27	Catherine Audrey Greenwood .	William A. and Audrey M.
Mar. 28	Alexandria Vespaziani . . .	Oresti and Annunziatini.
Mar. 29	Michael Joseph Louirio . . .	Lawrence and Alvera.
Mar. 29	Richard Jerome Murphy . . .	Joseph A. and Grace A..
Mar. 30	Bernice Coburn . . . . .	Harlan D. and Catherine.
Mar. 30	Doris Elizabeth Andrew . . .	John H. and Cynthia E.
Mar. 30	Annettina Geraldini . . . .	Charles A. and Paolina.
Mar. 30	— Peruzzi . . . . .	Donato and Margaret.
Mar. 30	Eva Francis Lohman . . . .	William F. and Viola H.
Mar. 31	Leon Joseph Turcott . . . .	Leon and Olive M. A.
Mar. 31	Alice Jacobs . . . . .	Walter and Grace E.
Mar. 31	Marjorie Elizabeth Butler . .	James T. and Mildred H.
Apr. 1	Edward Stephen Larkin . . .	Edward D. and Mary E.
Apr. 1	Gordon Archibald Sime . . .	Thomas W. and Nora.
Apr. 1	Emma Paone . . . . .	Bennie and Antonia.
Apr. 2	William David Clark . . . .	Thomas and Elizabeth F.
Apr. 2	Flora Cedroni . . . . .	Carmen and Donata.
Apr. 2	William Henry Donaher, Jr. .	William H. and Mabel D.
Apr. 2	Rosemary Agnes Hanley . . .	John H. and Elizabeth F.
Apr. 2	Stanley Pearson Field . . . .	Walter and Robina
Apr. 3	James Renshaw King . . . .	William A. and Ruth A.
Apr. 3	John Edward Ogle . . . . .	George E. and Mary E.
Apr. 4	Russell Alexander Michael . .	William D. and Mary C.
Apr. 4	Berardina Maria Buccilli . .	Nick and Antoinetta.
Apr. 4	Marjorie Catherine Pineau . .	Rudolph and May H.
Apr. 4	Angiolina Maria Cenci . . .	Biagio and Loretta.
Apr. 4	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Apr. 5	Sarah Goldberg . . . . .	Jacob and Dora.
Apr. 6	Elmire Marguerite Guillet . .	George H. and Marie L.
Apr. 6	Albert Hanly . . . . .	Albert H. and Genevieve V.
Apr. 7	Jessica Emily Thompson . . .	Howard and Annie.
Apr. 8	Ugo Conti . . . . .	Ernesto and Maria V.
Apr. 8	Alice Dolan . . . . .	William J. and Susan L.
Apr. 8	Loretta Beatrice Connell . . .	James W. and Loretta B.
Apr. 8	John Jackson Scott . . . .	William J. and Ellen C.
Apr. 8	Dorothy Alice Smith . . . .	James E. and Prothesia.
Apr. 8	Teofilo Tempesta . . . . .	Gaetano and Jennie.
Apr. 9	Mary Frances York . . . . .	Benjamin H. and Julia.
Apr. 9	Gemma Lisa Elvira Lungari . .	Frank and Filomena.
Apr. 9	Elio Astro Dalessio . . . .	Carmine and Lucia.



Date	CHILD	Parents
Apr. 9	— Taylor . . . . .	William H. and Florence.
Apr. 10	Umberto DiRado . . . . .	Nicola and Teresa.
Apr. 10	Roy Arnold Malmquist . . . . .	George C. and Selma C.
Apr. 11	Rossina Salvucci . . . . .	Donato and Lucia.
Apr. 11	Esther Mortenson . . . . .	Theodore E. and Grace E.
Apr. 12	John Vinal Christensen . . . . .	John W. and Marie N.
Apr. 12	Ruth Stanley . . . . .	Arthur B. and Ruth.
Apr. 12	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Apr. 13	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Apr. 13	Angelo Joseph Cellini . . . . .	Angelo and Mary.
Apr. 13	Lewis Howard Fowler . . . . .	Paul R. and Pearl H. I.
Apr. 13	Miriam Ellsworth Hoffman . . . . .	James A. and Nellie M.
Apr. 14	Rita Walsh . . . . .	Jeremiah and Mary.
Apr. 14	Charles Douglas Henderson . . . . .	Douglas and Blanche.
Apr. 15	Jane Frances Rupp . . . . .	John B. and Mabel E.
Apr. 15	William Albert Clark . . . . .	Roland P. and Helen T.
Apr. 15	Norman Jerome Burt . . . . .	Jerome and Mildred M.
Apr. 15	Evelyn Frances Ellen Myllymaki . . . . .	Andrew O. and Minnie.
Apr. 16	Pasquale Falzone . . . . .	Rosario and Maria.
Apr. 16	Marion Colligan . . . . .	Edward J. and Isabelle G.
Apr. 16	Charlotte Olive Thatcher . . . . .	William J. and Mary E.
Apr. 17	William Walter Chase . . . . .	Omar C. and Maude E.
Apr. 17	Virginia Mary Elizabeth Ross . . . . .	Archibald T. and Elizabeth J.
Apr. 17	Milton Levin . . . . .	Louis and Rose.
Apr. 17	Mary Catherine McGrath . . . . .	William T. and Veronica A.
Apr. 18	Thomas Robert McKinnon . . . . .	Duncan S. and Helen G.
Apr. 18	Dorothy Schilling Wetzler . . . . .	Joseph A. and Rose C.
Apr. 18	Elizabeth Morrill Hatch . . . . .	Robert B. and Ethel M.
Apr. 19	Elizabeth Beatrice Pantano . . . . .	Richard D. and Rose.
Apr. 19	Dionis Gertrude Pompeo . . . . .	Dominic and Secondina.
Apr. 19	Anne Dargie Phillips . . . . .	Charles and Nellie.
Apr. 20	Donald R. Danner . . . . .	Albert and Clara.
Apr. 20	Edward Ryan . . . . .	Daniel T. and Elizabeth M.
Apr. 20	Giovanina Mollica . . . . .	Tony and Domenica.
Apr. 20	Bernadette Clark . . . . .	Francis J. and Mary E.
Apr. 21	Mary Agnes Flynn . . . . .	Cornelius J. and Anastasia A.
Apr. 21	Oliver Charles Smith, Jr. . . . .	Oliver C. and Gertrude H.
Apr. 21	Luigia Loretta Mozzola . . . . .	Gerardo and Michelina.
Apr. 21	Barbara Natalie Drake . . . . .	Frank E. and Marion.
Apr. 21	Edward Joseph Doherty . . . . .	Edward J. and Matilda V.
Apr. 22	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Apr. 22	Simon Joseph Bonvie . . . . .	— —
Apr. 22	Jane Woodward . . . . .	Guy L. and Lucy M.
Apr. 22	Laura Belle Virginia Corcoran . . . . .	Daniel F. and Laura B.
Apr. 23	Theresa Guidici . . . . .	Antonio and Clara.
Apr. 23	Evelyn Laura Bersani . . . . .	Thomas and Ruth.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Apr. 23	James Ernest Bewley, Jr. . . .	James E. and Ruth M.
Apr. 23	Priscilla Ann Giiffin . . . .	Charles W. and Ruth.
Apr. 23	James Llewellyn Keenan . . . .	Edward J. and Mary.
Apr. 23	Waleria Diana Gherardi . . . .	Fulgenzio and Ottavia.
Apr. 23	John Robert Foster . . . . .	Winthrop M. and Lillian H.
Apr. 24	Donald Edward MacElman . . . .	Harold B. and Elizabeth C.
Apr. 24	Frank Giglio . . . . .	Peter and Mary.
Apr. 24	William Charles Bleiler . . . .	Francis M. and Marion C.
Apr. 25	Octavio Tocchio . . . . .	Eliario and Teresa.
Apr. 25	Vera Paternesi . . . . .	Nicolas and Antoinette.
Apr. 25	Marguerite Virginia Joss . . . .	Lewis and Elvira M.
Apr. 25	Arthur Edward Mundie . . . . .	John E. and Mildred L.
Apr. 26	Maria Concetta Marchetti . . . .	Salvatore and Rosalia.
Apr. 27	Claire Elizabeth Goodhue . . . .	Mitchell J. and Lillian E.
Apr. 27	— Grippi . . . . .	Antonio and Assunta.
Apr. 27	Ellen Marini . . . . .	Cesidio and Filomena.
Apr. 27	Eleanor Pauline Breen . . . . .	Robert W. and Jeanette E.
Apr. 28	Geraldine Stuart Brown . . . .	Lorimer F. and Regina E.
Apr. 28	Richard Ray Findlay . . . . .	Richard R. and Evelyn E.
Apr. 28	Edna Marie Burns . . . . .	Miles J. and Hilda.
Apr. 28	Margaret Palma . . . . .	Frank and Catherine.
Apr. 28	Margherita Somonte . . . . .	Frank and Elena.
Apr. 29	Cornelius Joseph Kelleher . . . .	Cornelius J. and Margaret E.
Apr. 29	Eleanore M. Wells . . . . .	Harry C. and Mabel E.
Apr. 30	Frank Marinelli . . . . .	Alfred and Rema.
Apr. 30	John McCall Considine, Jr. . . .	John McC. and Mary A.
Apr. 30	Lillian McAuliffe . . . . .	William S. and Julia.
May 1	Richard Donald Childs . . . . .	David A. and Caroline M.
May 1	Emilia Pagnani . . . . .	Henry and Angelina.
May 1	Doris May Anderson . . . . .	Russell and Annie I.
May 1	Melvin Robert Olsen, Jr. . . . .	Melvin R. and Elvira A.
May 1	William Hutt . . . . .	Louis and Julia.
May 2	Stephano Papia . . . . .	Guiseppo and Maria G.
May 2	Dorothy Mary Saville . . . . .	John and Mary E.
May 3	Beatrice Verry . . . . .	Henry W. and Beatrice M.
May 3	James Hutchison . . . . .	John B. and Nellie A.
May 3	Colin Earl Stetson . . . . .	Harry D. and Mary.
May 4	Thomas DiBona . . . . .	Nunziato and Peppine.
May 5	— Rogers . . . . .	John and Evelyn L.
May 6	Phyllis Murray . . . . .	Lemuel G. and Marjorie.
May 6	Robert Wendell Flodin . . . . .	John and Hazel M.
May 7	Elvera DiCesare . . . . .	Louis and Michela.
May 7	Marion Esther Tropea . . . . .	Salvatore and Jennie.
May 7	Michael Gerald . . . . .	Joseph and Benedetta.
May 7	Jane Elizabeth Miller . . . . .	Earl C. and Irene B.



Date	CHILD	Parents
May 8	Rodney Day Hanson . . .	Charles and Florence I.
May 8	Helena Virginia Smith . . .	Edward and Mary.
May 9	Barbara Deane . . .	Leon C. and Helen E.
May 9	John Mitchell Martin . . .	Mitchell J. and Marion J.
May 10	Constance Jane Gaillardet . . .	Peter E. and Gladys S.
May 10	Elaine Torrey Clapp . . .	Henry F. and Doris L.
May 10	Marion Louise White . . .	William R. and Anna M.
May 11	Stillborn . . .	— —
May 11	Jeane Elliott . . .	George B. and Irene G.
May 11	Catherine Turcotte . . .	Joseph and Helen.
May 12	Elizabeth Leona Coose . . .	Ernest B. and Annie W.
May 13	Anne Margaret Donnelly . . .	Hugh F. and Eva G.
May 13	Katherine Josephine Grassilli . . .	Joseph and Katherine J.
May 13	Louise May Young . . .	Clarence J. and Alice C.
May 13	Aina Sylvia Kampila . . .	Victor and Mary.
May 14	— Miraglio . . .	Carmello and Letiza.
May 14	Elton Everett Jefferson . . .	Stanley and Georgianna.
May 15	— Kalal . . .	Joseph and Handad.
May 16	Paul Frederick Fontaine . . .	Frederick and Azilda.
May 16	Vera Eileen Sweeney . . .	Willard J. and Clara E. J.
May 16	Stillborn . . .	— —
May 17	Phyllis Ardelle Woods . . .	Leslie E. and Lunette S.
May 17	David William Hemingway . . .	David W. and Margaret A.
May 17	Lorenzo Scarnici . . .	Vincenzo and Giacomina.
May 17	Rita Marie Braun . . .	Fred J. and Caroline T.
May 17	Alexandria Coscindas . . .	Christo and Vacelioki.
May 18	Arthur Watson Smith . . .	John A. and Mildred B.
May 18	Mary Welch . . .	John C. and Nora A.
May 18	Osna Rosalind Palmer . . .	Louis J. and Josephine G.
May 19	Grace Elizabeth Beaulieu . . .	Alfred A. and Ida E.
May 19	Alberto Vero Papile . . .	Raffaele V. and Lucia.
May 20	Elna Edith Ojala . . .	Aati and Elizabeth.
May 20	LeRoy Earl Hirtle . . .	Leaman and Florence I.
May 20	George Michos . . .	Sotorios and Mary.
May 20	Harold Joseph Perrow . . .	James D. and Catherine W.
May 21	Louis Mira, Jr. . . .	Louis and Louisa.
May 21	Richard Irving Gray . . .	Samuel and Beatrice.
May 21	Lillian Nazarro . . .	Felix and Margaret.
May 22	Madeline Mabel Elder . . .	Hugh and Isabell J.
May 22	Rita May Corcoran . . .	George and Harriet F.
May 22	Yolanda Denado . . .	Lawrence and Constantina.
May 23	Mary Sweeney . . .	Michael J. and Esther M.
May 24	Joseph Alfred Deveau . . .	Peter and Alda.
May 24	Ernest Allingham Smail . . .	Ernest W. T. and Catherine.
May 24	Umberto Biagio Sansatini . . .	Umberto and Rosa.
May 25	Maria Saluti . . .	Nazzareno and Ernesta.

Date	CHILD	Parents
May 25	John William Driscoll . . .	Andrew and Mary L.
May 25	Gerald Francis Mullen . . .	Leo E. and Margaret F.
May 25	Gerard Bennett Mullen . . .	Leo E. and Margaret F.
May 26	— Troupe . . .	William L. and Mabel R.
May 26	— Troupe . . .	William L. and Mabel R.
May 26	Edward Rosso . . .	Edward and Mary.
May 26	Nelson Webb Barnicoat, Jr. . .	Nelson W. and Margaret.
May 27	Milton Shute . . .	James I. and Jennie B.
May 27	Thomas Flynn MacDonald . . .	Jerome A. and Grace M.
May 28	Ada Georgianna Tipton . . .	Willis G. and Sadie M.
May 29	Alberta Salvatore . . .	Corradino and Intermareta.
May 29	Pauli Johannes Siitonen . . .	Matti and Seimi.
May 31	William Baker . . .	Guy T. and Sarah M.
May 31	Stillborn . . .	— —
May 31	Gino Infascelli . . .	Antonio and Loreta.
May 31	Stillborn . . .	— —
June 1	Joseph Robicheau . . .	Joseph A. and Margaret.
June 1	Virginia Marie Saunders . . .	Jeremiah E. and Mary A.
June 1	— Catino . . .	Anthony J. and Celia.
June 1	Donald West Porter . . .	Everett E. and Alice G.
June 1	Illegitimate . . .	— —
June 1	Philip Francis Doyle . . .	Philip and Haydee F.
June 2	Ida Seibilio . . .	Peter and Pauline.
June 3	Blair Roland Carmichael . . .	Robert R. and Mary A.
June 3	Rosaline Mary Macedo . . .	Joseph and Beatrice.
June 4	Joseph Paradis . . .	Thomas A. and Catherine V.
June 5	Elna Marion Campbell . . .	Eldon R. and Nellie.
June 5	Cosimo Purpura . . .	Salvatore and Providence.
June 5	Stillborn . . .	— —
June 6	Stillborn . . .	— —
June 7	Joan Melvina Costello . . .	George C. and Jennie M.
June 8	Helen Mary Casagrande . . .	John and Assunta.
June 9	Richard Elmer Sprague . . .	Frank L. and Florence M.
June 9	Virginia Marie Brandt . . .	Frederick A. and Jennie V.
June 9	Dante Bruno Petitti . . .	Carl and Lucy C.
June 9	Cosima Palmisano . . .	Antonino and Guiseppa.
June 9	Julia Hajjar . . .	Charles and Mary.
June 9	Alma Edith Steele . . .	Chester R. and Edith.
June 10	Robert Dennis Lane . . .	John J. and Margaret L.
June 10	Robert Spro Mattalena . . .	Dominick S. and Louise E.
June 10	Ruby Alice Garity . . .	Joseph I. and Alice L.
June 11	Robert Edward Denneen . . .	Edward S. and Rachel L.
June 11	Julia Confeone . . .	Chester and Mary.
June 12	Lorenza Butman . . .	Frank R. and Harriet E.
June 12	Doris McManus . . .	James and Theresa C.

Date	CHILD	Parents
June 12	Regena Elizabeth Carella . . .	John L. and Lillian.
June 12	Robert Daniel Hurley . . .	Francis A. and Helen R.
June 12	William K. Murphy . . .	James and Annie.
June 12	Frances Elizabeth Bresett . . .	Edison E. and Anna E.
June 12	— Verlico . . .	Frank and Mary.
June 12	James Donald Curry . . .	Simon P. and Flora.
June 12	Mary Giglio . . .	Charles and Millie.
June 13	Marguerite Mary Casey . . .	John M. and Marguerite J.
June 13	Stillborn . . .	—
June 14	Alden Brewster Wolfe . . .	Leonard P. and Priscilla A.
June 14	Stillborn . . .	—
June 15	James Anthony Riley . . .	John J. and Anna T.
June 15	Dorothy Theresa Clish . . .	Francis P. and Rose C.
June 16	James Thomas Gamble . . .	James B. and Ellen P.
June 16	Flora Salvucci . . .	Vincenzo and Pasqualina.
June 17	Maurice Herman Constantin . . .	Joseph and Esther.
June 17	Marie Elizabeth Conrad . . .	Thomas D. and Mary E.
June 17	William Robert Mewis, Jr. . . .	William R. and Sadie S.
June 18	George Hayward Kenney . . .	George and Ada E.
June 18	Robert Ernest Farrell . . .	Ernest F. and Marie E.
June 19	Charles Albert Piller . . .	Aaron and Esther.
June 19	Russell Nathaniel Kenn . . .	Russell N. and Nellie M.
June 19	Gina DiBenedetto . . .	Donato and Maria.
June 19	Marilyn Priscilla Johnson . . .	Curtis O. and Sarah.
June 19	John Dorlay . . .	William and Mary.
June 20	Vincenzo Martino Raimondi . . .	Peter and Josephina.
June 20	Remet Lorato . . .	Jose and Mary.
June 20	Catherine Sullivan . . .	James and Annie.
June 20	Jino Petitti . . .	Frank and Carmella.
June 20	Marjorie Elaine Trafton . . .	Frederick A. and Edith L.
June 21	Jeanne Marie Crowley . . .	Cornelius A. and Mary G.
June 21	Margaret Helen Shea . . .	William J. and Helen M.
June 21	Winston Churchill Wright . . .	Wallace S. and Helen.
June 22	Alfonza Falzone . . .	Guiseppe and Marie.
June 23	Estella Evelyn Blomquist . . .	Arnold and Elina J.
June 23	LeRoy Joshua Learned, Jr. . . .	LeRoy J. and Frances I.
June 23	William John Harvey . . .	William and Annie.
June 23	Vernon Carl Saunders . . .	Vincent C. and Dora.
June 23	Robert Lawrence Carella . . .	Robert and Mary.
June 23	Lenda Annunziata Ricciuti . . .	Ambrose and Adelina.
June 24	Jennie Elsie Calaiacco . . .	Pasquale and Gemma.
June 24	Henry Joseph Langelier . . .	Daniel H. and Veronica L.
June 25	Charles Francis Cobb . . .	Percy H. and Catherine T.
June 25	David Edward Curtin . . .	David and Cecelia.
June 25	Barbara Jean Bartholomew . . .	John A. and Hazel L.
June 25	Clayton Elwin Gardner . . .	Oscar N. and Jeanette.

Date	CHILD	Parents
June 26	Catherine Virginia Reynolds . . .	Thomas J. and Catherine C.
June 26	Stillborn . . . . .	—
June 27	Frank Spurgeon Treco . . . . .	Frank S. and Dorothy E.
June 27	Patricia Anne Collins . . . . .	Reuben P. and Marjorie.
June 27	Virginia Mulligan . . . . .	John F. and Agnes G.
June 28	Wilder Southwick Rice . . . . .	Harold A. and Ethel A.
June 28	Albert Leslie Morton . . . . .	Frederick L. and Ethel.
June 28	Paul Anthony Pilalas . . . . .	Nicholas G. and Marguerite J.
June 29	Edwin Hortsoon Palmer . . . . .	Robert W. and Vera P.
June 29	Paul Fleming . . . . .	Martin G. and Beatrice M.
June 29	James Joseph Keeley . . . . .	Thomas and Mary.
June 29	Louise Donovan . . . . .	William T. and Anna A.
June 29	Josephine Theresa Patriarca . . . .	George A. and Elena.
June 29	Charlotte May Green . . . . .	Thomas and Alice.
June 29	Ruth Margaret Hurley . . . . .	William R. and Elsie M.
June 29	Evelyn Sullivan . . . . .	John and Evelyn E.
June 29	Donald Alexander Ash . . . . .	William S. and Margaret M.
June 30	Edna Virginia Johnson . . . . .	Oscar and Hilda
June 30	John Palisi, Jr. . . . .	John and Catherine.
June 30	Muriel Louise Chagnot . . . . .	Henry J. and Kathryn.
July 1	Marilyn Gladys Anderson . . . . .	John E. and Gladys E.
July 1	Elsie Roosa Raitto . . . . .	Matti and Roosa.
July 2	Dorothy Louise Prout . . . . .	Charles and Lily.
July 2	John Fay . . . . .	Thomas H. and Mary.
July 3	Antonette Marella . . . . .	Frank and Mary G.
July 3	Doris Marie Noonan . . . . .	William and Marion.
July 3	Francesco Gramazio . . . . .	Arthur G. and Antoinette.
July 4	Doris Winnifred Spinney . . . . .	Gordon F. and Hazel.
July 4	Stillborn . . . . .	—
July 5	Luigi Mario Mingirulli . . . . .	Joseph and Emma.
July 5	Annie Elisebeth Leonard . . . . .	Thomas A. and Jennie.
July 5	Joseph Woodrow Liva . . . . .	Joseph and Gladys S.
July 5	Carmala Mary Margiotti . . . . .	Vincent J. and Rosa.
July 6	Olive Marjorie Taylor . . . . .	Russell B. and Ethel T.
July 6	Muriel Jean Syme . . . . .	William and Laura.
July 6	Roy Kenneth Dewing, Jr. . . . .	Roy K. and Rose M.
July 7	Barbara McIntosh Thom . . . . .	John McI. and Jessie C.
July 7	Earl Anselm Kaleva Heikkila . . . .	Anselm and Hilda M.
July 7	Pietro Giacomozzi . . . . .	Angelo and Maria.
July 7	Mary Higgins Banks . . . . .	Edward J. and Margaret.
July 7	Stillborn . . . . .	—
July 8	Esther Whitney . . . . .	George E. and Maude I.
July 8	Donald Lawrence Kane . . . . .	Lawrence D. and Lula M.
July 8	Donald Stevens . . . . .	Arthur C. and Edith M. L.
July 8	Lillian Dorothy DiTocco . . . . .	Antonio and Mary.

Date	CHILD	Parents
July 8	Manuel Paros . . . . .	William and Urania.
July 9	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
July 9	Jean Dempsey . . . . .	Thomas and Elizabeth M.
July 9	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
July 9	Eunice Copland Olsen . . . . .	Sven T. and Maud.
July 9	Donald Russell Bridge . . . . .	James W. and Florence.
July 10	Edward Hale Leavitt . . . . .	Russell H. and Lucy H.
July 10	Rita Louise Darrin . . . . .	George L. and Ida R.
July 10	— Norteman . . . . .	William G. and Etta.
July 10	Dorothy Louise Maguire . . . . .	Joseph E. and Marion E.
July 10	John Kendall Fisher . . . . .	Oliver K. and Edith F.
July 11	William Demeo . . . . .	Frederick and Vincenza.
July 11	Unice Francis Bottjer . . . . .	John H. and Catherine.
July 11	John Wilfred Atkins . . . . .	Eugene W. and Margaret J.
July 12	Thomas Johnson, Jr. . . . .	Thomas and Alva R.
July 12	Edgar Bamse Johnsen . . . . .	Elisius M. and Agnes H.
July 13	Betty Arthur . . . . .	Leslie W. and Margaret V.
July 13	Rita Leona Pompeo . . . . .	Antonio and Angelina.
July 13	William Francis McLaughlin . . . . .	William F. and Mary.
July 14	James Colburn Riddle . . . . .	Lester W. and Ruth.
July 14	Luigi Grizzi . . . . .	Antonio and Nicolina.
July 14	Jean Leverett Swift . . . . .	Charles W. and Sarah.
July 14	Robert Franklin Hart . . . . .	Guy W. and Elizabeth J.
July 14	Kathryn Jean Roberts . . . . .	Arthur and Mary H.
July 14	William Cook Kay . . . . .	James McM. and Agnes L.
July 14	Elizabeth Ruth Tuomikoski . . . . .	Mikko and Malwin.
July 15	John James McDermott . . . . .	Charles and Mary.
July 15	Sarah Smith . . . . .	Thomas J. and Sophie V.
July 15	James Smith . . . . .	Thomas J. and Sophie V.
July 16	Robert Barker . . . . .	Edward and Zita M.
July 16	Doris O'Connell . . . . .	James and Alice J.
July 17	Anne Katherine Roy . . . . .	Robert and Mary L.
July 17	Ralph William Austin . . . . .	Ralph W. and Marion L.
July 17	Norman Sanborn Thistle . . . . .	Roy E. and Gladys E.
July 18	Clara Helen Lorito . . . . .	John and Argene.
July 18	Carolyn Isabella Oldroyd . . . . .	James and Julia.
July 18	Everett James Gillis . . . . .	Joseph H. and Mabel M.
July 18	Agnes Hutchinson Collins . . . . .	George H. and Bertha G.
July 19	Charlotte Marie Southworth . . . . .	Allston W. and Catherine M.
July 19	Betty Sears . . . . .	Russell T. and Mildred E.
July 19	John George Nickerson . . . . .	Seldon H. and Katharine M.
July 19	John Francis O'Connell . . . . .	Timothy J. and Emma.
July 19	— McAuley . . . . .	Thomas and Anastasia.
July 19	Margaret Gunning . . . . .	Thomas and Anna.
July 20	Richard Littlehale Saville . . . . .	William, Jr. and Ruth.
July 20	Paul Joseph Dennehy . . . . .	Dennis J. and Jennette McD.



Date	CHILD	Parents
July 20	Richard Thomas Wilkinson . . .	Thomas R. and Theresa.
July 20	Virginia Pearl Nichols . . .	Edward J. and Pearl.
July 21	— Natoli . . . . .	Angelo and Lena.
July 21	Ada Bulmer Burgess . . . . .	Robert and Lilian.
July 21	Faihem Hanna . . . . .	Farres and Reasheda.
July 21	Russell Gustave Erikson . . . .	John A. and Anna A.
July 21	Americo Courta . . . . .	Bernadetto and Bianca.
July 21	Olga Christophero . . . . .	Antonio and Rosa.
July 12	Teresa Beatrice Laurenzi . . . .	Antonio and Pompea.
July 22	Millicent Moyle Smith . . . . .	Walter P. and Mildred M.
July 23	Kenneth August Morton . . . . .	August and Anna E.
July 23	Francis Leo Kelley . . . . .	Francis M. and Sarah E.
July 24	Robert Benjamin Ross . . . . .	William and Etta M.
July 25	Barbara Broderick . . . . .	Richard G. and Ruth.
July 25	Marjorie Evelyn Pearce . . . . .	John and Elizabeth.
July 25	John McCarthy . . . . .	John T. and Gertrude T.
July 25	Madeline George . . . . .	Simon and Emily.
July 25	Emily Jane Congdon . . . . .	Clarence E. and Florence.
July 25	Lilly Virginia Carlson . . . . .	Carl O. and Clara J.
July 25	Harry Joseph Dentremon . . . .	Edmond J. and Elizabeth.
July 25	Patricia Duggan . . . . .	Patrick J. and Ellen G.
July 26	Dorothy Elizabeth Hanson . . . .	Hans E. and Margaret M.
July 27	Evelyn Grace Daley . . . . .	Francis J. and Josephine.
July 27	Arthur Elmer Tibbetts . . . . .	Elmer and Jennie E.
July 27	Bernice Hilda Sangster . . . . .	Alfred J. and Hilda.
July 28	William Daley . . . . .	Daniel and Julia.
July 28	Mary Helen Sheehan . . . . .	John F. and Mary H.
July 28	Ralph Clifford Franks . . . . .	Charles G. and Audrene S.
July 28	Catherine Elizabeth Anderson . .	George A. and Mary R.
July 28	Peter DiGiacamo . . . . .	Vincenzo and Isabella.
July 30	Coleman Gill . . . . .	Coleman and Annie.
July 30	Teeli Armas Emil Virta . . . . .	Emil and Maria.
July 31	George Montilio . . . . .	Joseph and Adele.
July 31	Shirley Wood . . . . .	Edgar A. and Helena.
Aug. 1	Virginia Pauline Evans . . . . .	Perley R. and Charlotte M.
Aug. 1	Leonard Joseph O'Keefe . . . . .	Clarence J. and Annie E.
Aug. 1	Phyllis Cecelia Lyons . . . . .	John J. and Alice M.
Aug. 2	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Aug. 2	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Aug. 2	— Masson . . . . .	Richard and Annie B.
Aug. 2	— Whitney . . . . .	Roy C. and Mildred T.
Aug. 3	Anne Sivio Laukkanen . . . . .	Ollie and Helen.
Aug. 3	William Ursini . . . . .	Gregory and Lucia D.
Aug. 3	Robert Kenneth Lang, Jr. . . . .	Robert K. and Gladys H.
Aug. 3	Patricia Woods . . . . .	William J. and Mary E.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Aug. 3	Carrie Mae Richardson . . . . .	Noah V. and Helen G.
Aug. 3	Enrico Angelini . . . . .	Lawrence and Assunta D.
Aug. 3	West Willmott . . . . .	West and Gertrude M.
Aug. 4	John Boland . . . . .	Charles A. and Delphine V.
Aug. 4	Nicolaos Charles Billikas . . . . .	Charles and Mary C.
Aug. 4	Ethel Jane Holland . . . . .	Joseph J. and Ethel G.
Aug. 4	Enina Caruso . . . . .	Gaetano and Maria S.
Aug. 5	Loretta May Prime . . . . .	Harold J. and Irene M.
Aug. 5	Eugene Rotunno . . . . .	Domenico and Marie C.
Aug. 5	Holbrook Emerson Ayer, Jr. . . . .	Holbrook E. and Mildred J.
Aug. 5	James Francis Fennell . . . . .	George and Elizabeth B.
Aug. 6	Mary Eveleen Kilpatrick . . . . .	Alexander and Eveleen A.
Aug. 6	Waldo William Finney . . . . .	Waldo N. and Elizabeth M.
Aug. 6	Evelyn McCarthy . . . . .	William and Mary L.
Aug. 6	Mildred Cecilia Glass . . . . .	Wallace and Mildred C.
Aug. 6	William Turner Hunter . . . . .	Asa L. and Mary.
Aug. 7	Anna Claire Keaney . . . . .	John J. and Margaret V.
Aug. 7	Mary Sullivan . . . . .	William and Agnes.
Aug. 7	Dorothy Marie Grant . . . . .	Ben and Ellen.
Aug. 7	Alba Belle Wilkinson . . . . .	Robert J. and Ethel E.
Aug. 8	James Warren Moore . . . . .	Richard C. and Marian E.
Aug. 8	Robert Laing . . . . .	James B. and Agnes W.
Aug. 8	William Hunting Murray, Jr. . . . .	William H. and Josephine.
Aug. 9	Hendrick Wynands . . . . .	Hendrick and Agatha V.
Aug. 9	Frank Peter Vollatini . . . . .	Archie and Elizabeth.
Aug. 10	— McCabe . . . . .	Valentine R. and Mary G.
Aug. 10	Warren Edward Garrett . . . . .	Edward W. and Annie W.
Aug. 10	Marion Hunter Smith . . . . .	William R. and Ethel M.
Aug. 10	Benvenuta Messina . . . . .	Pietro and Ann.
Aug. 11	Enio Augusto Risi . . . . .	Guiseppo and Erminia.
Aug. 11	Clifton Merton Howard, Jr. . . . .	Clifton M. and Ruth G.
Aug. 11	John Howard Burdakin . . . . .	Leslie R. and Martha G.
Aug. 12	Eleanor Porter Wright . . . . .	Carrol D. and Ellen M.
Aug. 12	Margaret Jane Elliott . . . . .	Carmen M. and Grace F.
Aug. 13	Etia Cellucci . . . . .	Loretto and Josie.
Aug. 13	Charles Edward Martell . . . . .	Napoleon and Elizabeth E.
Aug. 14	Warren Irving Young . . . . .	Robert B. and Helena M.
Aug. 14	Louise Mary Lennon . . . . .	Edward and Margaret.
Aug. 14	Daniel Furnari . . . . .	Dominic and Jennie.
Aug. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	—
Aug. 15	Edna Mazzola . . . . .	Angelo and Mary.
Aug. 16	Nunziato Rocco DiBona, Jr. . . . .	Nunziato R. and Ella.
Aug. 16	Richard William Saulnier . . . . .	Edward and Madeline A.
Aug. 16	Eleanor Josephine Nestor . . . . .	John J. and Catherine.
Aug. 17	— Bonani . . . . .	Charles and Angelina.
Aug. 17	Harold Robert Langton . . . . .	Ernest H. and Mildred E.



Date	CHILD	Parents
Aug. 17	Ellen Chesman Douglas . . .	Thomas S. and Ellen M.
Aug. 18	Margaret Adamson Anderson . . .	Jeannie G.
Aug. 18	Augustine Purpura . . .	Anthony and Florence.
Aug. 18	Faith Mary Halfyard . . .	Hedley and Josephine.
Aug. 18	Mary Ellenor Welch . . .	Martin J. and Julia L.
Aug. 19	Theodore Jay Nichols . . .	Burr O. and Martha B.
Aug. 19	Earl Douglas Acker . . .	Frederick G. and Mary J.
Aug. 19	— Pietila . . .	John W. and Almira.
Aug. 19	Alfred Cappola . . .	Simpler and Rose.
Aug. 20	William Stuart Pine . . .	Thomas A. and Agnes.
Aug. 21	Warren Franklin Seaver . . .	Alton L. and Minnie M.
Aug. 21	Aina Esteri Wuorila . . .	Armas and Amalia.
Aug. 21	Irma Kennedy . . .	A. Taylor and Irma.
Aug. 21	Kermit Bernard Bengtson . . .	Gustaf B. and Gertrude J.
Aug. 21	Alice Elizabeth Lutz . . .	Richard F. and Alice L.
Aug. 22	Salvatore Fanori . . .	Alphonse and Francesca.
Aug. 22	Robert Meagher . . .	Joseph T. and Mary.
Aug. 22	Betty Prout . . .	Samuel C. and Gladys E.
Aug. 23	— Pierce . . .	Clarence and Abbie.
Aug. 24	Giovanni Morelle . . .	Felix and Cecelia.
Aug. 25	Betty Donaldson Coull . . .	Robert D. and Betty.
Aug. 25	Henrietta Reid . . .	David H. and Mary C.
Aug. 25	Donald Reginald McDonald . . .	Neil and Catherine.
Aug. 26	Gladys Janette Caddy . . .	Ernest R. and Alberta D.
Aug. 26	Daniel Lester Brundage . . .	Harry M. and Laura M.
Aug. 27	Ermelindo Mazzei . . .	Ottoviano and Gine.
Aug. 27	Raymond Arthur Rouleau . . .	August O. and Sarah M.
Aug. 28	Irma Cappola . . .	Pietro and Anna.
Aug. 28	— Branlund . . .	Frank and Lydia.
Aug. 29	Louise Sweeney . . .	William J. and Katherine J.
Aug. 29	Walter Gilbert Berry . . .	Herbert E. and Mary E. L.
Aug. 29	Charles Edward Erwin . . .	Joseph H. and Edith N.
Aug. 30	Delia Peterson . . .	Oscar C. and Bertha M.
Aug. 30	Diva Quintiliani . . .	Gaetano and Giovannina.
Aug. 30	Mary Elizabeth Pietila . . .	Otto H. and Olga J.
Aug. 30	Ernest George Caddy . . .	Russell E. and Eleanor R.
Aug. 30	Francis Reardon . . .	Francis E. and Mary E.
Aug. 31	Mary Virginia Harrington . . .	James G. and Lillian M.
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Low Waechter . . .	Frank E. and Lillian A.
Aug. 31	Alice Dorothy O'Neil . . .	John J. and Lucinda B.
Aug. 31	Marguerite Helen Marine Harrold . . .	James and Catherine.
Aug. 31	Loraine Ruth Nutting . . .	Lloyd D. and Ruth E.
Sept. 1	Elizabeth Marie Johnson . . .	Carl E. and Hilma E.
Sept. 2	John Arthur Glynn . . .	Mark J. and Mildred.
Sept. 2	Roger C. Hewins, Jr. . . .	Roger C. and Angela.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Sept. 3	Margaret Frances Ferrigno . . .	John and Juliana T.
Sept. 3	Antoinetta Pompei . . .	Pasquale and Carmela.
Sept. 3	George Hobart Stebbins . . .	G. Hobart and Edna.
Sept. 4	Jack Acorn . . .	William F. and Maria A.
Sept. 4	Margaret Kathryn Nathan . . .	John T. and Margaret A.
Sept. 4	Paul Owen Cheverie . . .	Owen A. and Helen E.
Sept. 4	Nicholas Euriviades Gaveelis . . .	Euriviades and Elizabeth.
Sept. 5	Edward Frederick Crentz . . .	Henry J. and Mary C.
Sept. 6	Illegitimate . . .	—
Sept. 7	Priscilla Picard . . .	Jean R. and Adele.
Sept. 7	— Davenport . . .	John T. and Martha G.
Sept. 7	Guido Giustino DiTullio . . .	Domenico and Angelina.
Sept. 8	Cecilia DeRusso . . .	Frank and Anna.
Sept. 8	Sofie Louise Roy . . .	George and Catherine C.
Sept. 8	Gilda Campitelli . . .	Nunziato and Concettina.
Sept. 8	Richard James McGee . . .	Edward L. and Anna.
Sept. 9	Stillborn . . .	—
Sept. 9	Louise Harriet Poulos . . .	John N. and Mabel.
Sept. 9	Arthur Hughes McLeod . . .	Albert A. and Lennce.
Sept. 9	Walter Leonard Bergeman . . .	Arthur A. and Edla J.
Sept. 9	Walter I. H. Malone . . .	Frank J. and Lillian G.
Sept. 9	Michael Mehoul . . .	Mansour and Wedad.
Sept. 10	Jean Rablin . . .	Sidney and Myrtle.
Sept. 10	Margaret Grace Shields . . .	Lorenzo and Grace.
Sept. 10	William Melville McConkey . . .	Montgomery and Margaret.
Sept. 10	Margaret Dorothy Mundy . . .	Augustus H. and May C.
Sept. 10	Joseph Hewitt . . .	Arthur A. and May C.
Sept. 11	Geraldine Marie Hartling . . .	Wilfred L. and Catherine V.
Sept. 11	John Phillip Christine . . .	Homer W. and Emma C.
Sept. 11	Catherine Mary Canavan . . .	Michael F. and Margaret F.
Sept. 12	Harold Joseph Taylor . . .	Harold J. and Mary.
Sept. 12	Eleanor Mae Goddard . . .	Stanley S. and Edith P.
Sept. 12	Thomas M. Dowd, Jr. . . .	Thomas M. and Florence.
Sept. 12	Grayce Riordan Felmann . . .	Francis and Grace.
Sept. 12	John Valentine Greenway . . .	Christopher W. and Anna.
Sept. 13	Jeannie Hume Keith . . .	Kenneth C. and Jeannie.
Sept. 13	William James Souden . . .	William and Marjory.
Sept. 13	George Akbert Prada . . .	Joseph E. and Grace F.
Sept. 13	Virginia Louise Fowler . . .	Clarence B. and Marguerite A.
Sept. 13	Ruth Priscilla Allen . . .	Roger and Mildred.
Sept. 14	Darthea Fentress Park . . .	Edward C. and Fentress S.
Sept. 14	David MacPherson Mackey Ramsay . . .	Alexander M. and Addie L.
Sept. 14	Frank Soldi . . .	Dominic and Ascenda.
Sept. 15	Edna Muriel Cameron . . .	Fred and Viola.
Sept. 15	George Vincent Nimeskern . . .	George A. and Mary E.
Sept. 16	Leonard Edgar Seaboyer . . .	Edgar and Mabel I.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Sept. 16	William Richardson Bryant . . .	Ernest R. and Ethel.
Sept. 17	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Sept. 18	Henry Grafton Welsh . . . . .	Henry J. and Corinne.
Sept. 18	Henry Brynolf Soderback . . . . .	Elias and Amanda.
Sept. 18	Gina DeAndre . . . . .	Gennaro and Olempia.
Sept. 18	Mary Barbara Cummings . . . . .	Charles S. and Agnes R.
Sept. 18	Mary Jane MacIntosh . . . . .	Donald and Mildred.
Sept. 19	Irene Gertrude Mullaney . . . . .	Leo M. and Margaret L.
Sept. 19	Eleanor Mary Brault . . . . .	Leon and Nellie.
Sept. 19	Arthur Maurice Ryden, Jr. . . . .	Arthur M. and Eileen F.
Sept. 19	Dorothy Katherine Dingwell . . . . .	Artemas M. and Marion K.
Sept. 20	Lilla Rossi . . . . .	Antonio and Ida.
Sept. 20	Robert Barton Willis . . . . .	Robert M. and Clara B.
Sept. 21	Leonard Henry Archambault . . . . .	Augustin H. and Ruth E.
Sept. 21	Ruth Marjorie Seiders . . . . .	Horace W. and Gladys M.
Sept. 22	Joseph William Donna . . . . .	Harley and Matilda.
Sept. 22	Anna Elizabeth Francer . . . . .	Barnett and Miriam.
Sept. 23	Margherita Perueich . . . . .	Antonio and Rita.
Sept. 24	Rose Pollara . . . . .	Tony and Mary.
Sept. 24	Delia DiTullio . . . . .	Ettore and Mary.
Sept. 24	Flora Cedrone . . . . .	Cesidio and Lucia.
Sept. 24	Mary Catherine Bryan . . . . .	Matthew F. and Alice J.
Sept. 24	Russell Alexander Maver . . . . .	Alexander and Mary.
Sept. 24	Roy Marcucci . . . . .	Orlindo and Clara M.
Sept. 24	Anna LeCount . . . . .	Albert S. and Mary G.
Sept. 24	Illegitimate . . . . .	— —
Sept. 24	Edna May Smith . . . . .	Leonard W. and Mary D.
Sept. 25	Sophia Coutts Milne . . . . .	Alfred and Ann.
Sept. 25	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Sept. 25	Frederick Edmond White . . . . .	Dallas L. and Virginia.
Sept. 25	Mary Pagnano . . . . .	Christiangio and Genia.
Sept. 26	Mary Madeline Gill . . . . .	Joseph P. and Ida.
Sept. 26	Dorothy Mary Beliveau . . . . .	Frank A. and Mary L.
Sept. 26	Martha Virginia Harrington . . . . .	Harlan L. and Margaret M.
Sept. 26	Robert Louis LeBlanc . . . . .	Sims and Elizabeth M.
Sept. 26	Eleanor Genevieve Durrant . . . . .	Henry and Emily B.
Sept. 27	Richard Henry Graham . . . . .	Harry J. and Isabel G.
Sept. 28	Richard James Lynch . . . . .	Francis S. and Alice W.
Sept. 28	Glenna Hall Smith . . . . .	Theodore H. and Maud.
Sept. 28	George Cornelius King . . . . .	Michael C. and Ina M.
Sept. 29	Thomas O'Leary . . . . .	Michael and Delia.
Sept. 29	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Sept. 29	Joseph Warren Caron . . . . .	Raymond E. and Lucy M.
Sept. 29	William Oscar Vedoe . . . . .	Anton M. and Ida R.
Sept. 30	Virginia Alice Harding . . . . .	Stanley and Gertrude C.
Sept. 30	George Hawco . . . . .	James and Theresa.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Oct. 1	Anna Margaret Quinn . . .	Lucian P. and Anna E.
Oct. 1	Herbert Freemont Leavitt, Jr. .	Herbert F. and Catherine M.
Oct. 1	Anne Evelyn Hakkarainen . . .	Ilmari and Mamie I.
Oct. 1	Shirley Vera . . . . .	Frank and Mammie R.
Oct. 1	Norman Leake . . . . .	John S. and Katherin.
Oct. 1	William Francis Russell . . .	Christopher C. and Marion E.
Oct. 1	Robert William Maxwell . . .	John F. and Marie M.
Oct. 1	Franklin Walter . . . . .	Theodore E. and Mabel H.
Oct. 2	Ruth Doris Lofberg . . . . .	Gustaf A. and Edith E.
Oct. 2	Walter Edward Smith . . . . .	John W. and Sofi.
Oct. 3	Dorothy Ethel Nissen . . . . .	Fridtjof N. and Ethel M.
Oct. 3	Mary Elizabeth Flaherty . . .	John J. and Mary T.
Oct. 3	Margaret Stanton . . . . .	Patrick J. and Margaret.
Oct. 4	Ahmed Samuel Hassan . . . . .	Sam and Najea A.
Oct. 4	Nathan Telishenitzky . . . . .	Joseph and Dora.
Oct. 5	Richard Lee Sandison . . . . .	Thomas M. and Helen N.
Oct. 5	Richard McLeod Parlee . . . . .	Walter and Helen L.
Oct. 5	James Ambrose Grove . . . . .	Frank S. and Mary M.
Oct. 5	Frank Leslie Kennedy, Jr. . . .	Frank L. and Rachael D.
Oct. 5	William Kelliher . . . . .	Roger and Julia.
Oct. 5	Isabelle Thibideau . . . . .	Arthur and Antonia.
Oct. 6	Cosimo Antonio Mineo . . . . .	James V. and Jennie.
Oct. 6	Providentia Calabro . . . . .	Salvatore and Mary.
Oct. 6	John William Burke, Jr. . . . .	John W. and Gertrude M.
Oct. 6	Daniel Albert Bradley . . . . .	Daniel K. and Mary A.
Oct. 6	Arleen Marion Dooley . . . . .	Francis H. and Rita A.
Oct. 7	Joseph Ambrose Kedting . . . .	Joseph F. and Mary A.
Oct. 7	Doris Marie Gerstel . . . . .	Fred W. and Mary A.
Oct. 7	Belardino Pagnani . . . . .	Antonio and Maria.
Oct. 7	Charles Francis Farrell . . . . .	Charles K. and Jeanne.
Oct. 8	Ruth Frances Wilson . . . . .	Lloyd E. and Gertrude A.
Oct. 8	Gaetano Pereiballi . . . . .	Alberico and Annunziata.
Oct. 8	Natalie Fossati . . . . .	Oriental and Mary A.
Oct. 9	Marguerite Frances Reilly . . .	Lewis T. and Nora.
Oct. 9	Josephine Mae Graves . . . . .	Joseph J. and Beatrice.
Oct. 9	Florence Nicholson . . . . .	Alexander and Margaret.
Oct. 9	Alice Marie Carson . . . . .	William H. and Helen M.
Oct. 9	— Bresnahan . . . . .	John J. and Margaret C.
Oct. 10	Eleanor Virginia Smith . . . . .	William F. and Eleanor E.
Oct. 10	Thomas William Vincent . . . .	James A. and Bertha L.
Oct. 10	Olga Grasso . . . . .	Joseph and Margherita.
Oct. 10	Francis Timothy Read . . . . .	Walter and Margaret L.
Oct. 10	Mary Loveland Badger . . . . .	Louis K. and Alice M.
Oct. 10	Edmund Raymond Piccini . . . .	Raymond E. and Mary E.
Oct. 11	Eleanor Ida Quintiliani . . . . .	Constanza and Mary.
Oct. 11	Annie Thelma Hill . . . . .	Edmund and Agnes.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Oct. 11	Phyllis Rosamond Maxwell . . .	Robert and Teresa.
Oct. 12	Walter Joseph Latham . . .	Irving F. and Anna G.
Oct. 12	Charles Russell Jones . . .	Melvin B. and Hattie G.
Oct. 12	Edna Louise Bernasconi . . .	Rena and Dorothy.
Oct. 12	Lillian Carmen Tesolini . . .	Segrid and Timosta.
Oct. 12	Mary Alice Swain . . .	Howland M. and Mary L.
Oct. 13	Edward LeClair . . .	Joseph A. and Catherine M.
Oct. 13	Mary Kathryn Hagerman . . .	William J. and Mary K.
Oct. 13	Ernest Albert Smith . . .	Ernest A. and Florence.
Oct. 13	Victoria Thomas . . .	George and Nora.
Oct. 13	Stillborn . . .	— —
Oct. 13	Stillborn . . .	— —
Oct. 14	Edith Eleanor Kelley . . .	William O. and Anna I.
Oct. 14	Leonard Francis Savoie . . .	Eli and Mary F.
Oct. 14	Eugenia Bertocchi . . .	Eugenia and Mary.
Oct. 15	Louis Allen Kotzen . . .	Hymen and Fannie.
Oct. 15	Cesira Coletta . . .	Joseph and Annie.
Oct. 15	Robert Peterson . . .	Bert E. and Agatha A.
Oct. 15	Thomas Joseph Kelley . . .	Thomas L. and Margaret E.
Oct. 15	— Ogg . . .	Andrew and Belle.
Oct. 17	Paul Benzaquin . . .	Albert J. and Gladys C.
Oct. 17	Cecelia Kennedy . . .	Joseph G. and Mary E.
Oct. 18	Carleton Leonard Bjornholm . . .	Carl and Helmi A.
Oct. 18	Georgia Edna Southerland . . .	John R. and Gertrude C.
Oct. 19	Douglas Sandieson . . .	George and Isabella V.
Oct. 19	Wilton Prescott Wainwright . . .	Paul and Esther H.
Oct. 19	Michela Domenic DiNatale . . .	Guiseppo and Maria.
Oct. 20	Eileen Louise Cahill . . .	Thomas A. and Margaret A.
Oct. 20	Clifford Joseph MacLaughlin . . .	Clyde V. and Martha K.
Oct. 20	Charles Russell Cavanaugh . . .	Charles R. and Florence M.
Oct. 20	John Russell Mattson . . .	John V. and Emily H.
Oct. 20	Ruth Simpson Lewis . . .	Harold G. and Alice D.
Oct. 20	Dexter Franklin Gibbs . . .	Edward and Gladys.
Oct. 21	Mildred Curtin . . .	John J. and Helen Z.
Oct. 21	Virginia Louise Greenough . . .	Warren H. and Isabel.
Oct. 21	Paul Duggan . . .	William E. and Jennie M.
Oct. 22	George Palmer Burke, Jr. . . .	George P. and Agnes.
Oct. 22	Angiolina Gloria DiGravio . . .	Loreto and Concetta.
Oct. 23	Ruth Beverly Watson . . .	Thomas and Frances M.
Oct. 23	Janet Carr . . .	Francis J. and Jessie A.
Oct. 23	Carmella Cavellucci . . .	Vito and Josephine.
Oct. 24	William Henry Bayley . . .	H. Ralph and Muriel.
Oct. 24	Barbara Jean Dunham . . .	Horace W. and Ethel.
Oct. 24	Margaret Theresa O'Leary . . .	Patrick H. and Hanora.
Oct. 25	Phyllis Mabel Rowe . . .	George and Winnifred E.
Oct. 25	— Porter . . .	Frederick and Carolina.



Date	CHILD	Parents
Oct. 25	Beverly Pound . . . . .	Robert C. and Mary F.
Oct. 25	Bertha Louise Chardi . . . . .	Ernest and Georgie.
Oct. 25	Marion Alice Webster . . . . .	Francis H. and Alice.
Oct. 25	John Sheahan . . . . .	George M. and Marie A.
Oct. 27	Louise Annette Sturgis . . . . .	Lester B. and Verna M.
Oct. 27	Gladys Dorothy Deacon . . . . .	John R. and Gladys.
Oct. 28	Peter Marchese . . . . .	Sebastian and Theresa.
Oct. 28	Irene Catherine Larkin . . . . .	Thomas and Marie.
Oct. 28	George Albert Rogers . . . . .	George A. and Gladys G.
Oct. 29	William John Williams . . . . .	Richard and Georgianna S.
Oct. 29	Robert Newton Evans . . . . .	Robert N. and Mildred.
Oct. 29	Robert Burgess Malcolm . . . . .	William A. and Elizabeth T.
Oct. 29	John George Vergobbe . . . . .	John G. and Agnes K.
Oct. 29	Bernard James Smith . . . . .	Thomas R. and Annie G.
Oct. 30	Muriel Irene Sturgis . . . . .	William G. and Gladys I.
Oct. 30	Michael Panarelli . . . . .	Tony and Frances.
Oct. 30	John Coletti . . . . .	John and Anita.
Oct. 30	William Kleimola . . . . .	Carl and Lenia.
Oct. 30	Helen Elizabeth Grant . . . . .	John and Margery G.
Oct. 31	Elenor Elizabeth Arvidson . . . . .	John M. and Alma E.
Oct. 31	Maria Bussolini . . . . .	Jerome and Adele.
Oct. 31	Priscilla Audrey Prout . . . . .	Roy and Julia I.
Oct. 31	Joseph Farrell . . . . .	Joseph J. and Susan.
Oct. 31	Evelyn Taylor Muir . . . . .	Robert and Hulda M.
Oct. 31	Janet Abigail Hargraves . . . . .	Donald S. and Janet A.
Nov. 1	Robert Joseph Kelleher . . . . .	Joseph K. and Mary C.
Nov. 1	Frieda Louise Graham . . . . .	Nicholas and Frieda.
Nov. 2	Frederic Walker Parris . . . . .	Thomas E. and Harriet.
Nov. 2	Ralph Edmund Watson . . . . .	Ralph E. and Alice E.
Nov. 2	James Paul Britton . . . . .	James E. and Margaret C.
Nov. 3	Rosina Poliatte . . . . .	Antonio and Angela.
Nov. 3	William Gerard Smith . . . . .	Roy M. and Annie H.
Nov. 3	Mary Elizabeth Flaherty . . . . .	John J. and Mary T.
Nov. 3	Claire English . . . . .	Michael J. and Mary A.
Nov. 3	Emma Nasif . . . . .	Chicco and Rashdy.
Nov. 5	Mary Starr McDonald . . . . .	Frederick and Mary.
Nov. 5	Frank Aristide . . . . .	Marziotto and Clotilda.
Nov. 5	Lucia Carolina Morrocco . . . . .	Nicola and Anna.
Nov. 5	Kenneth James Dell . . . . .	James H. and Katherine M.
Nov. 5	Mildred Sayward Clarke . . . . .	Paul T. and Mildred.
Nov. 6	Richard Arthur Urquhart . . . . .	Arthur S. and Gertrude L.
Nov. 6	Richard Doonan . . . . .	William and Mary J.
Nov. 6	Doris Mildred Brown . . . . .	George H. and Olga C.
Nov. 6	Lawrence Edmond Trusselle . . . . .	William M. and Hazel.
Nov. 8	Rachela Aimola . . . . .	Dominic and Grazietta.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Nov. 8	Dugold Brown . . . . .	John and Mary.
Nov. 9	Albert Howard Johnson . . . . .	John A. E. and Ellen T.
Nov. 9	Henry Clarke, Jr. . . . .	Henry and Mary J.
Nov. 9	Winifred Eleanor Titus . . . . .	Victor L. and Ruth V.
Nov. 10	Robert Gonsalves Noguira . . . . .	Hermogenes and Eleanor B. F.
Nov. 10	Robert William Gately . . . . .	Philip S. and Edna L.
Nov. 10	Clifford Nye Sherman . . . . .	Winthrop and Grace F.
Nov. 10	William Eugene Morrissey . . . . .	John and Louise M.
Nov. 11	— Wheeler . . . . .	John and Signi.
Nov. 12	Thelma Emma Tate . . . . .	Herbert E. and Maude A.
Nov. 12	Forrest Lee Darbley, Jr. . . . .	Forrest L. and Fannie V.
Nov. 12	Agnes May Collins . . . . .	Edward G. and Doris
Nov. 12	Marie Anna Fontoni . . . . .	James and Gladys.
Nov. 12	Mary Elizabeth Shea . . . . .	John F. and Marion L.
Nov. 12	Prescott Nims Crane . . . . .	Donald P. and Estelle.
Nov. 12	— Clinton . . . . .	Edward F. and Bridie M.
Nov. 13	Kenneth Ernest Robertson . . . . .	Joseph E. and Hannah.
Nov. 13	Grace Mina Connick . . . . .	C. Ernest and Harriet F.
Nov. 13	Marie Carmal Ricci . . . . .	Alphonse and Laura.
Nov. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Nov. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Nov. 15	Charles Francis Buckley . . . . .	Charles F. and Nora.
Nov. 15	Doris Jeanne Wallace . . . . .	George W. and Julia A.
Nov. 15	— Whitcomb . . . . .	Edward F. and Elizabeth T.
Nov. 16	James William Gerry . . . . .	Bernard and Madaline A.
Nov. 16	Henry Edward Brown . . . . .	Henry E. and Eula V.
Nov. 16	Alma Mary Houde . . . . .	Frederick J. and Marieann.
Nov. 17	John Joseph Quinlan . . . . .	John J. and Mary V.
Nov. 18	Guiseppe Francesco Purpura . . . . .	Augustino and Jennie.
Nov. 19	William Harold Waechter . . . . .	August J. and Esther M.
Nov. 20	James Daniel MacDonald . . . . .	James D. and Mary B.
Nov. 20	Sarah Atwood Clark . . . . .	Edgar G. and Mildred S.
Nov. 20	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Nov. 21	Stanley Alfred Martell . . . . .	Archie and Flavia S.
Nov. 22	Inez Cameron Cornell . . . . .	George E. and Ethel C.
Nov. 22	Eleanor Pitman . . . . .	Paul A. and Louise.
Nov. 22	Mary Bertha Theresa Carr . . . . .	Fred N. and Mary A.
Nov. 22	Clifford Cecil Huntly . . . . .	John D. and Barbara V.
Nov. 22	Gordon Arthur Weidman . . . . .	Alrick A. and Lillian H.
Nov. 22	Giovanni Renna . . . . .	Salvatore and Francesca.
Nov. 22	Robert Schroeder . . . . .	Frederick C. and Marguerite L.
Nov. 23	Barbara Jane Robinson . . . . .	Harold F. and Vera K.
Nov. 23	Ethel Edith Lillian Anderson . . . . .	Ernest O. and Sophie J.
Nov. 23	Charles William Wood, Jr. . . . .	Charles W. and Mary.
Nov. 23	Richard Chandler Blaney . . . . .	Percy C. and Esther E.
Nov. 23	Edward Bennett . . . . .	Edward L. and Eva N.



Date	CHILD	Parents
Nov. 23	George Gregory Sidelinger . . .	Roy L. and Margaret.
Nov. 23	Dorothy Edith Figenbaum . . .	Ernest K. and Edith M.
Nov. 23	Mark Blase Bondi Merline . . .	Charles and Mary.
Nov. 24	Julia Varrasso . . . . .	Tony and Maria.
Nov. 24	Ruth Louise Stanley . . . . .	James E. and Rose M.
Nov. 24	John Grignon Curry . . . . .	John O. and Mary J.
Nov. 25	Douglas Stewart Miller . . . . .	Harold S. and Ruth.
Nov. 26	June Elizabeth Farrow . . . . .	Charles and Marie L.
Nov. 26	Elizabeth Pavluk . . . . .	Frank and Annie.
Nov. 26	Albert Raphael Nelson . . . . .	Alf F. and Clara G.
Nov. 26	Charles Hutchison Wallace . . . . .	John and Beatrice.
Nov. 27	Jean Doble . . . . .	Kendall D. and Dorothy E.
Nov. 28	Anna Antonia DiSalvio . . . . .	Camillo and Marguerita.
Nov. 28	Hazel Marie Murphy . . . . .	John J. and Hazel M.
Nov. 28	Henry Lavelle O'Brien . . . . .	John J. and Anastasia.
Nov. 29	Thomas Hugh Williams . . . . .	Hugh F. and Esther E.
Nov. 29	Dorothy Marion McCarty . . . . .	Harold B. and Jessie.
Nov. 30	John Joseph Daniel Fitzpatrick . . . . .	John L. and Elizabeth.
Nov. 30	Alisa Tudiciani . . . . .	Pasquale and Bambina.
Nov. 30	Clare Hebert . . . . .	Frank E. and Margaret F.
Dec. 1	Carl Henry Thorne, Jr. . . . .	Carl H. and Lillian C.
Dec. 1	Romeo Gramazio . . . . .	Raefelle and Enrichetta.
Dec. 1	Roger Adams Longmire . . . . .	Martin and Lula.
Dec. 1	Theodore Roberts Gullickson . . . . .	Theodore and Barbara.
Dec. 2	Madeline Anna Benedetti . . . . .	Alfred and Battistina.
Dec. 2	Pauline Marion Davis . . . . .	George L. and Georgia.
Dec. 3	Augustina Pallueci . . . . .	Pasquale and Josephine.
Dec. 3	Mary Mildred Callahan . . . . .	James H. and Mary M.
Dec. 3	Doris Margaret Lynch . . . . .	John J. and Margaret T.
Dec. 3	Roy Frederick Chisolm . . . . .	Moses and Clara.
Dec. 4	Joseph Gaston Laurence Mailhot . . . . .	Lucien and Catherine.
Dec. 4	Marjorie Borden Glines . . . . .	Ralph B. and Helen.
Dec. 4	Natalie Hutchins McCloskey . . . . .	Edward W. S. and Mildred E.
Dec. 5	John Archibald MacIntyre . . . . .	Archibald and Mary.
Dec. 5	Edna Melviney Chisholm . . . . .	John and Ivy M.
Dec. 6	Carol Brennan Fox . . . . .	John and Ruth N.
Dec. 6	John Edward Sullivan, Jr. . . . .	John E. and Myrtle O.
Dec. 7	Ralph Robert Mattson . . . . .	John A. and Irene.
Dec. 7	— Lantery . . . . .	Frank B. and Lena I.
Dec. 7	James MacKay Kidd, Jr. . . . .	James M. and Florence E.
Dec. 8	Merrell Brayton Cleaves . . . . .	Thomas L. and Estelle C.
Dec. 8	Elliot Cleveland Patten . . . . .	Ainsley H. and Florence.
Dec. 9	Edwin Eugene Smith, Jr. . . . .	Edwin E. and Josephine L.
Dec. 10	Bruno Scribi . . . . .	Romeo and Dora.
Dec. 10	Clara Vitoria Cedrone . . . . .	Costanzo and Filomena.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Dec. 12	Corinne Carlson . . . .	Charles E. and Martha C.
Dec. 12	Elna Elizabeth Karhu . . . .	Jonas and Hilma.
Dec. 12	Diva Menchi . . . .	Corado and Yolando.
Dec. 12	Catherine Barbara Gilmore . . . .	Richard M. and Anna.
Dec. 13	Laurette Marie Bilodean . . . .	Theodore and Marie.
Dec. 13	Walter Weston Perry . . . .	Amos and Gladys.
Dec. 13	James Freeman Hyland . . . .	James F. and Antoinette D.
Dec. 14	Louis DiMattio . . . .	Carmany and Mary F.
Dec. 14	— Cohen . . . .	Hyman and Fannie.
Dec. 15	Marie Jeanette Melanson . . . .	Ralph and Leah G.
Dec. 15	Virginia Lois Paddleford . . . .	Frank and Verlie C.
Dec. 16	Shirley Hoar . . . .	Walter W. and Dorothy N.
Dec. 16	Stanley William Warshaw . . . .	Nathaniel and Martha.
Dec. 16	Olga Sachetti . . . .	Joseph and Jacquemina.
Dec. 16	Ethel Louise Conley . . . .	Martin F. and Ethel L.
Dec. 17	John Andrew Halliaday . . . .	John and Helen G.
Dec. 17	John Francis Dalton . . . .	Richard and Annie M.
Dec. 17	Paul Burnham Beard . . . .	Daniel B. and Ann.
Dec. 18	Thomas McDonald . . . .	James J. and Margaret A.
Dec. 18	Thomas Gerard Gleason, Jr. . . .	Thomas G. and Catherine.
Dec. 19	Lillian Maria Ovaska . . . .	John and Annie.
Dec. 19	Phyllis Ellen Barker . . . .	Charles F. and Mildred R.
Dec. 19	Albert Kay Scriven, Jr. . . .	Albert K. and Sarah F.
Dec. 20	Joseph Hajjar . . . .	Sidney and Annie.
Dec. 20	Josephine Hajjar . . . .	Sidney and Annie.
Dec. 21	Carol Edith Nickerson . . . .	Paul S. and Edith M.
Dec. 21	William Francis Moore . . . .	Thomas J. and Mary A.
Dec. 22	Virginia Marie Johnson . . . .	Bernard E. and Gladys G.
Dec. 23	Americo Chiacchia . . . .	Nicholas and Carmela.
Dec. 23	Natalina Chiacchia . . . .	Nicholas and Carmela.
Dec. 23	Louise Carolina Patriarca . . . .	Clement and Mary.
Dec. 23	Dominico D'Arrigo . . . .	Gaetano and Guiseppe.
Dec. 23	Roger Allen Daley . . . .	John L. and Hazel E.
Dec. 23	Barbara Lena Pinard . . . .	Frank B. and Eunice.
Dec. 23	Genevieve Beatrice Pitts . . . .	Philip F. and Jennie.
Dec. 24	Lino Natale DiBona . . . .	Allesio and Maria.
Dec. 25	Carol Elizabeth Tuite . . . .	Austine S. and Ada M.
Dec. 25	Ann Ruth Collins . . . .	Richard J. and Minnie L.
Dec. 25	Joseph Solomini . . . .	Vito and Laura.
Dec. 26	James Joseph Donovan, Jr. . . .	James J. and Annie N.
Dec. 26	Edward Francis Landrey . . . .	Edward H. and Emily.
Dec. 26	Charles Wesley Patterson Williams	Ernest C. and Bertha N.
Dec. 26	Eleanor Gertrude Christiano . . . .	Tony and Gertrude.
Dec. 26	Eleanor Lamano . . . .	Frank and Domenica.
Dec. 26	Hazel Hanson Height . . . .	Jesse and Ethel.
Dec. 27	Edwin Richard Wehmas . . . .	Weikko and Miriam.

Date	CHILD	Parents
Dec. 27	George Oscar Peterson . . . .	Oscar A. and Ida.
Dec. 27	Meriam Lucier . . . . .	Peter E. and Anna E.
Dec. 28	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Dec. 28	Warren Harold Broberg . . . .	Carl H. and Anna K.
Dec. 28	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Dec. 28	Frederick Atwood Hagar . . . .	Joseph A. and Elizabeth.
Dec. 28	Clarke Wadsworth Fisher . . . .	Frederick G. and Genevieve.
Dec. 29	Barbara Louise Hall . . . . .	Harold T. and Elizabeth D.
Dec. 30	George Thomas Wilkinson . . . .	James and Marion.
Dec. 30	Stillborn . . . . .	— —
Dec. 31	Gerald Bernard Rogers . . . . .	Henry B. and Anna A.
Dec. 31	Kathleen Tracey . . . . .	Edwin A. and Margarite L.

### MARRIAGES RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1922

- Jan. 1. Philip Berger of Braintree and Anna Levy of Quincy.
- Jan. 4. George Decelle and Catherine (McDonald) Watts, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 5. Gaetano Laponardo of Quincy and Josephine Marzano of Worcester.
- Jan. 5. Jock B. Dickinson and Margaret L. Damon, both of Boston.
- Jan. 7. Albert Somerville Beer of Quincy and Lillian Mary Marguerita of Holbrook.
- Jan. 7. Sam J. Carlino of Braintree and Marion MacLeod of Quincy.
- Jan. 7. Johannes Theodor Carlson of Nahant and Anna Lindquist of Newton.
- Jan. 8. Domenic Salvatore and Ermelinda Mastrangelo, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 10. Frank Sansom of Quincy and Mary Ann Gray of Medford.
- Jan. 10. Charles Driscoll Hodge and Janet Rae, both of Manchester, N. H.
- Jan. 10. Charles Valentine Douse and Lillian Louise (Hammons) Morgan, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 11. Thomas Cahill and Margaret Agnes Collins, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 12. Joseph Fames of Fall River and Marie Juliana (Langelier) Munroe of Quincy.
- Jan. 15. Hyman Benjamin Katz of Quincy and Sadie (Yamecheck) Cooperstein of Lynn.
- Jan. 17. Ernest Harold Frank Langton and Mildred Edith Stoddard, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 17. Gabriel Walfred Trask and Ellen Regina Elvira Lind, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 18. Walter Leo McConarty and Mary Catherine Levangie, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 21. Karl Peter Sound and Matilda (Valkonen) Koist, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 21. Joseph Franklin Carlz and Gertrude Mae Gavel, both of Somerville.
- Jan. 22. Albert Cavazzi of Boston and Nella Nicolai of Quincy.
- Jan. 28. Alexander Thomas Barclay of Providence and Gertrude Almira McIntire of Quincy.
- Jan. 28. Eugene Bertocchi and Mary Emelia Bianchi, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. Anthony John Purpura and Flora Mabel Picini, both of Quincy.
- Jan. 29. John Joseph Flaherty and Mary Theresa Mullen, both of Quincy.

- Jan. 29. Edward Lawrence Duran of Quincy and Elizabeth B. McDonough of Boston.
- Jan. 31. John James Carvan of New York City and Clara Louise Coughlin of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. Domina Joseph Vezina and Gertrude Veronica O'Connor, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. Ovidio Della Chiesa of Quincy and Estella Augusta Nelson of Westerly, R. I.
- Feb. 4. Lloyd Delmont Nutting and Ruth Elaine Hughes, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. Willis Gilman Tipton and Sadie Maud Perry, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 4. James Olivieri and Annie Della Barba, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 11. Albert Winfred Walters of Quincy and Teresa Veronica Fitman of Worcester.
- Feb. 11. Harold Joseph Prime of Quincy and Irene May Fraser of Boston.
- Feb. 11. Earl MacKenzie of Brookline and Rita Mary Vergobbi of Quincy.
- Feb. 13. Giovanni DiNanno and Francesca Bonaduce, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 16. George Elery Tuscan of Brockton and Marie Deckenbach Wendel of Quincy.
- Feb. 18. Ralph Payzant Parker of Milton and Doris Sampson of Quincy.
- Feb. 19. Alfred Lyman Woodbridge of Brockton and Selma Loretta Thayer of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Timothy Joseph O'Connell and Emmora Guidici, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Leman Hirtle of Braintree and Florence Isabelle Cairns of Quincy.
- Feb. 21. Manley Howard Lancaster and Anna Catherine (MacLeod) Raymond, both of Quincy.
- Feb. 22. Arthur Percival Barter of Quincy and Esther Mary DuLong of Wakefield.
- Feb. 22. Ernest Charles Williams of Quincy and Bertha Newell Tripp of Braintree.
- Feb. 26. William James Barry of Boston and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Vehstedt of Quincy.
- Feb. 26. Clifford Franklin Syrett of Quincy and Laura Jane (Goodwin) Bennett of Brockton.
- Feb. 28. Patrick James Stanton and Margaret Teresa Doyle, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 1. Raymond Alexander MacLean of Quincy and Henrietta Bevis of Milton.
- Mar. 2. William Stephen Vial of Quincy and Myrtle Virginia Gregory of Stroudsburg, Pa.
- Mar. 2. Viateur Joseph Savoie of Quincy and Albani Tureotte of Lowell.
- Mar. 2. Harold Clarke Taylor of Quincy and Eva Leona Burgess of Boston.
- Mar. 4. Antonio Gentile and Margerita Semiscalchi, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 6. Clarence Edgar Black and Emmie Edith Peaslee, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 10. Kenneth Sutherland Smith and Marjorie Cooper Prescott, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 11. Gustaf Adolph Sjostrom and Maria Sofia (Lindstrom) Kyoperin, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 11. August Salo and Senja (Aho) Aalto, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 11. John Jalmar Oja and Selma (Luoma) Puro, both of Quincy.
- Mar. 12. Harold Mugford Curtis, Jr., of Stoughton and Sybil Irene Benn of Quincy.

- Mar. 13. Parmalee Ford Studley and Mary Elizabeth Brown, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 14. William Charles Moodie and Ruth Julia (Pollard) Rackham, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 15. Edward Richard Praetsch of Boston and Mary Anna Carney of Quincy.  
Mar. 16. Stanley Lee Harding and Gertrude Christine Rhenback, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 18. Ivar Andrew Nordberg and Ellen Hilma Haninen, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 18. Herbert Brewer Hibbett of Quincy and Katherine Griffin of Braintree.  
Mar. 19. Enrico Selvaggi of Quincy and Maria (Costantino) Spridioso of Boston.  
Mar. 19. Hollis Andrew Johnson and Gertrude Cynthia Price, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 23. Joseph Scarenco and Mary Soloff, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 25. Donald Goodwill MacKenzie and Evelyn Summers Prout, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 25. Ralph Starkweather of Medford and Mariam Lee Miller of Quincy.  
Mar. 25. Phillip Taylor Young of Quincy and Helen Bartlett Mifflin of Boston.  
Mar. 27. Raymond Joseph Crowe and Aretta Agnes MacCormac, both of Quincy.  
Mar. 29. Walter MacLennan Cowe of Quincy and Edythe Mae (Brooks) Morey of Holbrook.
- Apr. 2. Nathaniel Warshaw of Quincy and Martha Wilhelmina Cohen of Boston.  
Apr. 5. Mareello Ruseoni and Mary Vanelli, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 6. Lawrence A. Lang of Quincy and Helen K. Denison of Groton, Conn.  
Apr. 7. Alexander Hogg and Louise Frances Dawideit, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 8. Oscar Johnson of Quincy and Hilda Anderson of Braintree..  
Apr. 10. Robert Alfred MacKinnon and Florence May (Lemon) Sullivan, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 14. George Wilber Boyer of Sand Point, Idaho, and Sadie MacKay of Quincy.  
Apr. 15. William Robert Ferris and Janet Kirkwood Kirkland, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 17. Ray Bergren and Leah Gladys Hamm, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 17. Robert McBurnie and Katherine Campbell, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 18. W. Bartlett Bacon of Brookline and Mary Schell Bartow of Quincy.  
Apr. 18. William Henry Meaney of Randolph and Helen Shannon of Quincy.  
Apr. 18. Gustaf Clarence Lundin of Quincy and Juliete Alice Whalen of Boston.  
Apr. 19. Angus Edward McEarchern and Alice Louise Duffy, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 19. Wilfred Albany Sevigny and Rena Hazel Whittam, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 19. Leonard Webster Hollis of Boston and Dora Elvira Landerholm of Quincy.  
Apr. 20. Sanford Joyce and Eva Garey Chadbourne, both of Quincy.  
Apr. 21. William Bartlett Bacon of Brookline and Mary Schell Bartow of Quincy.



- Apr. 22. George Anthony Rogers of Boston and Gladys Gertrude (Giles) Sutherby of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Domenic Tranontozzi of Norwich, Conn., and Antoinette Coletti of Quincy.
- Apr. 23. Patrick Nee of Quincy and Ellen Sullivan of Boston.
- Apr. 23. Joseph Caravaglio of Quincy and Viola Josephine Desantell of Plymouth.
- Apr. 26. Elmer Rollins Low of Boston and Edith Galvin Cannon of Quincy.
- Apr. 26. John Francis Nolan of Weymouth and Mary Agnes Moriarty of Quincy.
- Apr. 26. Carl Leon Booth of Quincy and Elsie Marion Briggs of Malden.
- Apr. 29. Henry Gregory Lavelle of Quincy and Isabelle E. (Estabrook) Smith of Boston.
- May 3. Richard Hudson Sherman of Boston and Hazel Wiliminia Johnson of Quincy.
- May 4. William Matson Donald of Quincy and Jennie Dyer of Braintree.
- May 6. William M. Leevis and Belva F. Peters, both of Boston.
- May 6. Edgar M. Strout and Loura D. (Tedford) Cogswell, both of Hingham.
- May 6. Carl Victor Carlson and Helga Paulina Mattson, both of Quincy.
- May 6. Lee Caleb Overman and Angie Towne, both of Quincy.
- May 7. Richard Joseph Dalton and Lillian May Wheatley, both of Quincy.
- May 7. John Randa and Ida (Sten) Nystrom, both of Quincy.
- May 9. Maroon Bousader and Catherine Amin, both of Quincy.
- May 10. Wallace Macmillan Kemp and Annie Louise Jenkins, both of Quincy.
- May 13. Chester Albert Rohrer and Catherine Ann Foye, both of Quincy.
- May 14. Clarence Walter Hunter and Annie Jane Cottrell, both of Quincy.
- May 14. Charles Irving Torrey of Braintree and Bertha Dorothy Rundle of Quincy.
- May 14. Charles Parker Francis Harris of Quincy and Virginia Frances Carter of Medford.
- May 15. Gaudias Pierre Carrier and Helen Frances Donovan, both of Quincy.
- May 16. Ernest E. Lawson and Tekla Fyhr, both of Brockton.
- May 16. Anthony Desmone and Gabriele Della Marotto, both of Quincy.
- May 16. Robert Cruickshanks of Milton and Mary MacQuarrie of Quincy.
- May 17. John Joseph O'Neil and Lucinda Beatrice Kain, both of Quincy.
- May 18. Angelo DeLuca of Quincy and Margaret Gubetose of Boston.
- May 20. David Cruickshank Mundie and Margaret Alexanderina Cruickshank, both of Quincy.
- May 21. Fred Oscar Miller and Eva May (Drysdale) Grover, both of Quincy.
- May 21. Vincenzo Cirillo and Eda DiBona, both of Quincy.
- May 22. Llewellyn Hammett of Quincy and Christina Petronella Hansen of Braintree.
- May 22. Fred Warren Parker and Catherine Callahan, both of Quincy.
- May 24. Joseph Daniel Morrison of Jasper, Tenn., and Mary Ellen Jones of Quincy.
- May 28. Giovan Battista Rissio and Adalina (Pace) Rissio, both of Quincy.
- May 29. Weikko Wehmas of Quincy and Miriam Lehtonen of Norwood.
- June 1. Einar Kannel and Aino Oksanen, both of Quincy.
- June 1. James Henry Jenkins, Jr., and Gladys Annie Rouse, both of Quincy.

- June 1. William Lawrence Murphy of Quincy and Margaret (Belesington) McMorro of Boston.
- June 1. Ralph Hastings Ruggles of Boston and Helen Bartlett Damon of Quincy.
- June 1. Delecevere King of Quincy and Margaret Kemp Ray of Winchester.
- June 3. John Robert Walker and Beatrice Barnes Fenby, both of Quincy.
- June 3. Francis Michael Moynihan and Esther Beatrice Ackerson, both of Quincy.
- June 3. George Hubert Bonsall and Grace Pratt Miller, both of Quincy.
- June 3. William Benjamin Boyden and Ruth Mary Mackie, both of Quincy.
- June 3. Carroll B. Hutchins and Doreas M. White, both of Boston.
- June 3. Lawrence Hewitt and Alice Elizabeth Morse, both of Weymouth.
- June 4. John Edward Stevens of Newport, R. I., and Helen Clothilda Neville of Quincy.
- June 4. Edmund Lewis Fennessey of Quincy and Mary Eleanor Murphy of Boston.
- June 4. James Alfred Williams and Isabell Mary Cunniff, both of Quincy.
- June 5. William E. McDiarmid of Manchester and Gladys E. Ryder of Whitman.
- June 5. Maurice R. Watts of Manchester, N. H., and Mabel F. Runnells of Quincy.
- June 5. Alexander Peter Babin and Helen Josephine Litehfield, both of Quincy.
- June 5. Joseph Edmond Richard of Quincy and Irene Isabelle Cayen of North Adams.
- June 6. Earl Odell Church and Helen Marie Doring, both of Quincy.
- June 6. James LeRoy Alfred of Brockton and Vera Constance Heap of Quincy.
- June 6. William James Childs, Jr., and Marion Louise Fallon, both of Quincy.
- June 7. George Swinton, Jr., of Quincy and Eva Nellie Thorpe of Boston.
- June 7. Francis Xavier Valine of Cohasset and Dorothy Annabelle Pratt of Scituate.
- June 7. Jeremiah A. Lynch and Catherine Theresa White, both of Quincy.
- June 7. Quinto Salati and Felicetta (Tamntelli) DiBona, both of Quincy.
- June 7. Vincent Christopher Buckley of Quincy and Louise Maria Scully of Boston.
- June 8. James Henry Callahan of Boston and Mary Magdalene Davidson of Quincy.
- June 9. Heikki Ikonen and Hanna Maria Hanninen, both of Quincy.
- June 9. Joseph Frederick Houde and Marie Anne (LeBlanc) Shorey, both of Quincy.
- June 10. Thomas Joseph Duffy of Quincy and Ruth Lillian Landry of Boston.
- June 10. Francis Weston Mulany of Readsboro, Vt., and Lucy Carpenter Lee of Quincy.
- June 10. John Francis Reilly and Annie Maud Brown, both of Quincy.
- June 10. Henry Stanley Ackerman of Melrose and Gladys Marie DuPlessis of Quincy.
- June 11. Louis Canute Osberg and Edith Lowe Carrington, both of Quincy.
- June 11. Roy Haskell and Ruth Hackett Knight, both of Salem.
- June 11. Oscar Percie Nelson of Quincy and Theresa Frances Murray of Framingham.



- June 11. Edmund Peter LeBlanc of Quincy and Hannah Frances Duggan of Newton.
- June 11. James Byron Farish of Boston and Beatrice Buzzell of Quincy.
- June 12. Fred Carmon Kelly and Mabel Gertrude Smollett, both of Quincy.
- June 13. Richard Koski of Maynard and Fannie Mary Kangas Matson, both of Quincy.
- June 14. Waino Albin Johnson of Weymouth and Mary Elizabeth Smith of Quincy.
- June 14. Frederick Thomas Lynch of Boston and Marie Catherine Epple of Quincy.
- June 14. Charles Ainsworth Kendall and Ellen Sager Roberts, both of Quincy.
- June 14. William Glenn Arthur and Elsie Catherine Thompson, both of Quincy.
- June 14. William Francis Reardon of Los Angeles, Calif., and Blanche Rebecca Scott of Quincy.
- June 14. Edward Sampson Jenkins and Ruth Helen MacLeod, both of Quincy.
- June 16. Richard Cushing Connor of Weymouth and Irene Winslow Powers of Quincy.
- June 16. Charles Kenneth West of Quincy and Ruth Marie Roberts of Braintree.
- June 16. Joseph Thomas Cogan of Washington, N. J., and Annie Ellen Bandeen Rose of Quincy.
- June 16. Perley E. Johnston of Clinton and Mabel R. (Doble) Carver of West Bridgewater.
- June 16. Harold William Vines and Jenna Couture, both of Chelsea.
- June 17. Ronald James Stapleton of Watertown and Grace Marie Sanborn of Quincy.
- June 17. Arthur Olaf Jacobsen of Boston and Dorothy Madaline Fournier of Quincy.
- June 17. Edward Raymond Caron and Lucy Mildred Johnson, both of Quincy.
- June 17. Hollis Melville Black and Susanna (Sherworth) Arlington, both of Quincy.
- June 18. Richard Henry Joyce and Marie Ellen Cahill, both of Quincy.
- June 19. Walter Arthur Deane of Watertown and May Frances Kappler of Quincy.
- June 20. John Lawrence Wheeler and Signa Elvine Carlson, both of Quincy.
- June 20. Oscar Ellsworth Pinson of Quincy and Mary Lois (Vining) Walker of Hingham.
- June 20. Sylvester James Nicol and Elizabeth Stewart Grassick, both of Quincy.
- June 20. Ketchum Abner Alexander and Nettiedean Coombs, both of Quincy.
- June 21. John Joseph O'Leary and Elizabeth Edna Hazelton, both of Quincy.
- June 21. William James Thompson and Elizabeth Louise Rouleau, both of Quincy.
- June 21. Fred Waldron Hibbett and Dorothy Gertrude Mannex, both of Quincy.
- June 21. Joseph Patrick Griffin and Margaret Gertrude Clare, both of Quincy.
- June 21. Oscar Henry Packard of Quincy and Emily Cathleen Lahan of Boston.
- June 23. Warren Lester Jones and Thelma Marie Keay, both of Quincy.

- June 24. William Huntley Newey and Isidora Beal, both of Quincy.  
June 24. Stephen William Humphrey of Springfield and Elizabeth Margaret White of Quincy.  
June 24. Perley C. Knox of Quincy and Florence G. Burrows of Sandwich, N. H.  
June 24. John Finlay of Quincy and Leona Fostine Anderson of Franklin.  
June 24. Harold Richmond White and Emma Woodberry, both of Quincy.  
June 24. Arvid Jameson and Hilda Sana Tuori, both of Quincy.  
June 25. Guiseppe Iacobucci of Quincy and Maria Josephine Pantano of Braintree.  
June 25. Mark Joseph Glynn and Mildred Georgiana Shattuck, both of Quincy.  
June 25. William Edward Harris of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Harriet Frances Burns of Quincy.  
June 25. Basil Look Delano of Quincy and Beatrice Lillian Wright of Boston.  
June 25. Romeo Scribi of Quincy and Dora Rigo of Bridgewater.  
June 28. Ashton Dean Wilbur of Quincy and Mabel Belcher Philips of Whitman.  
June 28. Napoleon Joseph Lorangeau of Quincy and Florence Ethel Clarke of Boston.  
June 28. George Wesley Kilpatrick and Norah Blake, both of Quincy.  
June 28. August Herman Wigren and Ida Caroline Hallquist, both of Quincy.  
June 28. Robert Alphonsus Callahan and Catherine Frances Keenan, both of Quincy.  
June 28. William Henry Mellyn of Boston and Catherine Louise Dolan of Quincy.  
June 29. Charles Francis Gage of E. Washington, N. H., and Edna May Hammack of Quincy.  
June 29. Elmer Paull Rankin of Quincy and Catherine Grace Sanger of New Bedford.  
June 30. Charles Waller Frost of Lowell and Ruth Evelyn Cogill of Quincy.  
June 30. Charles Nelson Crooker and Marjorie Irene Gaudet, both of Quincy.
- July 1. Charles Frederick Gardner and Lucy (Bishop) Wilson, both of Quincy.  
July 1. James Edgar Streetly, Jr., and Laura Edith Wright, both of Quincy.  
July 1. John Lawson Mansfield of Lynn and Caroline Wilkinson of Quincy.  
July 2. Dana Harrat Nickerson Mayo of Detroit, Mich., and Ethel Marie Chapman of Quincy.  
July 2. James Russell Pineo of Quincy and Theresa Jane Morrell of Lynn.  
July 3. William George Gibb and Mary Agnes Callahan, both of Quincy.  
July 3. Robert Burns Meikle of Quincy and Esther Crossley Robertson of Boston.  
July 3. Joseph Francis Capiferri and Annie Louise Blacklock, both of Quincy.  
July 6. Arthur Rupert Finlay of Quincy and Ruth Gertrude Smith of Boston.  
July 7. Charles Norman Leslie of Somerville and Katherine Marie Settles of Quincy.  
July 8. John Richards McKay and Dorothy Mason, both of Quincy.  
July 8. Arthur Bicknell Curtis and Ethel Beatrice Fraser, both of Quincy.  
July 9. Joseph Iannuzzi and Rosa DiJacomio, both of Quincy.

- July 10. Albert Tinney and Elizabeth Lindsay Bruce, both of Quincy.  
July 11. Lindsay Charles Rademan and Miriam Pauline Coburn, both of Quincy.  
July 14. Eric Robert Gustafson and Bertha Sofia (Blom) Palanen, both of Quincy.  
July 14. Gustaf Emil Gustafson of Norwood and Lydia Mariana Ruckman of Falmouth.  
July 14. Walter Maynard Hatch, Jr., and Madeleine Camille McCarty, both of Quincy.  
July 16. Myron Kenney Wotton of Hyde Park and Mary Jane Dalpe of Quincy.  
July 16. Augustine Francis Mulqueeney of Boston and Margaret Mary Flaherty of Quincy.  
July 16. Gunnar Johansen and Alvhill Pedersen, both of Boston.  
July 19. Hugh Mercer Jackson and Margaret Beaton, both of Quincy.  
July 22. Walter Peterson Smith and Mildred May Moyle, both of Quincy.  
July 22. Alexander Stoddard of Halifax and Dorris Leon Mallard of Quincy.  
July 23. Salvatore Giuseppi Vittoria Pattavina and Isabella Mignosa, both of Quincy.  
July 24. John Lindermann of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Lotta Frances Woodhull of Mineola, N. Y.  
July 25. Roderick Carroll Outten of Portsmouth, Va., and Mary Virginia McLean of Cambridge.  
July 25. William Edward Wright and Margaret Ann Dolan, both of Quincy.  
July 29. Russell Sherman Harmon and Ella Katherine Chapman, both of Worcester.  
July 29. Benjamin Arthur MacArthur and Gertrude Louise Andrew, both of Quincy.  
July 29. Charles Irving Mullaney and Irene Mary Ciardi, both of Quincy.  
July 29. Samuel Alexander Martineau and Ida Rosalia Staib, both of Quincy.  
July 29. Alfred James Williams and Mary Elizabeth Sullivan, both of Quincy.  
July 29. Frederiek Joseph McCann and Florence Sharkey, both of Quincy.  
July 30. Halbe Elias Kalil of Quincy and Rachel George of Bridgewater.  
July 30. Timothy Downing of Quincy and Rose Lynch of North Scituate.  
July 30. Kuprian Chepetsky and Mary (Bakonski) Kiskowska, both of Quincy.  
July 30. Bevan Wilton Pierce and Carabel Cogill, both of Quincy.  
July 31. Clarence John Farnham and Mary Anna Landry, both of Quincy.
- Aug. 1. Stewart Forbes, Jr., and Mary Catherine Harris, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 1. John Eliel Johnson and Esther Augusta Sundquist, both of Norwood.  
Aug. 2. Oreste Frank Tangherlini and Murdena Ross, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 2. Gordon Douglass Hoople of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Dorothea Louise Brokaw of Quincy.  
Aug. 3. Edwin Colburn Day and Ethel Hulda Axberg, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 5. Cesare Ranieri and Annie Sabastini, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 5. Otto Manninen and Hilda Helander, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 9. Arnold Daniel Schauer and Irma Louise Pratt, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 12. George Albert Edgerton of Quincy and Maude Scott Brodrick of Malden.  
Aug. 12. Albert Irving Nixon and Alice Eugenie Moran, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 14. Andrea Pisani and Henrietta Bianchi, both of Quincy.

- Aug. 15. Chester Myles Keith and Julia Lillian Taylor, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 16. William Albert Currie and Evelyn Margaret Gordon, both of Lynn.  
Aug. 16. Edwin Irving Beal of Quincy and Nellie Ann Jacobs of North Hanover.  
Aug. 19. Joseph Gordon of Quincy and Jean Lamb of Cambridge.  
Aug. 19. Louis Monti of Marlborough and Pierina Ciriani of Quincy.  
Aug. 19. Aaron Rudolph Marsh of Cambridge and Gladys Luise Schaeherer of Quincy.  
Aug. 19. Henry Albert Davies, Jr., and Helen Jane Robertson, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 20. Thomas Patrick Kelley and Anna Marie Moore, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 20. Francis Wells Norton of Quincy and Zella May (French) Carron of Somerville.  
Aug. 21. Percy Francis Edwards of Quincy and Marjorie Vesta Hirtle of Milton.  
Aug. 21. John Steele of Quincy and Roberta Chabant of Boston.  
Aug. 24. John Augustus Hutchans of Weymouth and Jennie Gladys McLeod of Randolph.  
Aug. 24. James J. Cox of Bridgeport, Conn., and Anna M. Comstock of Quincy.  
Aug. 26. Alexander Aldopolulis and Catherine Conway, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 26. Henry Francis Cavicchi of Quincy and Emilie Angelina Martel of Boston.  
Aug. 26. John Laakso and Fanny Mary Wirtanen, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 26. Joseph Francis Tooher and Nora Rose Reid, both of Weymouth.  
Aug. 27. Edward O'Connor of Quincy and Florence Mary Berry of Braintree.  
Aug. 28. Albert Henry Johnson of Mattapan and Agnes Gwendolyn Jones of Quincy.  
Aug. 28. Frank Allen Reddy of Quincy and Alice Madeline Maguire of Walpole.  
Aug. 29. John Edmund Harvey of Cambridge and Kathleen Mary Burke of Quincy.  
Aug. 29. Floyd William Nease and Madeline Anzelette Nostrand, both of Quincy.  
Aug. 30. John Joseph McNally of Quincy and Rose Mooney of Milton.
- Sept. 1. Alexander Moreland Church and Margaret Munro, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 1. Uno Ilmari Nieminen of Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Lilja Maria Rantamaki of Quincy.  
Sept. 1. Neil McLeod and Mary Isabelle (McLeod) Staples, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 2. John Reuben Erickson and Alice Linnea Anderson, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 2. George Edward Kent of Quincy and Ruth Evelyn Magnuson of Woburn.  
Sept. 2. Salvatore Venturelli of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Josephine Margaret Gaudiano of Quincy.  
Sept. 2. Kilgore Powers Olive and Jessie Irene Potterton, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 2. Daniel John MacDonald and Ivy Stelfox, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 2. Clarence Eugene Gronberg and Clarissa Mae Sutton, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 3. Francis Joseph Noonan and Marion Helen Connelly, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 3. Harry Scheft of Beverly and Mary (Goldner) Sirotta of Quincy.  
Sept. 3. Albert Joseph McCarron of Boston and Rosalie Gertrude Shea of Quincy.



- Sept. 3. Charles Linwood Parker and Agnes Louise Dean, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 3. Harold Francis Cotterly of Quincy and Edith Lillian Puddister of Boston.  
Sept. 3. Maurice Irving Gatecomb and Cora Etta (Smart) Thurston, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 4. Louis Joseph Fried of Newton and Marion Litchman of Quincy.  
Sept. 5. Albert Edward Topham and Harriet Ruggles Olney, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 5. John Curtis and Edith Ellen Skinner, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 5. Elmer Percy Goss and Sara Gladys Dexter, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 6. Andrew Emmanuel Whitfield of Philadelphia, Pa., and Eleanor Bruce Wright of Quincy.  
Sept. 6. James Robert McCormick, Jr., of Quincy and Hazel Viola Park of Milton.  
Sept. 6. Samuel Curtis, Jr., of Quincy and Katherine Marie (Richard) Powers of Boston.  
Sept. 6. James Patrick Donovan of Quincy and Leona Loretta O'Brien of Braintree.  
Sept. 6. Clarence Francis Whalen of Quincy and Emily Florence Landry of Boston.  
Sept. 7. John Patrick McCoole of Boston and Elizabeth Jennie Driscoll of Quincy.  
Sept. 9. James William Howe of Hingham and Grace Margaret Havlin of Quincy.  
Sept. 9. LeForest Alfred Philbrick of Boston and Mary Beatrice (Romkey) Goss of Quincy.  
Sept. 9. Clarence Webster Nickerson of Quincy and Mildred Louise Maxwell of Boston.  
Sept. 9. Algie Burdett Cummings and Eleanor May Nelson, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 10. John Mitchell Goodhue of Quincy and Adelaide Emma Piper of Braintree.  
Sept. 10. Joseph Lawrence Reynolds of Milton and Mary Elizabeth O'Neil of Quincy.  
Sept. 11. Howard Clarence Johnson and Phœbe Andrew Dawe, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 11. George William Collins and Viola Warren Sperry, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 12. Tilden Crooker and Violet May Mills, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 14. Gunnar Gottberg of Norwood and Elvi Sundberg of Dedham.  
Sept. 16. Oscar Davidson and Lillian Olga Nelson, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 16. Frank Winel Crabbs of Toledo, Ohio, and Maude Ide Streeter of Quincy.  
Sept. 16. James John Slater and Alexandra Scott Christie, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 16. Alexander Lawrence MacDonald and Edith Helen Lund, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 16. John Edwin Burbidge of Lexington and Helen Hildegarde Ducey of Quincy.  
Sept. 16. Harry Earle Bodge of Quincy and Agnes Louise Miller of Amesbury.  
Sept. 17. John Joseph Scanlon of Boston and Elizabeth Griffin of Quincy.  
Sept. 18. Fred Bernard Mullaney and Pearl Beatrice Greenwood, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 18. Edward Joseph Joslin and Mabel Elizabeth Adams, both of Quincy.  
Sept. 23. Lawrence Starratt White and Margaret Murdock Johnson, both of Quincy.

- Sept. 23. Lester Emery Britton of Quincy and Linda Margarethe Weimar of Boston.
- Sept. 23. Logan Lewis Walker and Helen May Walker, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. George A. Cunningham of Boston and Edith Gregory of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. Leo Conti and Raefella (DiCenso) Delmonte, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. Allen Somerby Hopkinson of Boston and Lillian Mabel Fulton of Quincy.
- Sept. 23. John S. Angus of Quincy and Judia Stepler of New Britain, Conn.
- Sept. 24. Edward Anthony Treacy of Quincy and Eva Marie Beausejour of Boston.
- Sept. 24. George Lawrence Martin and Edith Gertrude Barron, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 25. Harold Milton Richardson of Quincy and Ada Bellows Paul of Boston.
- Sept. 28. Walter Vinal Reed of Weymouth and Florence Nightingale Mead of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. James Arthur Corrigan of Boston and Jennie Charlotte Anderson of Quincy.
- Sept. 28. Frederick Carl Habelt and Ruth Ellis, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 29. Karl Harold Behre of New Canaan, Conn., and Dorothy Hall of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. John Joseph Salisbury of Quincy and Florence Grace Pierce of Boston.
- Sept. 30. Hector Angus Gillis of Quincy and Flostina Aleva Nickerson of Weymouth.
- Sept. 30. Willis D. Tuller of Quincy and Lueretia Driver of Boston.
- Sept. 30. Alexander Winton Caird and Gertrude Fullerton Phalen, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. Kustave Arvid Friberg and Amanda Mary Lehtinen, both of Quincy.
- Sept. 30. Allan Helmer Rosvall of Quincy and Rena Merchant Chamberlain of Lynn.
- Sept. 30. Chester Vernor Emerson of Quincy and Marion Becker Flanders of Boston.
- Sept. 30. Joseph Louis Duggan and Viola Rilla Goodwin, both of Everett.
- Oct. 1. Mattei Ugo of New York City and Antonetta Giannistti of Quincy.
- Oct. 1. Patrick James Leary of Quincy and Mary Loretta Murphy of Boston.
- Oct. 1. Chester Walter French of Quincy and Mary Cecilia Anna Downey of Boston.
- Oct. 1. Joseph Livorsi and Angelina Carruppio, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 2. Harold Francis LaCroix and Marguerite Brodrick McCarthy, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. Theodore Grant Murray and Ethel Zita Driscoll, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. Harry Goodwin and Jean Crawford, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 3. Everett Gould Bennett and Mary Edna (Cole) Wood, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 4. John Thomas Carr and Ellen Louise Anderson, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 4. Daniel Joseph Taylor of Quincy and Clara Mabel Tanguy of Weymouth.
- Oct. 4. Sheldon Stokes Heap and Violet Louise Shay, both of Quincy.
- Oct. 4. Henry Joseph McGrath of Boston and Mary Agnes Joyce, both of Quincy.



- Oct. 4. James Curtis and Agnes Bredesen, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 5. James Henry Colligan and Ida Ada Montosi, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 7. William Reymond Corbett and Ethel Letitia Gray, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 7. Paul H. Karcher of Quincy and Edith Whitford of Danbury, Conn.  
Oct. 7. Russell Henning Johnson and Ida Lydia Johnson, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 8. James Joseph McDermott and Olive May Snaith, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 8. Francis Arthur Kelley of Quincy and Mary Agnes Kenefiet of Boston.  
Oct. 9. Frank Burton Pinard and Eunice Morlean Kaiser, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 9. William Francis Whalen of Quincy and Anna Gertrude Lynch of Boston.  
Oct. 10. Elmer George Himes of Braintree and Allison Florence Emily (Hansen) Goodwin of Quincy.  
Oct. 10. Domenico Bolea of Quincy and Giovanna Navaroli of Boston.  
Oct. 11. George Ariel Robbins of Quincy and Charlotte Mabel Taylor of Boston.  
Oct. 11. Frederick Charles Best of Quincy and Veronica Ruth Gorman of Weymouth.  
Oct. 11. Edward Everett Condriek of Weymouth and Anna Maude DuTemple of Quincy.  
Oct. 11. John Waldo Bassett of Montello and Margaret Elizabeth (Parnaby) Erwin of Quincy.  
Oct. 11. Samuel Horace Ripley and Ruth Redding Whiton, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 12. Charles William Cavicchi and Lena Anna Bova, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 12. Walter William Murphy of Weymouth and Cecelia Olive Costello of Quincy.  
Oct. 12. Herbert Harriman Smith of Norwich, Conn., and Marion Josephine Sullivan of Quincy.  
Oct. 12. William Berkley Brown and Susie Emily (Wheeler) Hobart, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 14. Melvin Munroe Locke and Frances Elizabeth Mann, both of Belmont.  
Oct. 14. John MacArthur Ramsay of Weymouth and Helen Hollinshead of Braintree.  
Oct. 14. Harold Thomas Chick of Malden and Ruth Cahill of Quincy.  
Oct. 15. Alfred Joseph Burke of Quincy and Mary Theresa Vaughan of Arlington.  
Oct. 15. Edward James Martin and Lillian Elizabeth Johnson, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 16. Harold Lester Eldridge and Irene Mary Morgan, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 17. Martin Raymond Chrisom and Mary Veronica Riley, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 18. James Henley Smith and Helen Roberta Robertson, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 18. Charles Alexander Hunter of Boston and Gladys Warren Glover of Quincy.  
Oct. 19. Carlo Consavella and Mary Anna Durante, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 19. Alfred N. Greenquist of Boston and Evelyn Edith Potts of Quincy.  
Oct. 20. Clayton Jasper Nichols and Pearl Viola Buick, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 21. Leonard Adolph Woods of Quincy and Louise Leontine Ollivier of Boston.  
Oct. 21. Amos Stetson Buker, Jr., of Braintree and Josephine Carruthers of Quincy.

- Oct. 22. David Diamond of Quincy and Cecelia (Abrams) Levy of Boston.  
Oct. 22. Ettoie Mariano of Quincy and Anna Liberata D'Entino of Weymouth.  
Oct. 22. Joseph Anthony Singler and Evelyn May Tinney, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 22. Anthony Therrien and Anna M. Gefis, both of Boston.  
Oct. 25. Ralph Wallace of Holbrook and Agnes Elizabeth MacLeod of Quincy.  
Oct. 26. Charles Arthur Forbush of Quincy and Emily Mae Roberts of Dedham.  
Oct. 26. Louis Kenneth Edwards and Mary Whiton, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 28. Lois Frank Morrill and Lillian Maretta (Swan) Snyder, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 28. Willam Edward Southwick and Avis A. Murphy (Ruggles), both of Randolph.  
Oct. 28. Arthur Stanley Hutchins of Quincy and Jane Hersey Miller of Boston.  
Oct. 28. William James Manley and Ruth (Cameron) Simms, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 29. Vincent Francis Benoit of Boston and Martha Jane Myette of Quincy.  
Oct. 29. Patrick Harold Jay of Quincy and Susan Rooney of Boston.  
Oct. 29. Carmen DiMattio and Mary Philomena Sarno, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 29. Frank Edward Fontana and Mary Agnes Settimelli, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 30. Frank Zamperini and Anita Peluzzi, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 30. James Francis Burns and Frances Catherine Rainey, both of Quincy.  
Oct. 30. Edwin Alfred Holmes of Quincy and Edith Loraine Douglas of Wellesley.  
Oct. 30. James Barton, Jr., of Quincy and Mary Bell of Andover.  
  
Nov. 9. William Everett Walsh of Quincy and Rose (Sladek) Frediani of Brookline.  
Nov. 10. Frank Guthrie of Black Oak, Ark., and Anna Theresa Nicklas of Quincy.  
Nov. 10. Frederick Linwood Chandler of Rockland and Thelma Clair (Stephenson) Berryman of Quincy.  
Nov. 10. Charles Edgar Stephenson and Hazel May Barber, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 11. Arthur Alfred Richardson and Emma Eaton Walker, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 11. William Henry Tibbetts and Mildred Elizabeth Cassin, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 11. Peter Damaino and Tillie Haggiar, both of Braintree.  
Nov. 12. Walter Bertram Thibodeau and Bertha Alice Vayo, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 12. Nicholas DiTullio and Maria Gramazio, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 12. Joseph Pantano of Braintree and Margaret Rose Cirillo of Quincy.  
Nov. 12. Napoleon Joseph Camire and Virginia Rondeau, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 13. Francis John Joyce of Quincy and Elizabeth Amanda Nelson of Boston.  
Nov. 15. Randolph Packard Rice of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Barbara Sears of Quincy.  
Nov. 16. Samuel Francis Tite of Quincy and Carolina Barbiere of Weymouth.  
Nov. 16. Andrew Makara, Jr., of Hingham and Arthurata Morrison Ross of Quincy.  
Nov. 18. Albert Pennington and Mary Angela Welch, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 18. Lloyd Finnley Plowman and Marion Stacey Gardner, both of Quincy.

- Nov. 18. Antonio Tulliano and Nunziata Tulliano, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 18. Ellis Rafael Bergfors of Quincy and Mildred Alley of Windham, N. H.  
Nov. 18. Edward Levine of Quincy and Alice Agnes Dalton of Braintree.  
Nov. 18. Gerard Anthony Halpin of Quincy and Anne Vincentia Feeley of Boston.  
Nov. 19. Alphonso Nigrelli and Beatrice Giglio, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 20. John Joseph Cormack and Kathleen Marie Clinton, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 22. William Davis Pippy of Cambridge and Ann Caroline (Thorn) Hiscock of Quincy.  
Nov. 22. Otto Engstrom of Quincy and Bada Charlotte Wiberg of Worcester.  
Nov. 23. Dennis Byrne and Grace Elizabeth Desmond, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 25. Arthur Sixten Lindvall of Milton and Mary Jane Pope of Quincy.  
Nov. 25. John Gideon Smith and Dora Cummings, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 25. Michael Francis Sullivan of Ayer and Christine Gertrude Macdonald of Avon.  
Nov. 26. Harry Francis Walls of Quincy and Teresa Murphy of Somerville.  
Nov. 26. Rufus Hudly Beers and Florence Mary MacPherson, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 26. George Louis MacLeod and Margaret Ann MacPherson, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 27. John Calvin Allen of Quincy and Frances Marie Wall of Boston.  
Nov. 28. John Eugene Allen and Alice Jackson Dunning, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 29. John William Pritchard and Edith Collins, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 29. Sterry Charles Clifford of U. S. S. "Breck" and Evelyn Reid of Quincy.  
Nov. 29. Walter D. Graves of Rockwell Mills, N. Y., and Esther S. Nelson of Braintree.  
Nov. 30. Salvatore Fantucchio and Rosa Cushera, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 30. Paul Mayo of Boston and Sylvia Louise Nesti of Quincy.  
Nov. 30. Carl Winchester Maglathlin of Rochester, N. Y., and Elida Mary Redanz of Quincy.  
Nov. 30. Thomas Aloysius Clark of Quincy and Anna Mary Hill of Boston.  
Nov. 30. John Joseph Mahoney and Mae Elizabeth Gilmartin, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 30. Frederick Henry Daly and Lillian Harvester, both of Quincy.  
Nov. 30. John Joseph Gallagher of Quincy and Rita Marie Arcand of Boston.  
Nov. 30. Tom Fisher Sprague and Beatrice (Woodward) Hemingway, both of Quincy.  
  
Dec. 2. Larry Marini and Mildred Mary Cirillo, both of Quincy.  
Dec. 3. Domenico DeLorenzo and Madalina Palma, both of Quincy.  
Dec. 3. Martin Lodie of Quincy and Theresa Richardi of Braintree.  
Dec. 8. John Edward DeCoste and Ellen Marie McEnroe, both of Quincy.  
Dec. 9. Eino William Leinonen of Weymouth and Lydia Tidenberg of Hingham.  
Dec. 10. Frank Ferro of Boston and Grace Palma of Quincy.  
Dec. 10. Leonardo Croce DelGreco and Louise Mary Ferruzzi, both of Quincy.  
Dec. 12. Ernest Morgan Osborne of Quincy and Elizabeth Frances Pervere of Wakefield.  
Dec. 13. John Sampson of Braintree and Mary Crosta of Quincy.  
Dec. 16. Antonio Sacchetti and Carmela Mary Salvucci, both of Quincy.

- Dec. 17. Gunnar Johansson and Hilda (Deurell) Mortenson, both of Hingham.  
 Dec. 20. Joseph Henry Titus of New Braintree and Jennie Idella Gorham of Quincy.  
 Dec. 24. Accursio Chiarello of Quincy and Accusia Vitale of Boston.  
 Dec. 24. Ralph Sherman Webster of Quincy and Ruth Marion Brown of Boston.  
 Dec. 25. Wilton Beaman Burrell of Quincy and Betina Eveline (Boodrue) Scott of Weymouth.  
 Dec. 25. John Masarajian and Mary Hagopian, both of Boston.  
 Dec. 26. Charles Moss of Boston and Eva Frostead of Quincy.  
 Dec. 26. William Joseph Adams and Emma Mabel Kelley, both of Quincy.  
 Dec. 27. Frederick Adelbert Taylor and Hazel Kershaw Scott, both of Quincy.  
 Dec. 27. Daniel Carroll Nelson of Quincy and Helen Ruthetta Harrington of Boston.  
 Dec. 28. Oliver James Goldsmith of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rosalinda Stewart of Quincy.  
 Dec. 28. Joshua Franklyn Beale and Winifred Fifield Howard, both of Quincy.  
 Dec. 29. Joseph Thomas McGee and Florence Allen, both of Quincy.  
 Dec. 30. Bortolo Bertani and Maria Sturglia, both of Quincy.  
 Dec. 30. Norman William Rippel of Brockton and Sadie McDonald of Quincy.  
 Dec. 31. Joseph James LeBlanc of Quincy and Evangeline Jeanet White of Boston.  
 Dec. 31. Frederick Joseph Rouillard and Marion Leona Finn, both of Quincy.

## DEATHS RECORDED IN QUINCY IN 1922

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Senio Mario Ahola . . . . .	3	—	16
Jan. 4	Artillio Aiistide . . . . .	—	3	7
Jan. 6	Daniel Brundage . . . . .	54	5	21
Jan. 6	Oscar Sigfrid Sandberg . . . . .	40	2	—
Jan. 8	Nancy Swain Holmes . . . . .	82	6	9
Jan. 9	Thomas J. Coghlan . . . . .	66	—	—
Jan. 9	William Vinal Hayward . . . . .	85	3	3
Jan. 10	Harry T. Fernald . . . . .	34	10	27
Jan. 10	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Jan. 11	— Dacey . . . . .	—	—	2
Jan. 12	— Dacey . . . . .	—	—	3
Jan. 12	Joseph White Hayden . . . . .	79	5	28
Jan. 12	Domenico Fascia . . . . .	—	—	1
Jan. 12	Theresa L. McGilvary . . . . .	30	3	6
Jan. 13	Rocco DiNicolantonio . . . . .	5	3	18
Jan. 13	Janet Marie Hirtle . . . . .	77	5	1
Jan. 13	Mary A. Felix . . . . .	38 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Jan. 16	— Cain . . . . .	—	—	1
Jan. 17	Sarah Avery McLeod . . . . .	46	1	7

<sup>1</sup> About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Jan. 18	Ida W. Hendrickson . . . . .	42	9	23
Jan. 18	Hannah H. Creedon . . . . .	46 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Jan. 18	Henry M. Saunders . . . . .	59	—	—
Jan. 20	Joseph Antonio Volpe . . . . .	—	5	20
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Hoar . . . . .	83	—	—
Jan. 21	John Dorley . . . . .	63	—	—
Jan. 21	Patrick H. McGrath . . . . .	58	—	—
Jan. 22	Nichola Grazioso . . . . .	3	—	24
Jan. 22	Louis Bailey Weston . . . . .	35	11	30
Jan. 22	— Gosselin . . . . .	—	—	2 <sup>2</sup>
Jan. 23	Mary Cecelia Kelley . . . . .	36	8	22
Jan. 23	Frances Folger Cockayne . . . . .	57	11	9
Jan. 24	Helen Kocer . . . . .	—	—	25
Jan. 24	Helen Arthur Dicey . . . . .	23	1	1
Jan. 24	Catherine Donohue . . . . .	74	7	24
Jan. 24	Patrick J. Kelly . . . . .	67 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Jan. 25	William Wood . . . . .	86	5	18
Jan. 25	Anna D. Cavan . . . . .	—	1	8
Jan. 25	Morton Gustal Anderson . . . . .	21	4	15
Jan. 25	Caroline Wendel . . . . .	81	8	24
Jan. 26	James Wilbur Nickerson . . . . .	73	10	19
Jan. 27	George H. Phelps . . . . .	71	4	18
Jan. 27	Charles Herman Prescottt . . . . .	72	5	19
Jan. 28	Estelle Curtis . . . . .	69	3	9
Jan. 28	Isabelle Franklin Bugbee . . . . .	57	—	18
Jan. 28	John F. Merrill . . . . .	73	—	12
Jan. 29	Daniel H. Clare . . . . .	—	4	17
Jan. 29	Carolyn DiBona . . . . .	8	3	19
Jan. 30	Howard Livermore Ballard . . . . .	69	3	—
Jan. 31	Richard Prout . . . . .	55	9	28
Jan. 31	James Rose . . . . .	77	4	10
Feb. 1	Hazel Irene Moulton . . . . .	23	6	21
Feb. 1	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 1	Peter Asei . . . . .	48	—	—
Feb. 2	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 2	William Henry Roberts . . . . .	73	—	—
Feb. 2	Mary McLaughlin . . . . .	47	7	11
Feb. 3	Dexter Remick . . . . .	67	1	1
Feb. 4	Alexander Preti . . . . .	59	3	6
Feb. 4	George Edward Mitchell . . . . .	67	2	17
Feb. 4	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 5	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 6	George Edward Winlock . . . . .	6	7	10
Feb. 6	Henry Harkins . . . . .	30	10	23
Feb. 6	— McLaughlin . . . . .	—	—	2

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>2</sup> Hours.



Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Feb. 6	Joseph Bonafini . . . . .	57 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 7	Concetta Selvaggio . . . . .	33	—	—
Feb. 7	John T. McGovern . . . . .	56	—	—
Feb. 8	Alice W. Boutwell . . . . .	65	8	27
Feb. 9	John Alvin Clark . . . . .	—	—	18
Feb. 9	Arnold Levine . . . . .	1	11	—
Feb. 9	Allen Maise Jameson . . . . .	77	8	13
Feb. 10	Charles Johann Norling . . . . .	68	3	17
Feb. 10	Mary J. Kittredge . . . . .	75 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 11	Solvejg Nystrom . . . . .	6	9	3
Feb. 11	Nellie Arlene Leavitt . . . . .	—	—	16
Feb. 11	Hannah F. Ford . . . . .	36	8	12
Feb. 13	Margaret Best . . . . .	65	8	28
Feb. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 15	Amelia Coletti . . . . .	2	3	28
Feb. 15	Edith Toivainen . . . . .	1	8	3
Feb. 16	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 16	John Frank Smart . . . . .	68 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 17	Richard Battler Stunkel . . . . .	42	10	10
Feb. 17	Henry Phinney . . . . .	70	—	—
Feb. 18	Catherine D. Haggerty . . . . .	72 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 18	George Frederick Gaines . . . . .	45	1	17
Feb. 19	Catherine Pendis . . . . .	72	8	15
Feb. 19	Annie S. Kelley . . . . .	63 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 20	Domenic Barresi . . . . .	—	6	28
Feb. 20	Hazel R. Mullen . . . . .	14	5	9
Feb. 21	Charles D. White . . . . .	50	11	6
Feb. 22	Adelaide Maria Chadbourne . . . . .	54	4	17
Feb. 22	Mary Starr . . . . .	56	10	27
Feb. 22	Ruth May Cunningham . . . . .	1	1	6
Feb. 22	Louis Giovanini . . . . .	17	6	2
Feb. 23	John Doran . . . . .	69	—	—
Feb. 23	George F. Shepard . . . . .	22	3	27
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Mathias Curtis . . . . .	42	5	22
Feb. 24	Olive LaBelle Jay . . . . .	47 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 25	Mellen C. Hight . . . . .	84	3	8
Feb. 25	Michael Dunican . . . . .	72 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Feb. 25	Maria Galli . . . . .	41	6	10
Feb. 26	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Feb. 28	John Ritchie . . . . .	71	10	16
Feb. 28	John P. Quinlan . . . . .	48	9	25
Mar. 2	George Thomas . . . . .	73	8	12
Mar. 2	Ellen Jones . . . . .	71	2	12
Mar. 2	Raymond M. Cerro . . . . .	8	8	2
Mar. 3	James F. Desmond . . . . .	68	10	17

<sup>1</sup> About.



Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 3	George Henry Hunt . . . . .	59	4	20
Mar. 4	Jessie Turner Fleming . . . . .	67	8	28
Mar. 4	Ida Ulrika Rintamaki . . . . .	46	1	15
Mar. 5	Clement Patriarca, Jr. . . . .	1	7	11
Mar. 5	James Narroway Woodworth . . . . .	58	8	9
Mar. 7	Margaret A. McNealy . . . . .	73	—	—
Mar. 7	Bessie Reith Hobart . . . . .	51	2	2
Mar. 7	Mary Rose Urhlich . . . . .	—	—	7
Mar. 7	Jacob Ostrowske . . . . .	—	7	10
Mar. 8	Eliza Nichols Knight . . . . .	71	8	21
Mar. 8	Catherine Bacigalupo . . . . .	72	8	15
Mar. 9	Clarence Allen Needham . . . . .	45	3	6
Mar. 9	John D. Powers . . . . .	—	—	4
Mar. 9	Henry Thomas Brown . . . . .	98	9	23
Mar. 9	Elizabeth Hallowell . . . . .	85 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Mar. 10	Catherine Vignoni . . . . .	3	4	14
Mar. 10	Angie Randall Barlow . . . . .	52	1	8
Mar. 11	Thomas D. Sarno, Jr. . . . .	—	6	—
Mar. 11	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Mar. 11	Charlotte Josephine Lewis . . . . .	64	2	18
Mar. 12	Gertrude Emma Spollett . . . . .	67	11	2
Mar. 12	Annie Sharp . . . . .	32	4	14
Mar. 15	Jessie Butler Cahill . . . . .	59	2	9
Mar. 15	Francis McAuley . . . . .	—	3	18
Mar. 16	Harvey Bruce Bassett . . . . .	1	—	21
Mar. 16	Mabel Harrington Miller . . . . .	38	3	8
Mar. 16	Ati Cellucei . . . . .	1	6	15
Mar. 17	William G. McLellan . . . . .	51	7	12
Mar. 17	John Swanson . . . . .	69	—	—
Mar. 18	Marie Eva Whiting . . . . .	—	—	4
Mar. 19	Vilera Mabel Butcher . . . . .	78	1	14
Mar. 20	Harriett Louise Davies . . . . .	40	—	1
Mar. 20	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Mar. 21	Herbert Pratt . . . . .	68	—	12
Mar. 22	Mattie Johnson . . . . .	43	11	8
Mar. 22	Mildred King . . . . .	1	2	4
Mar. 24	Myer Orlovsky . . . . .	—	6	7
Mar. 24	Helen Frances Garrity . . . . .	—	6	21
Mar. 26	Americo Palumbo . . . . .	1	—	25
Mar. 26	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Mar. 26	Mary Emily Knapp . . . . .	72	10	23
Mar. 26	Catherine Guyett . . . . .	39	—	—
Mar. 27	Ethel C. A. Sears . . . . .	46	1	1
Mar. 27	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Mar. 27	Sofia Vespaziani . . . . .	52	—	7
Mar. 27	Edward Glennon . . . . .	62	—	21

<sup>1</sup> About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Mar. 28	Orial T. Tirrell . . . . .	54	4	7
Mar. 28	William David Miller . . . . .	—	—	12
Mar. 28	George A. Hardwick . . . . .	72	11	19
Mar. 29	George Bartlett Totman . . . . .	65	6	1
Mar. 29	Mary George . . . . .	1	6	3
Mar. 30	Elizabeth Salter . . . . .	88	3	6
Mar. 30	Margaret Mary Griffin . . . . .	27	2	11
Mar. 30	Arthur Picard . . . . .	64	—	22
Mar. 30	Patrick Kelly . . . . .	58 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Mar. 31	Archibald Anderson Grassick . . . . .	67	2	13
Mar. 31	John S. Chapman . . . . .	74	6	25
Mar. 31	Frank Washington Lutes . . . . .	26	1	9
Apr. 1	Annie Thom . . . . .	73	3	12
Apr. 2	Isabelle Steele Church . . . . .	33	6	24
Apr. 3	Henry Orzech . . . . .	—	3	23
Apr. 3	Timothy F. O'Neil . . . . .	35	6	20
Apr. 4	Harriet C. Falconer . . . . .	67	7	15
Apr. 4	Eliza Emily Whyte . . . . .	40	9	25
Apr. 5	Fannie Maria Crane . . . . .	84	6	14
Apr. 5	Harold C. Corning . . . . .	36	—	—
Apr. 6	Doll Marie Collingbourne . . . . .	60	7	21
Apr. 6	Patrick Manning . . . . .	61	?	—
Apr. 7	Mary Joseph Milford . . . . .	83	—	—
Apr. 8	Frank Purpura . . . . .	54 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Apr. 8	David DeCoste . . . . .	47	—	—
Apr. 9	Mary Elizabeth Addison . . . . .	69	10	9
Apr. 9	Isabella Devlin . . . . .	1	6	26
Apr. 9	Susan Lydia Drew . . . . .	77	6	9
Apr. 10	Jane J. Hassett . . . . .	70	3	—
Apr. 10	Hannah Anderson . . . . .	70 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Apr. 11	Nettie Maria Hall . . . . .	61	—	23
Apr. 12	Michael J. Lorenzo . . . . .	—	—	14
Apr. 12	Marjorie Eleanor Duggan . . . . .	1	2	13
Apr. 12	Robina Davidson Field . . . . .	30	9	23
Apr. 12	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Apr. 13	Charles Dunbar . . . . .	59	8	6
Apr. 13	Joseph Ricci . . . . .	53 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Apr. 13	Gemina Nunziata Erna . . . . .	—	11	18
Apr. 13	Rachel Miriam Way . . . . .	14	3	13
Apr. 13	Annis L. Loud . . . . .	39	11	28
Apr. 15	Mary Taconi . . . . .	2	5	9
Apr. 18	Mary Malong . . . . .	72	—	—
Apr. 18	Helen M. Wishart . . . . .	—	—	26
Apr. 18	Dennis J. Ford . . . . .	55	5	24
Apr. 18	Mary J. Birnie . . . . .	57	11	4

<sup>1</sup> About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Apr. 20	Thomas Howard Johnston . . . . .	31	2	19
Apr. 20	Lena May Talbot . . . . .	51	11	9
Apr. 21	Hardy Kallenbach . . . . .	60	5	23
Apr. 21	John Constantino . . . . .	1	6	12
Apr. 22	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Apr. 22	Frank David Woodbury . . . . .	76	1	20
Apr. 23	Maurice Lester Davis . . . . .	50	—	26
Apr. 24	Joseph Conway . . . . .	53	8	28
Apr. 24	Ruth Lincoln Harrington . . . . .	72	3	23
Apr. 25	Bridget Gill . . . . .	73 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Apr. 26	Peter Dorley . . . . .	100	3	9
Apr. 26	Susan M. Fizette . . . . .	1	8	18
Apr. 27	Joseph Patrick Howe . . . . .	53	6	4
Apr. 28	Giovanno Marianno . . . . .	25	3	6
Apr. 29	Laura B. Corcoran . . . . .	27	8	9
May 1	Arthur Edward Mundie . . . . .	—	—	6
May 1	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
May 2	Cora M. Sherwin . . . . .	54	—	—
May 2	William Frederick Driscoll . . . . .	55	10	6
May 3	Walter B. Burrell . . . . .	62	2	25
May 3	Thomas Crawford Smith . . . . .	50	3	7
May 5	— Rogers . . . . .	—	—	7 <sup>2</sup>
May 5	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
May 5	Margaret Georgina Ring . . . . .	39	8	28
May 8	Charles Henry Sayward . . . . .	67	11	20
May 9	Patrick E. McLaughlin . . . . .	67 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
May 10	Miriam S. Hamilton . . . . .	38	7	14
May 10	John H. Griffin . . . . .	24 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
May 10	Mary T. Connolly . . . . .	54	—	—
May 11	Homer A. Bourdage . . . . .	33	1	27
May 11	Hannah Collins . . . . .	69 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
May 11	Arabelle Sutton . . . . .	64	5	1
May 12	Mary Magdalene Coombs . . . . .	46	9	4
May 12	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
May 13	Katherine Abby Weeks . . . . .	73	5	20
May 13	Ellen Goodman . . . . .	75 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
May 14	Ellen Patricia Keeley . . . . .	—	1	20
May 14	Rebecca Howes Nightingale . . . . .	76	9	3
May 14	— Marglio . . . . .	—	—	8 <sup>2</sup>
May 15	Margaret Lacerenzo . . . . .	—	—	6 <sup>2</sup>
May 15	Eben Pitman Sanborn . . . . .	70	6	7
May 15	Elton Everett Jefferson . . . . .	—	—	1
May 16	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
May 16	Richard Martin Woodard . . . . .	—	6	25
May 17	Lillian E. Hurle . . . . .	39	—	12

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>2</sup> Hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
May 17	Johannes Lira . . . . .	39	4	16
May 18	— Woods . . . . .	—	—	1
May 18	Joseph Walter Mathews . . . . .	44	7	4
May 20	Anthony Silva . . . . .	—	5	24
May 20	Ada Ross Waite . . . . .	38	—	22
May 20	Wallace P. Strout . . . . .	71	—	—
May 20	John Fridolph Solander . . . . .	62	9	13
May 21	E. Edith Ojala . . . . .	—	—	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
May 21	Marjorie Frances Dunn . . . . .	4	7	22
May 22	Robert Jones . . . . .	53	7	12
May 22	Catherine Longidan . . . . .	39	—	—
May 22	Bernard M. O'Neil . . . . .	61	6	4
May 23	Sarah Risher Taylor . . . . .	83	—	5
May 23	Anthony Charles Pettee . . . . .	63	3	2
May 23	George Mahoney . . . . .	51	8	29
May 25	John P. Driscoll . . . . .	54	10	26
May 26	— Troup . . . . .	—	—	3 <sup>2</sup>
May 26	Andrew J. Jacobson . . . . .	37	—	15
May 26	— Troup . . . . .	—	—	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>2</sup>
May 27	Margaret A. Hernon . . . . .	71 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
May 30	Ella Florence Titus . . . . .	69	10	8
May 30	William Bradford Gove . . . . .	80	8	23
May 31	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
May 31	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
May 31	— Baker . . . . .	—	—	$\frac{1}{2}$ <sup>2</sup>
June 1	Elizabeth Hart . . . . .	54 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
June 1	Frank Verlicei . . . . .	38 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
June 1	Martha Amie Jones . . . . .	82	3	29
June 2	James MacGregor . . . . .	66	9	21
June 2	Ella Howe Hodgkinson . . . . .	72	7	—
June 3	Levi Parsons Shattuck . . . . .	93	2	20
June 3	John Schatzl . . . . .	78	3	5
June 4	Elizabeth E. Kateon . . . . .	12	9	—
June 5	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
June 6	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
June 6	Tynte Rintamaki . . . . .	16	5	24
June 6	William Grant Turnbull . . . . .	72	3	21
June 7	William Laurila . . . . .	33	5	16
June 8	Henry H. Richardson . . . . .	75	11	—
June 9	Ellen Gloster Shea . . . . .	70 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
June 10	Ezra G. Pratt . . . . .	88	11	—
June 11	Ella Maria Snow . . . . .	69	11	27
June 12	Arthur C. Dickinson . . . . .	30	10	9
June 12	Edla Efrosena Carlson . . . . .	68	11	16
June 12	Thomas Aubrey Hooton . . . . .	71	3	15

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>2</sup> Hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
June 12	George Boisjoly . . . . .	67 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
June 13	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
June 14	Anna E. Giron . . . . .	80	—	—
June 14	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
June 14	Margaret MacArthur . . . . .	83	6	13
June 15	George James Williams . . . . .	—	7	29
June 17	James Theodore McIntosh . . . . .	18	2	2
June 18	Wilmon Harlan Benson . . . . .	40	9	25
June 19	Thomas Collins . . . . .	63	6	—
June 19	Charles Holton Fagan . . . . .	70	—	—
June 21	Alphonzo Falzone . . . . .	11 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
June 22	Arturo Baragli . . . . .	61	8	25
June 22	Peter Coletti . . . . .	51	1	22
June 22	Mercy Taylor Baker . . . . .	98	—	29
June 24	Asenath Mary Walsh . . . . .	33	5	5
June 24	Frank Partsch . . . . .	61	3	—
June 25	Bridget Norris . . . . .	83	2	6
June 25	Patrick Brennan . . . . .	83 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
June 25	Rudolph Bilondeau . . . . .	1	—	24
June 26	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
June 26	Eleanor M. Ashland . . . . .	8	10	19
June 27	Nellie A. Thomson . . . . .	33?	—	—
June 29	James Francis Murphy, Jr. . . . .	7	4	22
June 30	Ellen M. Commons . . . . .	67	2	13
July 2	Charles K. Lambo . . . . .	4	—	20
July 4	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
July 4	Leonard DiTullio . . . . .	30	10	13
July 7	Joseph M. Spachman . . . . .	28	9	10
July 7	Mary McLenan . . . . .	60 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
July 7	James Pushee . . . . .	53	10	—
July 7	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
July 8	Harold Casey . . . . .	10	—	3
July 8	Mary S. Levangie . . . . .	39	—	—
July 9	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
July 9	Mary Florence Joslyn . . . . .	47	2	5
July 10	Helen Marr Spinney . . . . .	83	10	20
July 10	Harriet Holmes Litchfield . . . . .	68	6	11
July 11	— Nortema . . . . .	—	—	2
July 13	Fannie C. Eldridge . . . . .	62	9	9
July 14	Anna Matilda Carlson . . . . .	67	6	1
July 15	Michael Welch . . . . .	85	—	—
July 15	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
July 15	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
July 16	Julia T. Crowley . . . . .	67	7	1
July 17	Lewis Edward Binney . . . . .	77	9	23

<sup>1</sup> About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
July 17	Annelle Sparks . . . . .	36	3	18
July 18	Mary Etta Freeman . . . . .	71	7	9
July 18	Lucy Metcalf Robinson . . . . .	85	2	14
July 19	Orietta Violet Frye . . . . .	64	9	21
July 20	Patrick Fanning . . . . .	68	—	—
July 20	Mary Lind . . . . .	67	11	16
July 22	Martin Gibson . . . . .	54	1	24
July 22	Ezra C. Brookway . . . . .	65	—	—
July 23	Ida Palmgren . . . . .	29	8	27
July 24	John Masson . . . . .	72 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
July 25	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
July 25	— McCarthy . . . . .	—	—	5 <sup>3</sup>
July 28	Joseph Antoon . . . . .	5	11	23
July 28	Roland Andrew Chadbourne . . . . .	59	6	18
July 28	Thomas F. McNeil . . . . .	58	—	—
July 29	Annie Maria Thompson . . . . .	52	11	15
July 29	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Aug. 1	John A. Watson . . . . .	65 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Aug. 1	Christine MacPherson . . . . .	59	5	6
Aug. 1	Alice Lillian Anderson . . . . .	2	1	4
Aug. 2	George Isaac Luoma . . . . .	—	8	18
Aug. 3	Mary Kilcup . . . . .	51	9	17
Aug. 5	Edith Rogers . . . . .	51	9	—
Aug. 6	Herbert Augustus Billings . . . . .	55	6	3
Aug. 7	Elizabeth Gordon Bailey . . . . .	12	11	25
Aug. 7	Mary Sullivan . . . . .	—	—	5 <sup>2</sup>
Aug. 7	Antonio Vissa . . . . .	47 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Aug. 10	Rachael Kranes . . . . .	65	4	18
Aug. 10	Ellen V. Card . . . . .	82	4	6
Aug. 10	Helen H. Blanchard Hobart . . . . .	65	3	8
Aug. 11	Hattie E. Freeman . . . . .	59	2	24
Aug. 11	Charles John Hanson . . . . .	53	—	14
Aug. 11	Laura O. Johnson . . . . .	72	2	29
Aug. 13	William G. Smith . . . . .	78	—	—
Aug. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Aug. 17	Lucinda Bicknell Pratt . . . . .	65	10	28
Aug. 18	George Sampson Myrdal . . . . .	33	3	11
Aug. 18	Eleanor J. Nestor . . . . .	—	—	2
Aug. 19	Elsie Van Der Zee . . . . .	—	6	9
Aug. 19	— Pietilo . . . . .	—	—	2 <sup>3</sup>
Aug. 21	Annie M. O'Neil . . . . .	57 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Aug. 22	Margaret Booth . . . . .	68	2	28
Aug. 22	Annie Beatrice Kelley . . . . .	46	—	—
Aug. 22	Anna Marie Hien . . . . .	61	10	12
Aug. 22	Jane McDonald . . . . .	65	6	28

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>2</sup> Hours.<sup>3</sup> Minutes.



Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Aug. 22	Sarah F. White . . . . .	81	11	12
Aug. 22	Leon Therrien . . . . .	80	—	8
Aug. 23	Ruth Fraser . . . . .	42	11	15
Aug. 23	Edwin Atkinson . . . . .	64	—	—
Aug. 23	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Aug. 24	Louisa Sarah Steffens . . . . .	81	—	16
Aug. 24	Thomas F. Doyle, Sr. . . . .	76	—	—
Aug. 26	Hulda Syrjala . . . . .	23	4	27
Aug. 27	Angelo DiGravio . . . . .	26	6	14
Aug. 28	James Henry Pierce . . . . .	72	10	8
Aug. 28	Charles B. O'Connor . . . . .	43	11	—
Aug. 28	Georgianna Augusta Lawton . . . . .	85	7	6
Aug. 29	Fred Beer . . . . .	54	1	19
Aug. 30	James H. Ternan . . . . .	31	5	13
Aug. 30	William Summers . . . . .	62	8	7
Aug. 31	Ida Meltzer . . . . .	86	—	—
Aug. —	Frank Stenwall . . . . .	63 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 1	Annie Pease . . . . .	68	2	6
Sept. 2	Mary E. Bryan . . . . .	33 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 2	Esther Elizabeth Conroy . . . . .	25	—	—
Sept. 2	Rina Cobelli . . . . .	26	5	11
Sept. 4	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Sept. 5	Ella N. Breen . . . . .	—	1	3
Sept. 6	Thomas H. Casey . . . . .	24	—	—
Sept. 6	Melville Joseph Matthews . . . . .	11	8	29
Sept. 7	Annie Baxter Wisley . . . . .	62	3	27
Sept. 8	Michael Batts . . . . .	54 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 8	Clarence Eugene Fuller . . . . .	27	8	29
Sept. 9	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Sept. 10	Annie E. McInnes . . . . .	52 <sup>2</sup>	—	—
Sept. 10	John O'Brien . . . . .	54 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 11	Ira Witt . . . . .	86	6	22
Sept. 11	Charlotte Moir Caithness . . . . .	5	3	28
Sept. 11	James J. Maney . . . . .	58 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 12	Dora Cooper . . . . .	54	—	—
Sept. 12	William Nicholls . . . . .	89	10	21
Sept. 13	Carolina Charlotte Petterson . . . . .	72	1	19
Sept. 14	— Shields . . . . .	—	—	3
Sept. 15	Frank Aelde . . . . .	—	—	2
Sept. 15	Michael J. Grady . . . . .	58 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 16	Julia A. Tracy . . . . .	48	5	22
Sept. 17	William Ursini . . . . .	—	1	14
Sept. 17	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Sept. 17	Patrick H. Shea . . . . .	80	6	1
Sept. 18	George W. MacDonald . . . . .	87	10	19

<sup>1</sup> About.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Sept. 19	John Rudolph Hammarstron . . . . .	—	10	14
Sept. 20	Eleanor Marie Brault . . . . .	—	—	1
Sept. 21	Rachel Westhover . . . . .	74	11	2
Sept. 24	James D. Curry . . . . .	—	3	12
Sept. 24	Alexander Falconer . . . . .	53	8	26
Sept. 24	Ellen Jerusha Pinkham . . . . .	91	1	30
Sept. 24	Maria Colletti . . . . .	62 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Sept. 25	Andrew Johnson . . . . .	48	4	23
Sept. 25	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Sept. 27	Millicent Moyle Smith . . . . .	—	2	5
Sept. 28	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Sept. 29	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Sept. 29	William F. McLaughlin . . . . .	—	2	15
Sept. 30	Lewis F. Sanderson . . . . .	70	—	—
Oct. 1	Mary Gilcoine . . . . .	63 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Oct. 1	George Daines Morgan . . . . .	43	1	3
Oct. 1	Andrew Milne . . . . .	82	7	18
Oct. 2	Grace Naomi Shields . . . . .	4	9	11
Oct. 5	Mary B. McGowan . . . . .	57	8	5
Oct. 5	Robert Anderson . . . . .	—	6	28
Oct. 6	Frank V. Emerson . . . . .	68	—	21
Oct. 6	Reuben F. Melendy . . . . .	63	—	—
Oct. 7	Catherine G. Bigelow . . . . .	37	9	3
Oct. 7	Mary E. Drake . . . . .	76 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Oct. 7	Charles F. Farrell . . . . .	—	—	3 <sup>3</sup>
Oct. 7	Graham Jones . . . . .	18	11	16
Oct. 7	Mary Scoledge . . . . .	15 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Oct. 8	William Drea . . . . .	65	10	25
Oct. 9	Arthur Pickering Wentworth . . . . .	57	—	23
Oct. 10	William Thomas Thayer . . . . .	84	2	15
Oct. 12	Paul Revere Ferguson . . . . .	6	5	23
Oct. 12	Jennie Lea Moorhead . . . . .	40	10	21
Oct. 12	John Joseph Kelley . . . . .	44	9	6
Oct. 13	Fannie Lillian Bowker . . . . .	55	5	7
Oct. 13	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Oct. 13	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Oct. 14	John Hyslop . . . . .	37	—	23
Oct. 15	Verna Margaret Roberts . . . . .	29	9	—
Oct. 15	Angelina DiSalvio . . . . .	—	8	16
Oct. 15	Mary Cahill . . . . .	64 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Oct. 16	Ida Sophia Hagberg . . . . .	40	7	5
Oct. 18	Louise Kane . . . . .	4	10	—
Oct. 18	Bridget T. Dolan . . . . .	72 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Oct. 20	Charles F. Greenquist . . . . .	69	11	8
Oct. 20	George J. Thiers, Jr. . . . .	4	3	9

<sup>1</sup> About<sup>3</sup> Minutes

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Oct. 21	James Alfred Claflin . . . . .	69	2	21
Oct. 21	Andrew Anderson Turnbull . . . . .	40	3	16
Oct. 22	Lucy Ellen Winnett . . . . .	61	3	19
Oct. 22	Mabel Annie Hatfield . . . . .	—	4	8
Oct. 23	John H. Kelleher . . . . .	58	7	1
Oct. 23	Doctor Bamford . . . . .	50 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Oct. 24	Helen V. Taylor . . . . .	86	6	25
Oct. 25	William John Tabb . . . . .	62	3	15
Oct. 25	Madge Wilhelmina Kelsey . . . . .	41	—	3
Oct. 26	William H. Bayley . . . . .	—	—	2
Oct. 27	Edward P. Scott . . . . .	71	7	9
Oct. 27	Josephine Antonette Burrell . . . . .	80	7	30
Oct. 27	Malinda Mazzei . . . . .	—	2	13
Oct. 27	George Henry Sherwin . . . . .	69	1	28
Oct. 28	Rosina Blagrove Strickland . . . . .	47	4	9
Oct. 29	Ruth Porter . . . . .	—	—	4
Oct. 30	Matilda Sophia Blom . . . . .	40	10	29
Oct. 31	Mary McEachern . . . . .	—	—	4
Nov. 1	William Inglee Deacon . . . . .	59	8	26
Nov. 1	Joseph Farrell . . . . .	—	—	6 <sup>2</sup>
Nov. 2	James McGill . . . . .	60	6	17
Nov. 2	Daniel L. Walsh . . . . .	69	11	28
Nov. 3	Annie G. Watson . . . . .	58 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 3	George P. Curran . . . . .	75	1	24
Nov. 5	Matthew Smith . . . . .	81	10	24
Nov. 5	Catherine Dillon . . . . .	76 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 5	George F. Gammell . . . . .	50	8	—
Nov. 6	Anna Louise Carlson . . . . .	71	2	11
Nov. 6	Elvira Medley Chase . . . . .	72	2	2
Nov. 6	Stephen Knowles Tarbox . . . . .	84	7	20
Nov. 6	Roland Leonard Eaton . . . . .	71	10	10
Nov. 7	Robert Burgess Malcolm . . . . .	—	—	9
Nov. 8	Abbie C. Hall . . . . .	42	9	10
Nov. 8	— Trussell . . . . .	—	—	2
Nov. 9	Gustaf Adolph Sandelius . . . . .	67	1	28
Nov. 9	Lena May Shaw . . . . .	45	—	19
Nov. 9	Ann Hevahan . . . . .	87 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 9	Florence May Crimp . . . . .	22	7	1
Nov. 10	Ethel Marion Hammarstrom . . . . .	2	2	11
Nov. 10	Eleanor Brandolini . . . . .	2	4	5
Nov. 11	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Nov. 11	Bessie Ellen Kingdon . . . . .	58	4	7
Nov. 11	Catherine Mae Jerue . . . . .	4	7	24
Nov. 11	Thomas Radley . . . . .	75	—	—
Nov. 12	Rebecca Atkins Chapman . . . . .	82	7	1

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>2</sup> Hours.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Nov. 12	Esther Ann Griffee . . . . .	82	9	17
Nov. 12	Raymond Hooper Stiles . . . . .	39	11	20
Nov. 12	Rena May Chamberlain . . . . .	52	5	10
Nov. 12	Helen McClure Talbot . . . . .	45	1	2
Nov. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Nov. 14	James McQuaid . . . . .	67 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 14	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Nov. 15	Pearl Vera Mank . . . . .	37	3	13
Nov. 15	Mary Jane Tate . . . . .	51	8	10
Nov. 15	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Nov. 17	Frank Lincoln Arthur . . . . .	60	9	9
Nov. 18	Robert Gonsalves Noguiera . . . . .	—	—	8
Nov. 19	John H. Merriam . . . . .	62	4	15
Nov. 19	Charles Franklin Marr, Jr. . . . .	1	—	1
Nov. 19	Jessie Scott Ross . . . . .	75	3	1
Nov. 19	Elizabeth Lohnes . . . . .	89	6	6
Nov. 20	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Nov. 21	Edward H. McGowan . . . . .	42	9	—
Nov. 21	Harvey Whitcomb Brown . . . . .	76	7	20
Nov. 22	Frances A. Carter . . . . .	81	8	18
Nov. 22	Shirley Cooper . . . . .	—	—	27
Nov. 22	Robert Schroeder . . . . .	—	—	3 <sup>3</sup>
Nov. 22	Simeon Anderson . . . . .	51	—	—
Nov. 23	Fred St. Lawrence . . . . .	60 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 23	Katherine Jones . . . . .	71	5	—
Nov. 23	Joseph Melven Walker . . . . .	11	7	16
Nov. 24	John Cunningham . . . . .	50	—	—
Nov. 24	Antonisca Marini . . . . .	3	6	4
Nov. 24	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Nov. 24	Ida Gertrude Anderer . . . . .	41	11	29
Nov. 25	John G. Reardon . . . . .	48 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 25	Albert C. Marr . . . . .	63 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 27	John M. Hardiman . . . . .	62	—	—
Nov. 27	Charles Rigby . . . . .	30	11	20
Nov. 28	Frank Aristide . . . . .	—	—	21
Nov. 29	Timothy T. Dennehy . . . . .	13	10	24
Nov. 29	Ellen Mulligan . . . . .	63 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Nov. 29	Angus McDonald . . . . .	53	1	7
Nov. 30	John J. Fitzgerald . . . . .	43	8	16
Dec. 1	Richard Lawrence Harper . . . . .	75	—	26
Dec. 3	Sarah Jane Hayward . . . . .	84	6	19
Dec. 3	Karl Fredrik Ohlson . . . . .	64	7	—
Dec. 4	Dennis J. Coleman . . . . .	33	—	—
Dec. 5	Maria Beckford . . . . .	75	2	21
Dec. 5	Cora Angeline Barnes . . . . .	66	4	23

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>3</sup> Minutes.

Date	NAME	Years	Months	Days
Dec. 7	Frances Maria Emery . . . . .	80	9	9
Dec. 7	John Hayden . . . . .	25 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Dec. 8	Rachael Sateri . . . . .	6	—	9
Dec. 8	Anna Jane Sweet . . . . .	71	2	20
Dec. 8	Johannah Lahey . . . . .	66 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Dec. 9	Mary Prario . . . . .	66	10	23
Dec. 9	Thelma Emma Tate . . . . .	—	—	28
Dec. 9	Doris Elizabeth Andrew . . . . .	—	8	9
Dec. 9	Julius B. Arthur . . . . .	35	2	11
Dec. 10	Hilda Marie Elizabeth Nelson . . . . .	45	9	5
Dec. 10	Patrick Kavanaugh . . . . .	69 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Dec. 11	Jean Esther Murdock . . . . .	21	7	11
Dec. 11	Maria Kelley . . . . .	61	—	29
Dec. 12	Mary Jane Estes . . . . .	79	10	15
Dec. 12	Herbert Courtney Murphy . . . . .	26	5	6
Dec. 13	Patrick A. Gallagher . . . . .	65	8	26
Dec. 13	Robert Irving Harris . . . . .	—	1	19
Dec. 14	Richard J. Treen . . . . .	55	8	25
Dec. 16	John Fairfield Robbins . . . . .	81	4	3
Dec. 17	Ruth Marion Kandelin . . . . .	—	6	2
Dec. 17	Katherine G. Coburn . . . . .	28 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Dec. 17	Louis DeLongo . . . . .	47	5	21
Dec. 18	John Opie Moyle . . . . .	59	6	25
Dec. 19	Melvina Roy . . . . .	76 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Dec. 22	Fred Nelson . . . . .	60	6	19
Dec. 22	Edward J. Jolicoeur . . . . .	54	1	11
Dec. 23	Nels Pearson . . . . .	50	3	27
Dec. 23	Mary Firth Goodwin . . . . .	70	1	19
Dec. 23	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Dec. 24	Merrill Bragton Cleaves . . . . .	—	—	16
Dec. 25	William Frye . . . . .	89	—	23
Dec. 25	Henry K. Ellis . . . . .	91	3	10
Dec. 25	Lucy Barstow Gurney . . . . .	94	11	28
Dec. 25	Maria Polucci . . . . .	1	6	22
Dec. 25	Charles Galli . . . . .	45	2	10
Dec. 25	Lucy Jane Marsh . . . . .	88	8	9
Dec. 25	Joseph Connors . . . . .	28	—	20
Dec. 27	Theodora Nickolin Boyson . . . . .	84	2	25
Dec. 27	Natalina Chiacchia . . . . .	—	—	4
Dec. 28	Andrew J. Gillman . . . . .	73 <sup>1</sup>	—	—
Dec. 28	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Dec. 30	James J. Donovan . . . . .	—	—	4
Dec. 30	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
Dec. 31	Jeremiah O'Connell . . . . .	74	—	—

<sup>1</sup> About.

## STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1922

Ward	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Precinct													
GOVERNOR													
Channing H. Cox, R.	592	891	247	366	581	325	108	145	1,206	1,191	603	466	6,721
John F. Fitzgerald, D.	311	572	370	419	437	239	542	314	200	339	400	355	4,498
Henry Hess, S. L.	7	5	5	11	4	6	1	4	3	5	6	1	58
Walter S. Hutchins, S.	7	11	9	16	8	10	3	21	2	7	5	4	103
John B. Lewis, P.	7	10	3	3	6	11	1	3	8	17	4	7	80
Blanks	18	13	11	18	15	13	15	7	15	17	10	7	159
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR													
John F. Doherty, D.	227	423	299	307	319	163	418	231	135	231	284	290	3,327
Alvan T. Fuller, R.	650	1,015	279	433	645	351	193	188	1,248	1,284	689	512	7,487
Oscar Kinsalis, S. L.	8	6	6	15	9	9	3	7	8	6	9	6	92
Thomas Nicholson, S.	14	13	2	23	18	13	6	21	5	13	6	6	140
Blanks	43	45	59	55	60	68	50	47	38	42	40	26	573
SECRETARY													
Fred'k W. Cook, R.	629	969	283	403	618	345	156	167	1,224	1,250	677	482	7,203
Albert S. Coolidge, S.	27	27	23	40	25	41	12	28	14	29	17	23	306
James Hayes, S. L.	10	21	20	19	12	14	9	16	8	15	8	13	165
Charles H. McGlue, D.	209	376	258	283	276	130	406	229	121	195	253	254	2,990
Blanks	67	109	61	88	120	74	87	54	67	87	73	68	955



## STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1922 — Continued

Ward	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Precinct . . . . .													
TREASURER													
James Jackson, R. . . . .	653	986	288	413	614	346	162	174	1,244	1,281	704	503	7,368
Patrick H. Loftus, S. L. . . . .	11	13	16	24	17	14	8	7	9	11	12	10	152
Dennis F. Reagan, S. . . . .	20	29	29	34	19	24	24	41	7	17	6	15	265
Joseph E. Venne, D. . . . .	178	363	241	259	268	126	370	209	105	168	229	232	2,748
Blanks . . . . .	80	111	71	103	133	94	106	63	69	99	77	80	1,086
AUDITOR													
John Alken, S. L. . . . .	14	18	23	33	15	14	9	17	11	12	16	8	190
Alonzo B. Cook, R. . . . .	578	866	253	372	566	321	136	158	1,051	1,136	615	453	6,505
Alice E. Cram, D. . . . .	249	457	283	278	308	124	413	212	256	312	302	269	3,463
Edith M. Williams, S. . . . .	29	19	21	35	21	31	7	30	16	18	11	17	255
Blanks . . . . .	72	142	65	115	141	114	105	77	100	98	84	93	1,206
ATTORNEY GENERAL													
Joseph Bearak, S. . . . .	22	33	25	40	22	25	13	26	11	20	10	13	260
Jay R. Benton, R. . . . .	611	911	259	381	575	315	121	154	1,194	1,208	646	483	6,858
David Craig, S. L. . . . .	11	18	20	21	18	15	9	10	8	9	16	3	158
John E. Swift, D. . . . .	206	407	262	267	283	142	405	223	126	225	263	246	3,055
Blanks . . . . .	92	133	79	124	153	107	122	81	95	114	93	95	1,288

## SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Washington Cook, L. . . . .	11	8	12	11	14	6	1	4	9	11	6	10	103
William A. Gaston, D. . . . .	285	538	349	394	405	219	504	294	258	364	388	331	4,329
Henry Cabot Lodge, R. . . . .	569	853	228	339	543	291	116	142	1,066	1,093	559	428	6,227
John A. Nicholls, P. . . . .	18	51	11	8	22	13	6	10	68	54	29	24	314
John Weaver Sherman, S. . . . .	18	13	14	31	14	18	4	20	5	8	7	11	163
William E. Weeks, P. . . . .	4	8	3	4	6	6	2	1	6	6	6	2	54
Blanks . . . . .	37	32	28	46	47	51	37	23	22	40	33	34	430

## CONGRESSMAN, FOURTEENTH

## DISTRICT

Louis A. Frothingham, R. . . . .	677	1,040	322	474	676	391	199	195	1,260	1,299	718	543	7,794
David W. Murray, D. . . . .	207	393	266	275	294	141	394	235	131	213	243	241	3,033
Blanks . . . . .	58	69	57	84	81	72	77	64	43	64	67	56	792

## COUNCILLOR, FIRST DISTRICT

Thomas H. Buckley, D. . . . .	217	424	270	288	304	140	473	238	134	228	275	266	3,197
Zeal Thibadeau, S. . . . .	24	19	20	42	30	28	12	26	11	14	15	13	254
Elwin T. Wright, R. . . . .	596	899	263	373	557	310	129	153	1,178	1,213	632	457	6,760
Blanks . . . . .	105	160	92	130	160	126	116	77	111	121	106	104	1,408

## SENATOR, NORFOLK AND PLYMOUTH

## DISTRICT

John T. Crowley, D. . . . .	231	419	280	306	298	151	404	215	156	226	261	244	3,191
Walter Shuebruk, R. . . . .	634	960	288	421	624	350	167	199	1,173	1,236	662	500	7,214
Blanks . . . . .	77	123	77	106	129	103	99	80	105	114	105	96	1,214

## STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1922 — Continued

Ward	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Precinct	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
REPRESENTATIVES, THIRD NORFOLK DISTRICT													
John J. Cusick, D.	307	512	259	284	285	140	433	233	500	570	474	386	4,383
Everett R. Prout, R.	659	952	284	459	685	387	251	236	1,145	1,116	565	475	7,214
Edward J. Sandberg, R.	612	898	290	404	537	315	206	243	1,087	1,045	540	434	6,611
William J. Sullivan, D.	228	393	226	295	311	134	268	187	155	157	169	152	2,675
Temple A. Winsloe, R.	406	693	262	340	494	322	179	146	598	764	474	387	5,065
Blanks	614	1,058	614	717	841	514	673	437	817	1,076	862	686	8,909
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, NORFOLK COUNTY													
Everett M. Bowker, R.	657	1,022	379	480	629	350	416	225	1,218	1,269	725	547	7,917
Blanks	285	480	266	353	422	254	254	269	216	307	303	293	3,702
ASSOCIATE COMMISSIONER, NORFOLK COUNTY													
Walter E. Piper, R.	57	65	—	13	46	56	3	—	24	12	5	6	287
Blanks	1,827	2,939	1,290	1,653	2,056	1,152	1,337	988	2,844	3,140	2,051	1,674	22,951

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, SOUTH- EASTERN DISTRICT													
James J. Lynch, D. . . . .	206	388	250	244	286	143	385	220	117	212	258	258	2,967
Harold P. Williams, R. . . .	611	958	299	495	591	336	146	167	1,213	1,215	665	475	7,171
Blanks . . . . .	125	156	96	94	174	125	139	107	104	149	105	107	1,481
CLERK OF COURTS, NORFOLK COUNTY													
R. B. Worthington, R. . . .	672	1,062	371	481	641	361	228	223	1,240	1,283	742	557	7,861
Blanks . . . . .	270	440	274	352	410	243	442	271	194	293	286	283	3,758
REGISTER OF DEEDS, NORFOLK COUNTY													
Walter W. Chambers, R. . . .	545	807	236	341	509	284	117	133	1,169	1,180	632	459	6,412
Leo P. Noonan, D. . . . .	282	546	307	350	336	194	439	264	148	239	284	267	3,656
Blanks . . . . .	115	149	102	142	206	126	114	97	117	157	112	114	1,551
COUNTY COMMISSIONER (VACANCY) NORFOLK COUNTY													
Edward W. Hunt, R. . . . .	679	1,071	367	508	653	351	224	240	1,232	1,267	742	562	7,896
Blanks . . . . .	263	431	278	325	398	253	446	254	202	309	286	278	3,723
AMENDMENT RELATIVE TO ROLL CALLS													
Yes . . . . .	351	632	249	251	334	144	128	102	854	795	488	315	4,643
No . . . . .	847	406	173	252	267	168	282	174	245	327	208	200	2,949
Blanks . . . . .	344	464	223	330	450	292	260	218	335	454	332	325	4,027

## STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1922 — Concluded

Ward	1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Precinct . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
SUIT OF ASSOCIATIONS													
Yes . . . . .	348	615	184	201	318	142	112	92	879	840	439	298	4,468
No . . . . .	275	448	238	324	323	187	319	189	218	303	263	233	3,320
Blanks . . . . .	319	439	223	308	410	275	239	213	337	432	328	309	3,831
MOTION PICTURE CENSOR													
Yes . . . . .	207	319	94	142	209	105	97	77	475	418	233	170	2,546
No . . . . .	616	1,038	452	567	652	363	467	312	828	1,036	649	550	7,530
Blanks . . . . .	119	145	99	124	190	136	106	105	131	122	146	120	1,543
INTOXICATING LIQUOR													
Yes . . . . .	386	636	196	245	356	171	121	121	951	842	452	334	4,811
No . . . . .	431	720	340	447	487	303	428	272	372	590	424	367	5,181
Blanks . . . . .	125	146	109	141	208	130	121	101	111	144	152	139	1,627
DISTRICT ATTORNEY													
Yes . . . . .	497	793	263	332	450	210	148	140	1,060	1,069	588	433	5,983
No . . . . .	235	545	206	271	254	165	335	179	161	215	228	202	2,996
Blanks . . . . .	210	164	176	230	347	229	187	175	213	292	212	205	2,640

TOTAL VOTE

Ward 1, Precinct 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	942
Ward 1, Precinct 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	1,502
Ward 2, Precinct 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	645
Ward 2, Precinct 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	833
Ward 3, Precinct 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	1,051
Ward 3, Precinct 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	604
Ward 4, Precinct 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	670
Ward 4, Precinct 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	494
Ward 5, Precinct 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	1,434
Ward 5, Precinct 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	1,576
Ward 6, Precinct 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	1,028
Ward 6, Precinct 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	840
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. . .	11,619



## CITY OF QUINCY

## MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 5, 1922

Ward		1		2		3		4		5		6		Total
		1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
Precinct	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<b>MAYOR</b>														
Gustave B. Bates	.	689	915	516	625	709	486	534	505	303	555	372	422	6,631
William A. Bradford	.	399	843	251	341	545	256	238	187	1,033	1,045	611	453	6,202
Blanks	.	4	13	3	6	6	7	3	1	6	8	3	6	66
<b>COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE</b>														
George H. Bell, Jr.	.	190	392	248	161	229	96	111	110	914	1,118	368	481	4,418
Robert E. Congdon	.	88	190	172	171	106	59	117	109	79	103	69	78	1,341
Otto Gelotte	.	304	203	83	156	297	143	82	151	49	96	114	68	1,746
Arthur B. Hultman	.	365	590	140	269	266	161	162	164	283	245	182	128	2,955
Thomas J. McGrath	.	682	975	406	554	682	384	456	381	588	718	463	439	6,728
Charles A. Ross	.	667	1,132	471	663	861	511	462	409	909	964	729	519	8,297
Alexander W. Russell	.	561	935	429	507	570	441	372	359	831	949	591	485	7,030
Blanks	.	419	896	361	435	769	452	563	396	373	631	442	445	6,182
<b>SCHOOL COMMITTEE</b>														
Robert E. Foy	.	480	857	373	480	618	342	576	435	263	479	392	416	5,711
Ella M. Freeman	.	289	506	383	367	272	200	101	111	739	718	367	310	4,366

Nathaniel S. Hunting	.	745	1,052	295	509	773	502	345	351	925	936	479	393	7,305
Alice H. Marsh	.	367	597	200	233	417	198	155	146	561	647	404	294	4,219
Blanks	.	303	530	289	355	440	256	370	343	196	436	330	349	4,197
CERTAIN BEVERAGES														
Yes	.	395	772	376	46	512	329	381	322	312	512	390	390-	5,157
No	.	559	764	292	363	548	297	269	250	942	930	492	374	6,080
Blanks	.	138	235	102	143	200	123	125	121	88	166	104	117	1,662
COUNCILLORS, WARD 3														
(VACANCY)														
Walter F. Carman	.	-	-	-	-	222	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	368
John A. Clark	.	-	-	-	-	133	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Matthew E. Fay	.	-	-	-	-	239	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	367
Joseph B. Grossman	.	-	-	-	-	269	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	464
Alfred P. J. Pinel	.	-	-	-	-	365	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	544
Blanks	.	-	-	-	-	32	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	51

## REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various years is as follows:

<b>Tax of 1918</b>				Cash received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	.	.	.	\$310 63
Credit by auditor	.	.	.	68 59
				<hr/>
				\$242 04
Amount abated during year 1922	.	.	.	168 98
				<hr/>
				\$73 06
Amount collected during year 1922	.	.	.	73 06
				<hr/>
				\$73 06
Amount of interest collected	.	.	.	14 56

<b>Tax of 1919</b>				
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	.	.	.	\$8,061 49
Amount abated during year 1922	.	.	.	4,685 70
				<hr/>
				\$3,375 79
Amount collected during year 1922	.	.	.	1,925 18
				<hr/>
				1,925 18
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	.	.	.	\$1,450 61
Amount of interest collected	.	.	.	353 26

<b>Main Sewer Apportionments of 1919</b>				
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	.	.	.	\$159 51
Amount collected during year 1922	.	.	.	70 98
				<hr/>
				70 98
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	.	.	.	\$88 53

<b>Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1919</b>				
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	.	.	.	\$39 27
Amount collected during year 1922	.	.	.	17 75
				<hr/>
				17 75
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	.	.	.	\$21 52

**Particular Sewers of 1919**

		Cash received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$12 81	
Charged by Auditor . . . . .	25 96	
	<hr/>	
	\$38 77	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	38 77	
	<hr/>	
		\$38 77

**Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1919**

Charged by auditor . . . . .	\$0 56	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	56	
	<hr/>	
		56

**Street Watering of 1919**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$33 46	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	16 04	
	<hr/>	
		16 04
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$17 42	

**Gypsy Moth of 1919**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$1 21	
Charged by auditor . . . . .	1 04	
	<hr/>	
	\$2 25	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	2 25	
	<hr/>	
		2 25

**Tax of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$276,178 78	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	2,142 95	
	<hr/>	
	\$274,035 83	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	23,536 36	
	<hr/>	
	\$250,499 47	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	231,761 43	
	<hr/>	
		231,761 43
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$18,738 04	
Amount of interest collected . . . . .		19,145 35

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$1,646 88	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	9 39	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,637 49	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	9 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,628 35	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	1,384 86	
	<hr/>	
		1,384 86
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$243 49	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer  
Apportionments of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$496 26	Cash received
Credit by auditor . . . . .	2 68	
	<hr/>	
	\$493 58	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	1 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$492 44	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	433 46	
	<hr/>	\$433 46
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$58 98	

**Particular Sewers of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$1,669 53	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	1,630 41	
	<hr/>	1,630 41
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$39 12	

**Committed Interest on Particular  
Sewers of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$137 49	
Charged by auditor . . . . .	2 51	
	<hr/>	
	\$140 00	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	140 00	
	<hr/>	140 00

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$180 11	
Charged by auditor . . . . .	1 91	
	<hr/>	
	\$182 02	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	15 71	
	<hr/>	
	\$166 31	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	166 31	
	<hr/>	166 31

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk  
Apportionments of 1920**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$65 11	
Charged by auditor . . . . .	9 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$74 81	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	6 84	
	<hr/>	
	\$67 97	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	67 97	
	<hr/>	67 97

### Street Betterment Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$525 47	Cash received
Credit by auditor . . . . .	8 38	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	\$517 09	
	18 73	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	\$498 36	
	482 14	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$16 22	\$482 14

### Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$215 34	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	1 51	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	\$213 83	
	6 06	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	\$207 77	
	201 90	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$5 87	201 90

### Street Oiling of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$5,022 46	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	65 49	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	\$4,956 97	
	1,840 58	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	\$3,116 39	
	2,751 30	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$365 09	2,751 30

### Gypsy Moth of 1920

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . .	\$953 31	
Credit by auditor . . . . .	11 75	
	<hr/>	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	\$941 56	
	301 67	
	<hr/>	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	\$639 89	
	418 86	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$221 03	418 86



**Tax of 1921**

			Cash received
Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$1,070,367 33	
Amount abated during year 1922	. . .	24,074 71	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,046,292 62	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	785,358 22	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$260,934 40	\$785,358 22
Amount of interest collected	. . .		21,056 75

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$4,288 20	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	2,579 15	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$1,709 05	2,579 15

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer Apportionments of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$1,019 67	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	590 11	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$429 56	590 11

**Particular Sewers of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$3,861 68	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	1,999 08	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$1,862 60	1,999 08

**Committed Interest on Particular Sewers of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$507 66	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	283 23	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$224 43	283 23

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$609 90	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	328 49	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$281 41	328 49

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk Apportionments of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922	. . .	\$127 40	
Amount collected during year 1922	. . .	71 50	
		<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923	. . .	\$55 90	71 50

**Street Betterment Apportionments  
of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$2,478 50	Cash received
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	1,808 02	
	<hr/>	\$1,808 02
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$670 48	

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$704 97	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	509 93	
	<hr/>	509 93
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$195 04	

**Street Oiling of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$7,726 42	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . .	14 41	
	<hr/>	\$7,712 01
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	5,133 62	
	<hr/>	5,133 62
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$2,578 39	

**Gypsy Moth of 1921**

Amount uncollected January 1, 1922 . . . .	\$886 90	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . .	2 90	
	<hr/>	\$884 00
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	608 40	
	<hr/>	608 40
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$275 60	

**Tax of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . . .	\$2,290,023 32	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . .	16,545 92	
	<hr/>	\$2,273,477 40
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	1,367,930 42	
	<hr/>	1,367,930 42
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$905,546 98	
Amount of interest collected . . . .		1,656 05

**Main Sewer Apportionments of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . . .	\$8,770 45	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . .	38 24	
	<hr/>	\$8,732 21
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	3,501 58	
	<hr/>	3,501 58
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$5,230 63	

**Committed Interest on Main Sewer  
Apportionments of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$2,245 92	Cash received
Amount abated during year 1922 . . .	1 73	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,244 19	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . .	821 12	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,423 07	\$821 12

**Particular Sewers of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$2,648 02	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . .	864 68	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$1,783 34	864 68

**Committed Interest on Particular  
Sewers of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$388 10	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . .	119 31	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$268 79	119 31

**Sidewalk Apportionments of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$1,114 55	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . .	19 70	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,094 85	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . .	438 22	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$656 63	438 22

**Committed Interest on Sidewalk  
Apportionments of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$300 02	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . .	13 79	
	<hr/>	
	\$286 23	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . .	111 88	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$174 35	111 88

**Street Betterment Apportionments  
of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . .	\$7,888 38	
Amount collected during year 1922 . . .	3,437 59	
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . .	\$4,450 79	3,437 59

**Committed Interest on Street Betterment Apportionments of 1922**

Total amount committed by assessors . . . .	\$2,433 37	Cash received
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . .	957 78	
	<hr/>	\$957 78
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$1,475 59	

**Street Oiling of 1922**

Total amount committed by commissioner of Public Works . . . . .	\$15,476 48	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	34 98	
	<hr/>	\$15,441 50
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	8,367 43	8,367 43
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$7,074 07	

**Gypsy Moth of 1922**

Total amount committed by commissioner of Public Works . . . . .	\$2,265 70	
Amount abated during year 1922 . . . . .	22 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,243 70
Amount collected during year 1922 . . . . .	1,337 31	1,337 31
	<hr/>	
Amount uncollected January 1, 1923 . . . .	\$906 39	

**Sewers**

Amount collected during year 1922 on sewer construction . . . .	13,096 40
Amount of interest collected during year 1922 . . . . .	146 69
Amount collected during year 1922 on sewer connection . . . .	334 21
Amount of interest collected during year 1922 . . . . .	11 84

**Permanent Sidewalks**

Amount collected during year 1922 on permanent sidewalks . . .	2,435 82
Amount of interest collected during year 1922 . . . . .	31 22

**Street Betterment Assessments**

Amount collected during year 1922 on street betterments . . . .	19,803 44
Amount of interest collected during year 1922 . . . . .	340 57
Costs collected during year 1922 . . . . .	3,618 85
Bank interest collected during year 1922 . . . . .	1,161 95

Total amount of cash collected during year 1922 . . . . .	\$2,511,947 26
---	----------------

CHARLES A. HADLOCK,  
*Collector of Taxes.*

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1923.

Hon. G. B. BATES, *Mayor, City of Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the ordinance of the city I submit the annual report of my department showing in detail the work performed in 1922.

### Work performed

Scales 5,000 to 80,000 pounds tested and found correct . . . . .	29	
Scales 5,000 to 80,000 pounds tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Scales 5,000 to 80,000 pounds non-sealed . . . . .	—	
Scales 5,000 to 80,000 pounds tested and condemned . . . . .	1	
	—	30
Platform scales tested and found correct . . . . .	237	
Platform scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	1	
Platform scales tested and condemned . . . . .	4	
Platform scales non-sealed . . . . .	2	
	—	254
Computing scales tested and found correct . . . . .	291	
Computing scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	19	
Computing scales tested and condemned . . . . .	—	
	—	310
Slot scales tested and found correct . . . . .	34	
Slot scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Slot scales tested and condemned . . . . .	—	
	—	34
Spring balances tested and found correct . . . . .	401	
Spring balances tested and adjusted . . . . .	4	
Spring balances tested and condemned . . . . .	41	
	—	446
Beam scales tested and found correct . . . . .	21	
Beam scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Beam scales tested and condemned . . . . .	—	
	—	21
Counter scales tested and found correct . . . . .	295	
Counter scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	2	
Counter scales tested and condemned . . . . .	2	
	—	299
Prescription scales tested and found correct . . . . .	18	
Prescription scales tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Prescription scales tested and condemned . . . . .	—	
	—	18

Apothecary weights tested and found correct . . . . .	336	
Apothecary weights tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Apothecary weights tested and condemned . . . . .	2	338
	—	
Metric weights tested and found correct . . . . .	64	
Metric weights tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Metric weights tested and condemned . . . . .	—	64
	—	
Avoirdupois weights tested and found correct . . . . .	2,099	
Avoirdupois weights tested and adjusted . . . . .	63	
Avoirdupois weights tested and condemned . . . . .	1	2,163
	—	
Dry measures tested and found correct . . . . .	25	
Dry measures tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Dry measures tested and condemned . . . . .	—	25
	—	
Liquid measures tested and found correct . . . . .	464	
Liquid measures tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Liquid measures tested and condemned . . . . .	3	467
	—	
Oil measuring pumps tested and found correct . . . . .	136	
Oil measuring pumps tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Oil measuring pumps tested and condemned . . . . .	—	136
	—	
Quantity stops tested and found correct . . . . .	448	
Molasses pumps tested and found correct . . . . .	17	
Molasses pumps tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Molasses pumps tested and condemned . . . . .	—	465
	—	
Linear measures tested and found correct . . . . .	110	
Linear measures tested and adjusted . . . . .	—	
Linear measures tested and condemned . . . . .	1	111
	—	
Cloth measuring devices tested and found correct . . . . .	4	4
Total . . . . .		5,186
Amount received in fees and paid City Treasurer . . . . .	\$484	25
Amount received from hawkers' and peddlers' licenses paid to the City Treasurer . . . . .		465 00
Amount received from the city scale . . . . .		10 00
		<u>\$959 25</u>

### Summary of Inspections

Number of stores in which inspections were made . . . . .	126
Inspection of hawkers' and peddlers' wagons . . . . .	19
Inspection of hawkers' and peddlers' licenses . . . . .	27
Inspection of ice dealers' wagons . . . . .	8
Inspection of coal certificates . . . . .	18
Inspection of junk dealers' wagons . . . . .	5
Inspection of marked food packages . . . . .	10
Number of violations of law found . . . . .	—
Total . . . . .	213



## Trial Weighing and Measurements

COMMODITY	Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Charcoal . . . . .	41	41	—	—
Coal in wagons . . . . .	18	5	1	12
Coal in 25-pound bags . . . . .	104	93	11	—
Wood . . . . .	76	76	—	—
Ice . . . . .	5	5	—	—
Grain or feed . . . . .	10	7	3	—
Flour . . . . .	26	25	1	—
Butter . . . . .	28	28	—	—
Dry commodities . . . . .	256	254	2	—
Meats and provisions . . . . .	107	99	1	7
Bread . . . . .	98	50	40	8
Confectionery . . . . .	11	11	—	—
Berry baskets . . . . .	64	64	—	—
Gasoline . . . . .	8	8	—	—
Totals . . . . .	852	766	59	27

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CANTFILL,  
*Scaler of Weights and Measures.*

## REPORT OF THE ASSESSING DEPARTMENT

---

QUINCY, MASS., January 1, 1923.

*To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council.*

GENTLEMEN:—The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Assessing Department for the year 1922.

### Valuation

The valuation of the city April 1, 1922, as determined by the Assessors, follows:—

Value of land . . . . .	\$18,755,850 00	
Value of buildings . . . . .	34,965,700 00	
Total . . . . .	<hr/>	\$53,728,550 00

Valuation of personal property other than bank stock separately assessed . . . . .	\$7,101,375 00	
Valuation of National banks located in and taxable in the city of Quincy . . . . .	\$2,680 00	
	<hr/>	7,184,055 00

Total valuation of the city as determined April 1, 1922 . . . . .	\$60,912,605 00	
Amount to be raised by taxation . . . . .	\$2,209,774 70	
Tax rate . . . . .	36 20	
The valuation was also increased by omitted assessments levied in December, 1922 . . . . .		19,125 00

The total valuation of the city upon which all taxes were assessed for the year 1922 when all assessments had been made \$60,924,730 00

The polls returned by the assistant assessors and those registered for the year amounted to 14,189.

The assistant assessors who served during the year were: Ward 1, John A. Weeden and Joseph I. Garrity; Ward 2, William J. Sullivan and Joseph E. Thomas; Ward 3, Henry Tilden and Daniel McLennon; Ward 4, William R. Teasdale; Ward 5, Elihu T. Spear and George G. Saville; Ward 6, Arthur LaFon and Percy Edwards.

## Summary from the Table of Aggregates

Resident property owners . . . . .	9,693
Nonresident property owners . . . . .	2,485
Poll tax only . . . . .	26,244
Number of horses assessed . . . . .	670
Number of neat cattle and cows assessed . . . . .	650
Number of dwelling houses assessed . . . . .	9,850
Number of acres of land . . . . .	6,000

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. TUPPER,  
CHARLES A. MACFARLAND,  
MICHAEL T. SULLIVAN,  
*Assessors of the City of Quincy.*

## REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

JANUARY 1, 1923.

*To the Mayor and Council of the City of Quincy.*

The crude mortality rate of 10.4 per thousand of population for the year 1922 and its remarkable freedom from disease, as shown by its morbidity reports and estimates, again designates Quincy as one of the healthiest cities in the world.

The activities of the Health Department have broadened considerably during the past year. Co-operation with those with whom it has come in contact and practically no recourse to the courts for violation of health laws, regulations and ordinances has again proved eminently successful.

Informatory and educational contact with our citizens, outside of our regular activities, has been kept up by newspaper articles, public and private addresses, consultations, moving pictures and personal interviews.

The Department has been hampered by inadequate transportation. Our three trucks are old, and one more and its personnel is necessary to care for the removal of ashes and rubbish from our rapidly growing number of houses. No increase in this transportation has been made for a number of years. One collection each week of ashes and rubbish is necessary for an adequate and economic removal of these wastes.

A similar increase in the amount of garbage in the city requires a Ford truck and personnel to clear the city. The long hauls from Squantum, Houghs Neck and West Quincy make motorization of a portion of our garbage collection an economy.

Garbage should be collected from each dwelling in our city at least twice a week and from stores, hotels and restaurants oftener. Only by overloaded, unsightly garbage wagons and overtime unpaid work were our personnel able to keep the city clear during the summer months of real danger from this cause to our citizens.

Contracts should also be made with out-of-town pig industries to dispose of the increased summertime supply.

Through inadequate transportation and personnel, the cleaning of privy vaults, which are now our greatest menace to the public health, also had to be waived to a dangerous extent. A city which has the menace of privy vaults is always in danger, and, although during the past two years after tremendous effort we have eliminated over 200 privy vaults, about 700 remain, practically all of which are neither fly nor leak proof. Some of these, through our handicap, are not cleaned even once a year.

Our greatest enemy from disease is still tuberculosis, — 28 having died in this city and 29 of our residents having died outside of Quincy during the past year.

It is regrettable that this municipality through taxation is now expending about \$40,000 each year for the care of the tubercular without obtaining better results.

It is a ridiculous farce which allows tubercular milk to be sold to our citizens which will give tuberculosis to our children and make us spend this enormous amount and tremendous effort to care for them afterwards, and even then reach but a comparative few. One-half of this amount would pay for the purchase and elimination of every tubercular cow in the city.

Our best and most economic work in fighting tuberculosis during the past year has been the establishment of our weekly clinic for under-nourished children at the Dispensary. Here we reach not only the under-nourished from all causes but particularly the pre-tubercular at the time in life when infection by tuberculosis takes place and when it may best be prevented or cured.

A summer camp for such children is also desirable from an economic viewpoint.

During the past year, our one child's welfare and pre-natal clinic has been increased to four, clinics being now held weekly at the Dispensary, at Atlantic, West Quincy and Quincy Point, with another about to be established at Wollaston.

The Health Department laboratory, located at the Quincy City Hospital, did splendid work under Dr. Knowlton's activity and willingness. Here regular and adequate bacteriological and chemical examinations of our milk and milk products are made, and here, also, for the first time in our city, syphilis is being publicly scientifically diagnosed and treated.

A few cases of hydrophobia in animals appeared in Quincy during the summer months. Information relative to its presence and to the nature of the disease, and an appeal and advice to our citizens to restrain their dogs, was immediately and repeatedly given by this Department. The advice was generally followed, but several human beings were bitten by rabid dogs and one most regrettable death followed.

A campaign of instruction has been carried out during the year that we might give the Schick test to our children and permanently immunize them against diphtheria, thereby wiping out diphtheria entirely from the city.

This we are now prepared to do and are awaiting the permission of the School Department to begin active immunization.

Deaths as a result of whooping cough are still as numerous as from any two other of the so-called contagious diseases; and until our citizens will report and isolate cases of whooping cough, this regrettable condition will continue.

Several large "hootch" stills have been driven out of Quincy by this department. One popular bootlegger, etc., having contributed to a death by alcohol was also persuaded to permanently leave the city.

The enormous pollution by oil of the Fore and Town Rivers as well as the obnoxious odors from the Massachusetts Oil Refining Company at East Braintree have been reduced to a minimum through active co-operation with the other towns affected and with the State Department of Public Health. The Oil Refining Company is to continue to operate but with proper safeguards against such pollution.

Fortunately Quincy is adequately drained of surface water from its five watersheds by the Neponset River, Sachem Brook, Furnace Brook, Town River and Brook and the Fore River. Portions of these streams have had no attention for many years. As natural drains have been closed by new houses and streets, the width and depth of these waterways have become absolutely inadequate and great pools of stagnant water which may be likened to great cesspools and swampy areas exist, where previously there was tillable and safe land of economic value.

The old system of yearly cleaning of brooks and drains and of drainage of such areas by the city must be adopted again to remove the unsanitary conditions now existing.

Much of the ice used in the city comes from these polluted watersheds and, as the number of inhabitants on these watersheds increases, such ice is always a potential source of disease. Repeated examinations show that some of this ice is dangerous for contact with food and drink. Regulations have been prepared to control this danger, but their adoption and enforce-



ment cannot entirely eliminate it. Such ice should never be used for contact with food and drink.

Ice cream sold in the city has been painstakingly and repeatedly examined in our laboratory. It has been always found to be of reasonably good quality but with a much higher bacterial content than milk.

Pigs have been eliminated from the city, — thereby removing one of our worst sanitary errors.

Recent adequate regulations and enforcements have eliminated most of the sanitary errors and causes of disease in our bakeries, restaurants, stores and barber shops. The proprietors affected have almost to a man heartily co-operated with us and have repeatedly expressed their appreciation of doing business under these improvements. Under present conditions and inspections, the tremendous food supplies sold here are absolutely safeguarded and it is next to impossible to purchase polluted or dangerous food or drink in this city.

Flies are slowly but surely disappearing. This is being brought about by prompt fly-proofing and removal of garbage and manure. The persistent and unreasonable obstinacy of a few householders to cleanliness of their own premises is gradually but surely being overcome. Many areas in the city are entirely free from flies during the entire year.

Our efforts against mosquitoes, although diligent and modern, have not met with more than moderate success. Better drainage, individual efforts on the part of each householder to keep his premises free from breeding places, a larger appropriation and co-operation with the state and adjoining municipalities are essential for a further reduction of our mosquito nuisance.

The offices of the Health Department returned last spring to City Hall and are ample and designed for efficiency.

The loyalty and hard, good work of its personnel have been splendid and self-sacrificing. Overtime work in emergencies, without pay, has been freely and unhesitatingly given, and the thanks and appreciation of the city is hereby extended to them.

The laborers, engaged in constant heavy, disagreeable and at times nauseating work, are underpaid, compared with others in city departments. A revision of the wages of laborers and chauffeurs should be made at once to equalize their pay in all departments. Overtime work should be paid for whenever the exigencies of the service require such overtime or added vacation should be given to equalize such overtime.

A revision of the regulations of the Health Department, the plumbing ordinance, all extracts of the City Ordinances which pertain to health and extracts from the General Laws of the Commonwealth have been compiled in this office and are ready for printing. This will make easily accessible to every one all ordinary health laws and regulations in one volume.

In vacating the office of Health Commissioner, I wish to express my deep appreciation of the people of Quincy, particularly my co-workers in the city and state governments and the medical profession whose hearty co-operation has made my tenure of office not a distasteful task, as this office may be, but a continuation of an earnest, congenial and gratifying duty.

Suffering, disease and death, with the tremendous economic losses that they entail, can only be fought successfully by self-sacrificing community co-operation. May enlightenment soon come, without heart-breaking experience, to those who through intent or ignorance have hampered our work.

Your attention is called to the appended reports.

FRED E. JONES, M.D.



### REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Health for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The personnel of the department is as follows: —

Commissioner of Health and Inspector of Milk.  
 Superintendent.  
 Clerk.  
 Sanitary Inspector.  
 Assistant Milk Inspector.  
 Foreman of the Ash and Garbage Collection.  
 Plumbing Inspector.  
 Inspector of Meats and Provisions.  
 Dispensary Physician.  
 Child Welfare Physician.  
 Venereal Disease Physician.  
 Bacteriologist.  
 Tuberculosis Nurse.  
 Contagious Nurse.  
 Child Welfare Nurse.  
 Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.

Under date of May 1, 1922, this department moved from temporary quarters in the Central Building to new and spacious quarters in City Hall. The foreman of the ash and garbage collections and the various inspectors, nurses and doctors have performed their duties in an able and conscientious manner.

Appended you will find the report of the various inspectors and nurses, also my report of diseases and deaths reported for the year 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS G. SMITH,  
*Superintendent of Health Department.*

### REPORT OF FOREMAN

JANUARY 23, 1923.

Dr. MICHAEL T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

#### Ashes and Rubbish collected by Months

	Cubic Yards
January . . . . .	2,899
February . . . . .	2,653
March . . . . .	2,966
April . . . . .	2,490
May . . . . .	2,250
June . . . . .	1,203
July . . . . .	1,039
August . . . . .	1,297
September . . . . .	1,158
October . . . . .	1,905
November . . . . .	2,202
December . . . . .	2,856
Total . . . . .	24,918

	Cubic Yards
Amount of garbage collected . . . . .	7,560
Cesspool matter collected . . . . .	1,240
Vault matter collected . . . . .	431

## Dead animals buried:

Dogs . . . . .	43
Cats . . . . .	84
Sheep . . . . .	1
Goats . . . . .	2

Yours respectfully,

JAMES BROGAN,  
*Foreman.*

## REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

JANUARY 2, 1923.

*To the Health Commissioner.*

I herewith respectfully submit my report as Sanitary Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1922.

**Privy Vaults**

The large number of privy vaults in the city of Quincy at the present time is a disgrace to our civic pride and the greatest menace now existing to our public health. The morbidity rate for diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever and tuberculosis which is shown in the table below makes an interesting study. The table which covers a period of seven years, 1915 to 1921, inclusive, shows that in Ward 4, where there are more privy vaults than in any other part of the city, that the morbidity rate is also greater. In fact it is almost as great as Ward 5 and 6 combined. These two wards have fewer privy vaults than any other part of the city.

Other conditions being equal, the greater the number of privy vaults the greater the morbidity rate.

During the month of May a circular letter, entitled "The Dangerous Privy Vaults," was sent to owners of premises where privy vaults are located asking them to have flush toilets installed and do away with the vaults. Another letter was sent out in August and as a result 105 vaults were done away with during 1922.

There are, however, 698 remaining and this department should redouble its efforts to convince people that the privy vaults must go if Quincy is to remain at the head of the list of healthiest cities in the state.

Throughout the entire year much of my time was devoted to the work of doing away with these vaults, and I sincerely believe that the big job of the Sanitary Inspector of this department is to see that the 698 remaining are reduced until we can say that there are no privy vaults in Quincy.

Sixty-three of the remaining vaults are on premises adjacent to the public sewer and notices to connect were sent to the owners, but in almost every case extensions of time were granted, because of financial reasons.

MORBIDITY RATE — 1 PER 10,000 PER YEAR FOR SEVEN YEARS (1915-21)  
[Diphtheria, scarlet fever, typhoid fever and tuberculosis (combined).]

	Mean Population, Seven Years	Average Number of Cases per Year	Rate (1 per 10,000)
Ward 1 . . . . .	8,345	61	73
Ward 2 . . . . .	7,595	58	76
Ward 3 . . . . .	8,149	66	81
Ward 4 . . . . .	5,893	57	97
Ward 5 . . . . .	8,024	43	54
Ward 6 . . . . .	6,306	30	48
City . . . . .	44,312	315	71

PRIVY VAULTS ABOLISHED

	1922	1921
By sewer connection . . . . .	51	} 93
By cesspool connection . . . . .	49	
Torn down . . . . .	5	
Total . . . . .	105	93

VAULTS IN CITY, JANUARY 1, 1923

Ward 1 . . . . .	155	Ward 5 . . . . .	8
Ward 2 . . . . .	54	Ward 6 . . . . .	20
Ward 3 . . . . .	90		
Ward 4 . . . . .	371	Total . . . . .	698

Sewer Connections

As in 1921 this department co-operated with the Sewer Department and sent notices to connect with the sewer particularly to owners of property on streets where new sewers were being laid.

Arrangements have been made with the superintendent of that department to devote some time this winter in checking over the premises in the city adjacent to public sewers but not connected. These premises include those having inside plumbing and connected to cesspools in addition to those having privy vaults only. Notices will be sent out in the spring and in this way I believe that at least 200 old premises will be connected during 1923.

	1922	1921
Premises connected to sewer after notice . . . . .	114	56
Number of cases deposit paid but work not completed . . . . .	27	—
Number of cases pending (extensions granted) . . . . .	64	—

#### Houses in Quincy:

Connected to sewer . . . . .	6,175
Connected to cesspool . . . . .	3,175
Privy vaults . . . . .	650
Total . . . . .	10,000

The above figures are estimated, being based on yearly reports. About 250 of those connected to cesspools are abutting the sewer and could be connected.

### Bakeries

The condition of the bakeries throughout the city is very good in all cases. The new state laws and regulations governing bakeries contained some very drastic changes. Particularly was this true of the law requiring that all products be kept under cover to protect them from contamination by flies, dust and from the human source. This meant that glass cases must be provided and also meant the expenditure of considerable money. It was difficult to convince some of the owners that this law was necessary, but it can be said to the credit of most of the owners that they readily complied with the regulation. The law is such that no more cellar bakeries can be started, although present cellar bakeries may continue to operate under certain conditions.

A system of scoring bakeries (as is in use for dairies) should be adopted and each shop should be scored four times a year. This would have a tendency to increase the cleanliness of the shops.

### Restaurants and Lunch Rooms

The new regulations governing restaurants and lunch rooms adopted by this department in December, 1921, have resulted in a very decided improvement in these places. The products in all cases are being kept under cover, the food is protected, the utensils are being sterilized, the kitchens and premises are being kept clean, the employees in most cases are clean, and real efforts are being made to give the patrons food that has not been contaminated by flies, dust or from the human source.

Inspections made during the year showed that eight restaurants did not have running hot water. Notices were given and in seven cases running hot water was installed. The eighth case is one where the building occupied is to be torn down and a new one erected and an extension of time was granted.

A system of scoring restaurants as suggested for bakeries should be adopted in 1923 and should result in even better conditions.

With reference to the new regulations it might be added that the state department has published them as a model for other cities.

### Barber Shops

The new regulations governing barber shops have resulted in cleaner and more sanitary shops. Metallic implements are being sterilized in alcohol much more satisfactorily than was the case when they were merely rinsed in warm water. Two of the proprietors have gone further than the regulations require and have installed a system of individual shaving and hair brushes. The time is not far distant when this will be required in all shops.

During the inspections made in February, the first under the new regulations, it was found that six shops were operating without running hot water. Notices were sent and in every case the owners complied.

It would be advantageous if a system of scoring barber shops was adopted, as I believe more attention would be paid to minor details and the proprietors would strive to get as large a score as possible.

### Mosquito Abatement and Drainage

The sum of approximately \$2,200 was spent during the spring and summer months on mosquito abatement and drainage. Breeding places were oiled every twenty days from April 15 to September 15. This was as often as the appropriation would permit. As the mosquito egg will develop into an adult mosquito in fourteen days and even in ten days during the warmer season, it can be readily understood why better results were not obtained during the year. This work should be done at least every ten days during July and August and every fourteen days during the remainder of the season.

Two men were engaged in oiling during the period mentioned above and they oiled each breeding place eight times, using in all 5,775 gallons of oil.

Considerable work was also done in opening up ditches from low areas to streams and in cleaning out old ones.

Very little work was done or could be done in eliminating the salt marsh mosquito as this is almost entirely a drainage problem, oiling being either impossible or impracticable.

We have been informed that the Metropolitan District Commission has agreed to take care of mosquito abatement in park lands in cities and towns where a reasonable amount is being spent each year in this work. If this is done, the worst, or should it be said the best, breeding place in Quincy, the so-called Jocks Swamp, along Furnace Brook from Reardon Street to Quarry Street extension, will be drained. The draining of Faxon Field will do much to eliminate the mosquito in the center.

There are certain phases of this work that cannot be done by the city and that is the elimination of the accidental breeding places. Mosquitoes will breed in a tin can or in any other receptacle that will hold even a few teaspoons of water. This problem is for the individual citizen and it is for him to eliminate from his premises all accidental breeding places.

With an additional appropriation of \$1,000, breeding places could be oiled every ten or fourteen days as required, and I would suggest that you request this added amount in your budget for 1923.



### **Stables**

The work of eliminating nuisances at the many stables throughout the city has been the slowest, perhaps, of any work done by this department. The existing conditions have been such for many years, and it is difficult to convince the owners that changes should be made. The proposed regulations governing stables will, I believe, assist greatly in this work; and with more stress paid to stables in the coming year, it will be possible to have all stables within the city limits in a clean and sanitary condition. Eradicate manure piles and flies will practically disappear. The manure at the stables in the vicinity of City Square is properly taken care of, and as a result flies are almost nil around the large food-distributing agencies along Hancock Street. We should particularly insist that manure be kept in leak-proof and fly-proof pits or receptacles and that the manure be removed at least every ten days during May to September, inclusive, the fly-breeding period.

### **Bottling Plants**

The new regulations of the state department relative to bottling plants are adequate in themselves without any further regulations by this department. The plants in Quincy with one exception are in good sanitary condition. The proprietor of the plant not up to the standard was given ample opportunity to put his plant in condition, and his license was held up until such time as the plant was approved by this department. He failed to meet the requirements; consequently, it became necessary to order the plant closed. It will remain closed until the regulations are complied with and until the license fee for the past year has been paid.

### **Candy Kitchens and Ice Cream Parlors**

The dishes and glasses used in ice cream parlors, candy kitchens and at soda fountains are not properly sterilized and there is the ever-present danger of contamination. The regulation governing food supplies as proposed contains a section that would apply to such cases as mentioned above and this regulation should at once be adopted.

### **Piggeries**

At the beginning of the year there were a number of piggeries within the city limits, but gradually all pigs were removed from the city, and it is seldom that a complaint is received or that a pig is found in the city. Ample opportunity was given the owners to dispose of their pigs without financial loss to themselves, and there is now no excuse for ignorance of the regulation prohibiting the keeping of pigs in Quincy.

### **Inspections, Violations, Complaints and Notices**

Following is a table showing the inspections made, violations reported, complaints received and notices given during the year. We have continually through newspaper and other publicity requested the people to notify us of any unsanitary conditions that come to their attention. In spite of this, an average of only five complaints a week were received. This number is indeed low for a city the size of Quincy and is an indication of the excellent sanitary condition of the city.



	Inspections	Violations	Complaints	Notices
Bakeries . . . . .	129	54	1	29
Barber shops . . . . .	160	59	1	13
Bottling plants . . . . .	20	10	1	5
Candy kitchens and ice cream parlors	29	14	—	1
Cesspools . . . . .	280	61	50	34
Drainage and mosquito-breeding places	90	41	14	36
Dumps and yards . . . . .	272	149	75	60
Garbage . . . . .	7	4	2	—
Ice . . . . .	8	—	—	—
Odors . . . . .	12	4	9	—
Oil works . . . . .	7	4	3	—
Other . . . . .	42	20	19	18
Piggeries . . . . .	17	10	4	6
Poultry . . . . .	64	35	35	70
Privy vaults . . . . .	129	21	9	1,648
Rats, breeding places . . . . .	1	1	2	1
Restaurants . . . . .	133	39	1	16
Sanitary . . . . .	254	15	12	—
Sewer connections . . . . .	3	—	—	393
Stables . . . . .	37	20	8	45
Stores . . . . .	274	81	6	18
Unsanitary dwellings . . . . .	14	9	9	4
Total . . . . .	1,982	651	261	2,397

### Hearings and Permits

Eighteen hearings were held as listed below. Forty-one poultry and three stable permits were granted. One application for a permit to occupy a stable was refused, as was also an application for a permit to change the course of Sachem Brook.

#### HEARINGS HELD

Cesspool . . . . .	1
Poultry . . . . .	2
Changing course of Sachem Brook . . . . .	1
Piggery . . . . .	1
Stable . . . . .	7
Unsanitary dwelling . . . . .	1
Restaurant . . . . .	1
Barber shop . . . . .	1
Sewer connection . . . . .	1
Drainage . . . . .	1
Bakery . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	18

### Court Cases

In three cases it became necessary to resort to the courts, and in every case a conviction was secured. The proprietor of a bakery was fined \$100 for maintaining an unsanitary bakery. The execution of this sentence was suspended six months at the suggestion of this department. Before that time had elapsed the shop was sold and we have had no difficulty with the new owner.

An owner of premises abutting a public sewer was found guilty and the case placed on file upon payment of costs for failure to have the premises connected with the sewer after due notice. One party was found guilty in the lower court and fined \$25 for keeping poultry without a permit from the Health Department. These roosters were a source of disturbance to the neighborhood and this department ordered the owner to dispose of them. He refused to do so and suggested in a friendly manner that we refer the matter to the court as he did not believe the regulation was reasonable. The court ruled in our favor and the defendant appealed his case and it is now pending in the Superior Court.

### New Sewers

Last year I included in my report a suggestion that you recommend to His Honor the Mayor that more attention be given to the construction of public sewers in West Quincy. I would again suggest that the same recommendation be made this year. Following is a list of streets where the large percentage of premises have no inside plumbing, together with the number and condition of the privy vaults.

	Number of Vaults	Condition
Common Street . . . . .	27	Bad
Filbert Street . . . . .	13	Very bad
West Street . . . . .	31	Fair
O'Connell Avenue . . . . .	5	Bad
California Avenue . . . . .	7 <sup>1</sup>	Very bad
Grove Street . . . . .	16	Fair
Bates Avenue . . . . .	20	Bad
Kent Street . . . . .	10	Fair

<sup>1</sup> Double.

### Sanitary Survey

A start has been made on a complete sanitary survey of the entire city. Everything of possible interest to the Health Department is being listed on the cut atlas, and when this survey is completed we will have something that will be of great value to this department.

### Recommendations

1. Adoption of a regulation prohibiting the use of privy vaults within the city limits.
2. The extension of the public sewer as rapidly as the financial condition of the city will permit. Particular attention should be paid to Ward 4.
3. Completion of the sanitary survey.
4. Strict enforcement of the regulations relative to stables so as to prevent the breeding of flies.
5. Adoption of a system of scoring bakeries, restaurants and barber shops.
6. Additional appropriation of \$1,000, to allow for oiling of mosquito-breeding places at ten and fourteen day intervals, as required.
7. Adoption of a regulation requiring the proper sterilization of glasses, dishes and other utensils at candy kitchens, ice cream parlors and at soda fountains.

### Conclusions

Up to within the last three months I have done all my own typewriting and sent out notices pertaining to abatement of nuisances, over 2,000 in all. This has taken considerable time. I also took over the Milk Inspector's work during the vacation period and made regular collections of samples of milk, cream and ice cream. During the vacation of the superintendent I covered the office during the afternoons.

The work, this past year, as in 1921, has been very interesting and especially so as results are more noticeable this year. The members of this department and of other departments with whom I have had dealings have shown a desire to co-operate in every way, and from what I have seen of other cities and towns in greater Boston and elsewhere, Quincy is near the top of the list in being in a clean, sanitary and healthful condition.

A. A. ROBERTSON.

### REPORT OF ASSISTANT MILK INSPECTOR

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Commissioner of Health.*

I herewith submit the following report of the Sanitary Inspector, acting as Assistant Milk Inspector, for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The following statistics refer to milk produced and consumed in the city of Quincy.

#### Dairies in the City of Quincy

1 cow . . . . .	43
2 to 5 cows . . . . .	29
2 to 10 cows . . . . .	6
Over 10 cows . . . . .	18

Total number of dairies in the city of Quincy . . . . . 96

Total number of cows in the city of Quincy . . . . . 563

Number of dairies within 10 miles . . . . . 22

Number of cows within 10 miles . . . . . 392

Milk contractors' processing plants:

In Quincy . . . . .	3
In Braintree . . . . .	1
In Randolph . . . . .	1

	Quarts
Milk produced in Quincy, raw . . . . .	5,630
Milk produced within 10 miles of Quincy, raw . . . . .	3,405
Certified milk produced within 25 miles of Quincy . . . . .	200
Grade A milk produced within 60 miles of Quincy, pasteurized . . . . .	500
Grade A milk produced within 95 miles of Quincy, pasteurized . . . . .	275
Jersey or family milk produced within 60 miles of Quincy, pasteurized . . . . .	4,000
Family milk produced within 95 miles of Quincy, pasteurized . . . . .	8,550
Family milk produced within 160 miles of Quincy, pasteurized . . . . .	2,000

**Table I. — Classification of Dairy Farms inspected and scored**

DAIRY FARMS		Number
Scoring 30 to 40 . . . . .		11
Scoring 40 to 50 . . . . .		19
Scoring 50 to 60 . . . . .		13
Scoring 60 to 70 . . . . .		35
Scoring 70 to 80 . . . . .		32
Scoring 80 to 90 . . . . .		6
Scoring 90 to 100 . . . . .		1
Total number inspected and scored . . . . .		117
Average score all dairies (per cent) . . . . .		63.05

Dairy inspections and re-inspections . . . . .	538
Dairy inspections and re-inspections within 10 miles of city . . . . .	44
Dairy inspections scored within 10 miles of city . . . . .	22
Restaurant and bakery inspections and re-inspections . . . . .	41
Sanitary inspections and re-inspections . . . . .	37
Dump inspections and re-inspections . . . . .	10
Mineral water and bottling plant inspections . . . . .	9
Number of stores inspected and re-inspected . . . . .	364
Milk processing plants inspected and re-inspected . . . . .	36
Ice cream manufacturing plants in city . . . . .	16
Ice cream manufacturing plants inspected . . . . .	35
Ice cream produced in city during summer (gallons per day) . . . . .	1,240
Ice cream consumed in city during summer (gallons per day) . . . . .	1,363
Ice cream samples collected and tested for butter fats . . . . .	111
Ice cream samples collected and tested for bacteria . . . . .	111
Milk and cream samples collected and tested for butter fats and solids . . . . .	619
Milk and cream samples collected and tested for bacteria . . . . .	641
Milk and cream samples exceeding bacteria count of 500,000 per cubic centimeter (per cent) . . . . .	5
Milk and cream samples deficient in butter fats and solids (per cent) . . . . .	3

Table II. — Classification of Milk Samples tested, 1922

	Butter Fats	Milk Solids	Bacteria
January . . . . .	3.76	12.36	31,000
February . . . . .	3.85	12.34	140,000
March . . . . .	3.90	12.48	80,000
April . . . . .	3.90	12.30	75,000
May . . . . .	3.85	12.45	120,000
June . . . . .	3.92	12.52	95,000
July . . . . .	3.60	12.04	80,000
August . . . . .	3.55	12.10	110,000
September . . . . .	3.66	12.08	95,000
October . . . . .	3.70	12.40	70,000
November . . . . .	3.90	12.60	51,000
December . . . . .	4.00	12.58	30,000
State standards . . . . .	3.35	12.00	— <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Bacteria not to exceed 500,000 per cubic centimeter.

Table III. — Classification of Milk Samples tested, 1922

BACTERIA PER CUBIC CENTIMETER	Number of Samples
1,000,000 or over . . . . .	9
500,000 to 1,000,000 . . . . .	22
200,000 to 500,000 . . . . .	38
100,000 to 200,000 . . . . .	96
50,000 to 100,000 . . . . .	83
25,000 to 50,000 . . . . .	134
Less than 10,000 . . . . .	198
Spreaders . . . . .	61
Total . . . . .	641

Number of stores, restaurants and bakeries licensed to sell milk and cream 314  
 Producers' milk licenses granted . . . . . 61  
 Oleomargarine licenses granted . . . . . 52  
 Number of dairies refused licenses as unsanitary . . . . . 2  
 Revenue received from milk, cream and oleomargarine licenses . . . \$219.50  
 Number of conveyances for distributing milk and cream (teams, cars and trucks) . . . . . 101  
 New milk rooms built and under construction . . . . . 3  
 New stables built . . . . . 1  
 Stables remodeled . . . . . 3  
 Public hearings on stable permits . . . . . 2

Average amount of milk consumed in Quincy daily (quarts) . . . . .	24,160
Percentage of raw milk . . . . .	40
Percentage of pasteurized milk . . . . .	60
Cream consumed in Quincy daily (quarts) . . . . .	510
Butter milk consumed in Quincy daily (quarts) . . . . .	200

There has been added to the work of this office the inspection and care of 1,000 quarts of milk and cream distributed by the Chain Grocery Stores. Although some little trouble was experienced in regard to high bacteria count, this matter has been remedied by the installation of milk ice chests devoted exclusively to milk and cream. Since the installation of these chests, there has been no trouble in keeping bacteria counts very low. This milk has always been above the state standard for butter fats and solids.

The price of milk in the city of Quincy for the year 1922 ranged from 9 cents per quart for family milk at the different large Chain Grocery Stores to 25 cents per quart for certified milk. The average price per quart for family milk was 14 cents.

This branch of the public health work has been conducted in substantially the same manner as last year. The aim in view has been to secure for this city a clean, fresh and healthful milk supply, as well as one that would not fall below the standard prescribed by the law.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O'DOWD,

*Sanitary Inspector, Acting as Assistant Milk Inspector.*

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MEAT AND PROVISIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1922.

*To the Health Commissioner, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— I submit herewith the report of the work in this office for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The inspections made were 454.

### Meats and Foodstuffs as Unfit for Food

Beef (pounds) . . . . .	5
Pork (pounds) . . . . .	5
Veal (pounds) . . . . .	5
Poultry (pounds) . . . . .	58
Ham (pounds) . . . . .	55
Beef liver (pounds) . . . . .	2
Sausage (pounds) . . . . .	10
Fish (pounds) . . . . .	91
Lobsters (pounds) . . . . .	3
Tomatoes (pounds) . . . . .	3
String beans (pounds) . . . . .	18
Grapes (pounds) . . . . .	5
Corn (cans) . . . . .	6
Melons . . . . .	6
Cucumbers . . . . .	10



**Financial Statement**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$50 00	
Expended:		
Transportation . . . . .	\$34 00	
Telephone . . . . .	5 00	
		39 00
Unexpended balance . . . . .	\$11 00	

The market conditions have greatly improved during the past few years. We have some of the largest and best-equipped markets, with all the latest improvements for handling meats of all kinds, of any city in the state of the size and population of Quincy.

Our Health Department is of the highest standard at the present time, and nothing in this office is neglected to see that the public get good meats and foodstuffs from our dealers at all times.

When any public complaints are made at this office, they are attended to at once to see if the goods purchased are of good or inferior quality and who is responsible.

In a few markets, where improvements had to be made on account of conditions, a cold-storage system was installed. The dealers find it not only a saving of money, but it is much easier to keep their show cases, where meat is kept for sale, neater and cleaner.

Fish is being used for food more today than ever before. A short time ago, Mr. Arthur L. Millett, state inspector of fish, gave an interesting lecture to encourage the dealers to sell more fish and emphasized the importance of telling the buyer by word of mouth the grade and quality when the purchase is made.

Frozen fish, when put on sale, should be marked with a sign in plain letters "COLD STORAGE" according to law.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD ROGERS,  
*Inspector of Meats and Provisions.*

**REPORT OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE NURSE**

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Commissioner of Public Health, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR: — I respectfully submit herewith my report for communicable diseases for the year 1922.

There was reported a total of 1,505 cases of communicable diseases during the year, as follows: —

Diphtheria . . . . .	95
Scarlet fever . . . . .	135
Typhoid fever . . . . .	8
Whooping cough . . . . .	189
Measles . . . . .	867
Chicken pox . . . . .	83
Ophthalmia neonatorum . . . . .	6
Anterior poliomyelitis . . . . .	2
Encephalitis lethargica . . . . .	2
Mumps . . . . .	118

The measles epidemic which started in the spring of 1921 did not subside until June, 1922.

The fact that the public are realizing more and more the necessity of reporting the milder contagious diseases, even though no physician is in attendance, and the continued measles epidemic account for the increase, I believe.

There were only 15 deaths, including those sent to the Contagious Hospital at Brighton. This is a much better record than the previous year.

The list of deaths are as follows:—

Scarlet fever . . . . .	1
Diphtheria . . . . .	1
Measles . . . . .	3
Whooping cough . . . . .	5
Encephalitis lethargica . . . . .	3
Acute poliomyelitis . . . . .	1
Acute encephalitis . . . . .	1

To me it seems that not enough attention is paid to whooping cough and measles by the majority of the people.

The death returns show that more children die as the result of these two diseases than of any others. A little more serious thought on the part of the parents regarding these two diseases will aid the Health Department a great deal toward keeping them in check and lowering the death rate.

The department cannot control these diseases without the earnest co-operation of the people.

The latter part of the year there was a little outbreak of diphtheria in one section of Ward 4. All persons exposed were cultured and several carriers found. They were isolated and quarantined and the situation cleared up in good season.

There were 8 cases of typhoid fever reported; 2 of these were children infected by milk from another city. Three cases were probably infected by clams dug at the mouth of Black's Creek. The 3 other cases could not be traced. No deaths followed.

There were 35 cases of diphtheria and 25 cases of scarlet fever cared for at the Homeopathic Hospital at Brighton.

Venereal cases reported by the state department were followed up and investigated.

Children were referred to the child welfare clinics.

Approximately 719 diphtheria cultures were taken, also Widal's. Anti-toxin was given to 19 people.

Two thousand eight hundred and ninety-one home visits were made.

I wish to extend a word of appreciation to all the doctors, nurses, and the members of the Health Department for their kindly assistance and co-operation during the year.

Respectfully,

RUTH W. BEAN,  
Contagion Nurse.

## REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS PHYSICIAN

JANUARY 26, 1923.

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Commissioner of Public Health, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR DOCTOR:—I beg to submit the report of the Quincy Tuberculosis Dispensary for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Cases on file . . . . .	216
Arrested . . . . .	157
Active . . . . .	59
Cases in city . . . . .	173
Cases in hospital and sanatoriums . . . . .	43
Clinics held . . . . .	51
Patients examined . . . . .	276
Visits by nurse . . . . .	1,181
Deaths:	
Pulmonary . . . . .	58
Other tuberculosis . . . . .	8

The work of this clinic has progressed satisfactorily during the past year and there has been better co-operation from the physicians of Quincy.

An undernourished clinic was opened on April 15 by Dr. Jones, Commissioner of Public Health, in order to reach many of the children in the pre-tubercular state. This was well attended during the year and gave gratifying results.

The dispensary nurse, Miss Williamson, was untiring in her work and devoted a great deal of time and energy in improving this department.

Yours very truly,

WILLIAM J. McCAUSLAND, M.D.

## REPORT OF QUINCY DISPENSARY

JANUARY 1, 1923.

To Dr. FRED E. JONES.

The report of the Quincy Dispensary for the year ending December 1, 1922, follows:—

Cases on file . . . . .	216
Arrested . . . . .	59
Active . . . . .	157
Of these, 181 are pulmonary and 32 other tubercular.	
Cases in city . . . . .	173
Cases in hospital . . . . .	43

Reported, 94; last year 72 were reported.

Sent to hospitals, 60 (Norfolk County Hospital, 21; Lakeville Sanatorium, 10; Tewksbury, 4; Rutland, 6; Sharon, 2; Westfield, 7; Essex, 1); last year 33 were sent to hospitals.

Clinics held, 51, with attendance of 276, last year, 280.

Visits (tuberculosis), 1,181; last year, 1,137.

## Deaths:

Pulmonary, 58.

Other tubercular, 8.

Of these, 30 were in city, 33 in hospitals, and 3 out-of-town address; 2 were non-residents, 3 sudden deaths, 1 a reported case but different diagnosis on death certificate; 5 were brought to our attention through burial permit.

Discharged from hospital unimproved, 9.

Arrested, 11.

Transferred from state hospital to county, 3.

A survey was made in April and May with the following results: —

Closed cases, died previous to 1922 . . . . .	35
Closed cases, unknown . . . . .	31
Left city and address obtained . . . . .	48
On file, different names for same person . . . . .	2
Number of closed cases . . . . .	96

Dr. McCausland attended these clinics and has always been most helpful in advising nurse in carrying out her duties.

Physicians in general have also been helpful in reporting cases. April 15 Dr. Jones instituted an undernourished children's clinic with the idea of reaching pre-tubercular children. This clinic has been well attended.

Undernourished children's clinic: April 15, 1922.

Clinics held, 37. Saturdays from 9 to 1.

Total attendance, 716.

New examinations, 90. Of these, 20 were found negative.

Tonsils and adenoids and surgical correction at Quincy City Hospital, 42.

Referred further —

Venereal clinics, 5.

Dentists, 12.

Children's Hospital, 4.

Dr. Harkins, 6.

Hygiene and defects, 40.

Hygiene only, 12.

Vaccinated, 154.

Milk dispensed, 279 quarts.

Medicine furnished free to 5.

Visits made by nurse, 245.

Summary of results:

Regular attendance and gaining, 21.

Irregular and lack of co-operation, 11.

Surgical correction made, 16.

Waiting for surgical attention, 8.

We find that unless the child himself is interested in the gain no result is obtained, so we found good results with competition or working for rewards.

Dr. Jones, our health commissioner, has been in regular and untiring attendance to this clinic, making all examinations and giving all advice,

and it is to be hoped that the foundation which he has started so well will be carried on and a preventorium established for pre-tubercular children, as he had planned for the future.

At this time I would like to thank the following for their assistance in co-operating with me in carrying out Dr. Jones' instructions: the nurses at the Quincy City Hospital, Dr. Harkins, Dr. Drew, the school nurses, Mr. Nickerson, superintendent of schools, and Mr. Murphy and Mr. DeWolf of the Alhambra Theater, and last, but not least, our commissioner for his assistance and advice always so willingly given, and with kindly interest in every child.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH C. WILLIAMSON, R.N.

### Reports as copied from City Reports for Past Five Years

#### 1917

##### Deaths:

Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	42
Meningeal tuberculosis . . . . .	4
Other . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	47

#### 1918

##### Deaths:

Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	30
Other . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	34

#### 1919

##### Deaths:

Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	34
Other . . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	36

Number of examinations . . . . .	172
To state sanatoria . . . . .	39
To hospitals . . . . .	33
Supervision . . . . .	106
Calls . . . . .	1,500

#### 1920

##### Deaths:

Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	22
Other . . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	24

## 1920

Clinics held . . . . .	45
Positive cultures . . . . .	206
State sanatoria . . . . .	37
Supervision . . . . .	411
Calls . . . . .	1,040
Active cases . . . . .	311

## 1921

Deaths:	
Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	30
Meningitis tuberculosis . . . . .	4
Other . . . . .	2
Disseminated tuberculosis . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	37
Clinics . . . . .	51
Visits . . . . .	1,137
Attendance at clinics . . . . .	280
Re-examinations . . . . .	230
Sputum tests . . . . .	91

## REPORT OF CHILD WELFARE NURSE

JANUARY 1, 1923.

DR. MICHAEL T. SWEENEY, *Health Commissioner*.

DEAR SIR:—It is with pleasure that I, as child welfare nurse, submit my third annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

There were four child welfare clinics held weekly during the year. On Monday afternoons at the Hall Place Methodist Episcopal Church, West Quincy, there were 44 clinics held with a total attendance of 385.

On Tuesday afternoons at the Methodist Episcopal Church, East Squantum Street, Atlantic, there were 49 clinics held, with a total attendance of 702. Dr. William R. Hurley gave very generously of his time and services, making 41 examinations.

On Thursday afternoons, there were 47 clinics held at the Quincy Dispensary on High School Avenue, with a total attendance of 1,011. Dr. F. Ramon Burke was the examining physician, making 501 examinations.

On Friday afternoons at the Community Church, corner of Washington and South streets, Quincy Point, there were 46 clinics held, with a total attendance of 659.

On May 25 a baby show was held under the auspices of the Women's Guild of Christ Church, in charge of the clinic nurse and Dr. Fred E. Jones. Thirty-five babies were weighed and examined.

On July 15 a baby show and contest was held by the Methodist Episcopal Church, Atlantic, in charge of the clinic nurse and Dr. Fred E. Jones. Thirty babies were weighed and examined.

On November 9 a baby contest was held under the auspices of the Ladies' Aid of the Universalist Church, in charge of the clinic nurse. Thirty babies were weighed.

There were 186 clinics held and 3 baby contests, with a total attendance of 2,852 and 597 examinations made by examining physicians.



Of those examined 35 received surgical correction at the tonsil and adenoid clinic of the Quincy City Hospital; 4 were treated periodically at the Massachusetts Children's Hospital, orthopedic clinic; 1 was treated at the surgical clinic of the Massachusetts Children's Hospital; 1 was treated at the dental and 4 at the surgical clinic of the Boston Dispensary; 1 was sent to Dr. Harkins for further examination; 2 were sent to the Infants' Hospital for medical attention and observation. All arrangements for hospital appointments were made by the clinic nurse.

There were 41 babies referred to family physicians and temporary homes were found for 5 babies.

There were 554 home visits made to babies and 87 prenatal visits made. Advice and instruction were given in the homes as in the clinics.

There were 40 quarts of milk, 19 cans of dextra maltose, 3 bottles of Mellen's Food, and 3 cans of sugar of milk dispensed.

The success of this department during the past year is largely due to the splendid co-operation received from the Health Department, our past Commissioner of Health Dr. Fred E. Jones, Overseers, Visiting Nurses Association, Family Welfare, various health stations, hospitals, physicians, private organizations and churches, Dr. William R. Hurley who gave us his valuable time and services at the Atlantic clinics and Dr. F. Ramon Burke who gave so generously and untiringly of his time and services every Thursday afternoon for the benefit of future citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

NETTIE H. DENTON, R.N.

## CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BY MONTHS, 1922

DISEASES	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Diphtheria . . . . .	7	8	11	4	3	2	7	13	1	10	13	16	95
Scarlet fever . . . . .	22	26	25	12	8	1	2	3	—	8	11	17	135
Typhoid fever . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	1	8
Measles . . . . .	79	182	85	96	299	63	20	6	6	1	10	20	867
Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	4	6	12	12	6	5	5	6	4	1	1	11	79
Tuberculosis, other forms . . . . .	—	2	—	2	4	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	15
Mumps . . . . .	7	1	3	21	12	15	6	—	3	8	30	12	118
Ophthalmia neonatorum . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6
Whooping cough . . . . .	10	4	9	8	17	26	24	24	21	8	27	11	189
Chicken pox . . . . .	1	1	1	4	5	—	—	1	—	10	39	21	83
Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	12	16	6	7	—	1	—	—	—	5	6	6	59
Influenza . . . . .	1	53	29	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	93
Anterior poliomyelitis . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Encephalitis lethargica . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Total . . . . .	146	301	181	169	354	115	68	56	37	53	151	120	1,751

## CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BY WARDS, 1922

DISEASES	WARDS						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Diphtheria . . . . .	13	34	6	26	7	9	95
Scarlet fever . . . . .	31	27	13	16	37	11	135
Typhoid fever . . . . .	2	-	2	-	1	3	8
Measles . . . . .	180	328	65	83	169	42	867
Pulmonary tuberculosis . . . . .	21	13	15	15	10	5	79
Tuberculosis, other forms . . . . .	3	3	4	2	1	2	15
Mumps . . . . .	14	11	38	15	18	22	118
Chicken pox . . . . .	7	10	1	7	25	33	83
Ophthalmia neonatorum . . . . .	3	-	2	-	1	-	6
Whooping cough . . . . .	60	56	25	43	5	-	189
Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	17	7	14	10	4	7	59
Influenza . . . . .	19	7	19	5	30	13	93
Encephalitis lethargica . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Anterior poliomyelitis . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Total . . . . .	371	497	205	222	309	147	1,751

## COMPARATIVE MORBIDITY CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED LAST TEN YEARS

DISEASES	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Diphtheria . . . . .	76	82	125	60	88	78	94	167	122	95
Scarlet fever . . . . .	59	185	66	249	47	58	141	164	88	135
Typhoid fever . . . . .	8	31	15	9	19	9	15	9	4	8
Measles . . . . .	320	170	474	91	124	979	23	163	722	867
Cerebro-spinal meningitis . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	2	6	7	1	-
Tuberculosis . . . . .	68	48	57	91	104	79	86	77	72	94
Small pox . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ophthalmia neonatorum . . . . .	13	13	7	9	16	7	3	3	4	6
Whooping cough . . . . .	109	19	25	49	42	88	33	115	42	189
Chicken pox . . . . .	63	26	49	52	73	84	82	68	116	83
Anterior poliomyelitis . . . . .	6	1	3	66	2	1	-	12	4	2
Mumps . . . . .	39	83	5	34	118	21	21	47	13	118
Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	8	29	47	56	59
Influenza . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	861	615	245	5	93
Encephalitis lethargica . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Tetanus . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	763	658	826	710	647	2,275	1,151	1,124	1,250	1,751

## LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATHS FOR 1922

## 1. GENERAL DISEASES

Measles . . . . .	3	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum . . . . .	7
Scarlet fever . . . . .	1	Cancer of the female genital organs . . . . .	6
Whooping cough . . . . .	5	Cancer of the breast . . . . .	6
Diphtheria . . . . .	1	Cancer of the skin . . . . .	1
Influenza . . . . .	6	Cancer of other organs . . . . .	8
Erysipelas . . . . .	5	Diabetes . . . . .	6
Purulent infection and septicæmia . . . . .	1	Chronic rheumatism and gout . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis of the lungs . . . . .	25	Addison's disease . . . . .	1
Tubercular meningitis . . . . .	2	Leuchæmia . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis of other organs . . . . .	1	Anæmia, pernicious . . . . .	6
Disseminated tuberculosis . . . . .	2	Alcoholism . . . . .	3
Rickets . . . . .	1		—
Syphilis . . . . .	1	Total . . . . .	114
Cancer of the buccal cavity . . . . .	3		
Cancer of the stomach, liver . . . . .	11		

## 2. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

Encephalitis . . . . .	3	Dementia præcox . . . . .	1
Diseases of the spinal cord . . . . .	3	Diseases of the ear . . . . .	4
Cerebral hæmorrhage, apoplexy . . . . .	42		—
		Total . . . . .	53

## 3. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Acute endocarditis . . . . .	4	Embolism and thrombosis . . . . .	3
Organic diseases of the heart . . . . .	70	Diseases of the lymphatic system . . . . .	1
Angina pectoris . . . . .	5		—
Diseases of the arteries . . . . .	11	Total . . . . .	94

## 4. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Acute bronchitis . . . . .	5	Other diseases of the respiratory system . . . . .	1
Broncho-pneumonia . . . . .	27		—
Lobar pneumonia . . . . .	25	Total . . . . .	61
Pulmonary congestion . . . . .	1		
Asthma . . . . .	2		

## 5. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Diseases of the mouth . . . . .	1	Appendicitis . . . . .	3
Diseases of the pharynx . . . . .	1	Hernia, intestinal obstruction . . . . .	3
Ulcer of the stomach . . . . .	2	Cirrhosis of liver . . . . .	1
Diarrhœa and enteritis (under two years) . . . . .	6	Gall stones . . . . .	1
Diarrhœa and enteritis (two years and over) . . . . .	5	Diseases of the liver . . . . .	1
			—
		Total . . . . .	24

## 6. NON-VEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA

Bright's disease . . . . .	23	Uterine hæmorrhage . . . . .	1
Diseases of the kidneys . . . . .	1		
Diseases of the prostate . . . . .	1	Total . . . . .	27
Uterine tumor . . . . .	1		

## 7. THE PUERPERAL STATE

Accidents of pregnancy . . . . .	1
Puerperal eclampsia . . . . .	3
Total . . . . .	4

## 8. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE

Gangrene . . . . .	1
Furuncle . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	2

## 10. MALFORMATIONS

Congenital malformations . . . . .	8
------------------------------------	---

## 11. EARLY INFANCY

Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema . . . . .	6	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy . . . . .	6
Premature births . . . . .	17	Total . . . . .	29

## 12. OLD AGE

Senility . . . . .	2
--------------------	---

## 13. EXTERNAL CAUSES

Burns . . . . .	4	By automobile . . . . .	8
Accidental drowning . . . . .	2	By falling tree . . . . .	1
Absorption of deleterious gases . . . . .	1	Homicide (firearms) . . . . .	2
Traumatism —		Accidental asphyxiation . . . . .	1
By fall . . . . .	10	Total . . . . .	33
In quarries . . . . .	1		
By railroad . . . . .	3		

## 14. UNKNOWN

Unknown . . . . .	1
Total deaths . . . . .	452
Death rate per 1,000 (estimated population 50,000) . . . . .	9.04
Stillborn . . . . .	50



## RETURN OF DEATHS, 1922

[Stillbirths excluded]

	SEX		NATIONALITY			
	Males	Females	American	Foreign	Provincial	Unknown
January . . . . .	24	17	29	8	4	—
February . . . . .	23	18	25	11	4	1
March . . . . .	22	26	31	12	5	—
April . . . . .	14	21	24	10	1	—
May . . . . .	22	18	32	7	1	—
June . . . . .	16	13	12	13	4	—
July . . . . .	9	14	16	5	2	—
August . . . . .	15	18	12	16	5	—
September . . . . .	16	16	21	9	2	—
October . . . . .	20	19	27	10	2	—
November . . . . .	29	22	31	12	7	1
December . . . . .	18	22	23	13	4	—
Total . . . . .	228	224	283	126	41	2

## DEATHS BY AGES

[Stillbirths excluded]

Under 1 day . . . . .	13	15 to 19 years . . . . .	3
1 to 2 days . . . . .	9	20 to 24 years . . . . .	7
2 to 3 days . . . . .	3	25 to 29 years . . . . .	11
3 days to 1 week . . . . .	6	30 to 34 years . . . . .	11
1 to 2 weeks . . . . .	4	35 to 39 years . . . . .	17
2 to 3 weeks . . . . .	3	40 to 44 years . . . . .	20
3 weeks to 1 month . . . . .	3	45 to 49 years . . . . .	19
1 to 2 months . . . . .	5	50 to 54 years . . . . .	31
2 to 3 months . . . . .	3	55 to 59 years . . . . .	24
3 to 6 months . . . . .	7	60 to 64 years . . . . .	34
6 to 9 months . . . . .	7	65 to 69 years . . . . .	46
9 to 12 months . . . . .	3	70 to 74 years . . . . .	45
1 year . . . . .	14	75 to 79 years . . . . .	22
2 years . . . . .	5	80 to 84 years . . . . .	30
3 years . . . . .	5	85 to 89 years . . . . .	12
4 years . . . . .	6	90 to 94 years . . . . .	6
5 to 9 years . . . . .	11		
10 to 14 years . . . . .	7	Total . . . . .	452

**REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

Dr. M. T. SWEENEY, *Commissioner of Health.*

As Inspector of Plumbing I have the honor to submit my twenty-ninth annual report.

Number of permits issued . . . . .	896
Received for permits . . . . .	\$1,819

**Nature of New Buildings for which Permits were issued**

New dwellings . . . . .	425	Schools . . . . .	2
New summer cottages . . . . .	23	Office . . . . .	1
Garages . . . . .	4	Factories . . . . .	2
Oil stations . . . . .	2	Library . . . . .	1
Stores . . . . .	3		

**Nature of Old Buildings for which Permits were issued**

Old dwellings . . . . .	323	Oil stations . . . . .	2
Old summer cottages . . . . .	46	Laundry . . . . .	1
Factories . . . . .	4	Bakeries . . . . .	3
Offices . . . . .	2	Bath house . . . . .	1
Restaurants . . . . .	5	Drug stores . . . . .	3
Stores . . . . .	19	Fish market . . . . .	1
Society building . . . . .	1	Garages . . . . .	2
Barber shops . . . . .	7	Dental parlors . . . . .	2
Schools . . . . .	2	Stone shed . . . . .	1
Halls . . . . .	4	Hotel . . . . .	1
Hospital . . . . .	1	Salesroom . . . . .	1

**New Buildings connected to Sewer**

New dwellings . . . . .	324	Gas station . . . . .	1
New summer cottages . . . . .	2	Workshop . . . . .	1
Garages . . . . .	4	Factory . . . . .	1
School . . . . .	1	Library . . . . .	1
Block of stores . . . . .	5	Salesroom . . . . .	1

**New Buildings connected to Cesspools**

New dwellings . . . . .	101	School . . . . .	1
New summer cottages . . . . .	21	Store . . . . .	1

**Old Buildings connected to Sewer, New Connections**

Dwellings . . . . .	102	Laundry . . . . .	1
Summer cottages . . . . .	31	Dance hall . . . . .	1
Restaurants . . . . .	1	Stone shed . . . . .	1
School . . . . .	1	Gas station . . . . .	1
Factories . . . . .	2		

**Old Buildings connected to Cesspools, New Connections**

Dwellings . . . . .	37	Office . . . . .	1
Summer cottages . . . . .	8	Store . . . . .	1

The past year has been the busiest since plumbing laws became operative in our city, there having been 169 more applications received to install plumbing work than was received for the preceding year, with an increase of \$700 for permits issued. Out of a total of 896 applications filed, 425 of this number were for work in new dwellings, an increase of 179 buildings of this nature over the year 1921.

The number of old dwellings and old summer cottages connected to the sewer also increased, 11 more old dwellings and 31 old summer cottages having been connected. The rule put in force during the past two years — obliging all property owners upon streets where sewers are put in to connect their premises within a reasonable length of time — is a step in the right direction to improve sanitary conditions and also relieve the city from financial loss, as the amount paid by the owners cannot pay for the expense that the scavenger work places upon the city. The request made upon owners of premises where privy vaults exist to discontinue their use and provide flush closets, in a number of cases was complied with, thereby removing a greater number of antiquated disease breeders than was ever eliminated in any one year before. If the same number of privy vaults are abolished for a few years more, this style of toilet will become extinct, as the erection of new buildings to be used for this purpose is prohibited by regulation.

The bill pending in the Legislature for a State Plumbing Code will not be acted upon until 1924. The reason for delay is to allow for tests of different installations of plumbing, as the federal government endeavor to recommend an ordinance that will reduce the cost of installing and still retain safe sanitary conditions. I have in mind a few minor changes in our local laws, but think it advisable to await action of the state in regard to the adoption of a General Law.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. KENILEY,  
*Inspector of Plumbing.*

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

---

JANUARY 30, 1923.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit the sixteenth report of the Building Department of the city of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The past year has been the largest in the history of this department, both in the number of permits issued and in the value of the buildings erected. There has been a very substantial increase in the number of dwellings erected, a large percentage of which are of the one-family type. They are of moderate cost, of pleasing exterior and conveniently arranged for homes.

A number of mercantile buildings have been erected in the business sections. These buildings are of second-class construction and make a desirable and convenient place of business for the so-called "one-man store," which at the present time seems to be in demand. They are built in blocks of six to eight stores and one story in height. It is earnestly desired that in the near future, the demand will warrant the erection of two and three story business blocks in our business sections.

The automobile has created a demand for the erection of individual garages at the home, and a large number of these neat and convenient structures have been erected the past year. These buildings are located a reasonable distance from dwellings and do not endanger the surrounding structures. The public have a fear of fire in these buildings, which is not confirmed by the records. This department has issued since the year 1907 a large number of permits for the erection of these structures, and according to the fire records none of them has been destroyed by fire.

During the year quite a few dwellings have been enlarged, and in a number of cases the large single dwellings have been arranged to accommodate two families.

The new high school building has been under construction the past year, the ground having been broken early in February. The building is now roofed in, and in all probability will be ready for occupancy at the opening of the fall term. When completed, this structure will be a creditable addition to the already fine school buildings of our city.

Upon inspection of the various buildings above described, with a few exceptions I have found them constructed in compliance with the city regulations. In this connection I beg leave to take this opportunity to thank the contractors of the different building trades for their co-operation in these matters.

In answer to many inquiries regarding the extent of the building operations in the different wards of the city, it seemed advisable to make a tabulation of these items, and I herewith submit the result of my labors in that direction.

## Ward 1

Permits issued (394):				Estimated Cost
74 one-family dwellings	.	.	.	\$327,000
25 two-family dwellings	.	.	.	155,000
				<hr/>
				\$482,000
28 cottages	.	.	.	33,650
3 second-class mercantile	.	.	.	\$56,300
6 third-class mercantile	.	.	.	5,750
				<hr/>
				62,050
1 third-class manufacturing	.	.	.	100
9 storage	.	.	.	885
121 garages	.	.	.	60,675
90 alterations	.	.	.	67,513
32 removals and demolished	.	.	.	6,065
2 second-class miscellaneous	.	.	.	\$35,000
3 third-class miscellaneous	.	.	.	7,000
				<hr/>
				\$1,554,938

## Ward 2

Permits issued (101):				
1 one-family house	.	.	.	\$4,500
5 two-family houses	.	.	.	31,300
				<hr/>
				\$35,800
2 second-class mercantile	.	.	.	\$4,000
2 third-class mercantile	.	.	.	7,050
				<hr/>
				11,050
16 storage	.	.	.	5,985
41 garages	.	.	.	47,220
26 alterations	.	.	.	17,715
7 removals and demolished	.	.	.	280
1 miscellaneous	.	.	.	4,000
				<hr/>
				122,050

## Ward 3

Permits issued (117):				
7 one-family dwellings	.	.	.	\$25,500
12 two-family dwellings	.	.	.	68,700
1 three-family dwelling	.	.	.	5,000
				<hr/>
				\$99,200
2 second-class manufacturing	.	.	.	265
5 storage	.	.	.	1,550
41 garages	.	.	.	12,485
38 alterations	.	.	.	22,336
9 removals and demolished	.	.	.	3,645
2 third-class miscellaneous	.	.	.	2,700
				<hr/>
				142,181

**Ward 4**

Permits issued (78):

		Estimated Cost.
6 one-family dwellings . . . .	\$17,700	
3 two-family dwellings . . . .	16,000	
	<hr/>	\$33,700
2 second-class mercantile . . . .		1,200
1 second-class manufacturing . . . .		20,000
1 third-class manufacturing . . . .		2,000
5 storage . . . . .		340
30 garages . . . . .		6,055
27 alterations . . . . .		19,759
3 removals . . . . .		325
		<hr/>
		\$83,379

**Ward 5**

Permits issued (384):

123 one-family dwellings . . . .	\$589,600	
56 two-family dwellings . . . .	368,300	
1 four-family dwelling . . . .	10,000	
	<hr/>	\$967,900
10 cottages . . . . .		18,600
3 second-class mercantile . . . .		40,000
1 second-class manufacturing . . . .		5,000
6 storage . . . . .		2,385
127 garages . . . . .		48,013
52 alterations . . . . .		47,975
1 removal . . . . .		800
3 third-class miscellaneous . . . .		14,280
1 elevator . . . . .		2,900
		<hr/>
		1,147,853

**Ward 6**

Permits issued (302):

90 one-family dwellings . . . .	\$385,200	
56 two-family dwellings . . . .	392,590	
1 four-family dwelling . . . .	9,000	
	<hr/>	\$786,790
4 cottages . . . . .		5,300
2 second-class mercantile . . . .	\$50,000	
2 third-class mercantile . . . .	450	
1 metal . . . . .	350	
	<hr/>	50,800
2 second-class manufacturing . . . .	\$17,300	
1 third-class manufacturing . . . .	800	
	<hr/>	18,100
10 storage . . . . .		2,215
93 garages . . . . .		35,030
30 alterations . . . . .		19,175
7 removals . . . . .		2,680
3 third-class miscellaneous . . . .		1,785
		<hr/>
		921,875
Total . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$3,972,276



**Permits issued (1,376)**

460 dwellings . . . . .	\$2,405,390 00
42 cottages . . . . .	57,550 00
23 mercantile . . . . .	165,100 00
9 manufacturing . . . . .	45,465 00
52 stables, etc. . . . .	13,360 00
453 garages . . . . .	209,478 00
263 alterations . . . . .	194,473 00
59 removals . . . . .	13,795 00
14 miscellaneous . . . . .	864,765 00
1 elevator . . . . .	2,900 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,972,276 00

**Statement**

Cash received each month for permits issued from January 1 to December 31, 1922, inclusive, and paid to the City Treasurer: —

January . . . . .	\$68 50
February . . . . .	74 00
March . . . . .	208 00
April . . . . .	273 00
May . . . . .	244 00
June . . . . .	264 50
July . . . . .	455 50
August . . . . .	253 50
September . . . . .	234 50
October . . . . .	365 00
November . . . . .	373 00
December . . . . .	154 50
	<hr/>
	\$2,968 00

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN S. PARKER,  
*Inspector of Buildings.*

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

JANUARY 1, 1923.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit my annual report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1922.

### INSPECTION IN BUILDINGS

The following specified schedule of electrical inspection was made of lights and other appliances installed:—

	1921	1922
Number of permits issued with fee . . . . .	1,286	1,550
Number of permits issued without fee . . . . .	190	226
Total number of permits issued to electrical contractors . . . . .	1,476	1,776

Cash received from electrical contractors from January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922, inclusive:—

	1921	1922		1921	1922
January . . . . .	\$69	\$74	August . . . . .	\$120	\$155
February . . . . .	78	71	September . . . . .	103	137
March . . . . .	95	102	October . . . . .	135	154
April . . . . .	128	124	November . . . . .	126	135
May . . . . .	117	149	December . . . . .	97	129
June . . . . .	122	155			
July . . . . .	96	165	Total . . . . .	\$1,286	\$1,550

	1921	1922
Number of electrical contractors doing work . . . . .	231	305
Inspections made as per permits issued . . . . .	3,727	3,511
Number of defects noted . . . . .	955	1,028
Number of unfinished installations . . . . .	89	249
Number of installations reinspected . . . . .	265	174
Number of defects in installations reinspected . . . . .	1,021	932
Total inspections made during the year . . . . .	—	3,685
Permits issued to Quincy Electric Light & Power Com- pany to install service and electrical appliances . . . . .	1,164	1,268
Number of lights wired for . . . . .	18,462	19,893
Number of motors wired for . . . . .	158	169
2 electric ranges installed, total watt capacity . . . . .	15,020	11,620
9 heaters installed . . . . .	6,620	5,940
Doughnut machines . . . . .	16,000	—
7 rectifiers . . . . .	10,786	10,910
3 X-ray machines . . . . .	6,600	—
Stereopticon lamps . . . . .	8,200	—
89 motors installed, $\frac{1}{3}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ horse power . . . . .	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$
77 motors installed, 1 to 20 horse power . . . . .	523	372
3 motors installed, 25 to 75 horse power . . . . .	62	130
2 popcorn machines, watt capacity . . . . .	3,100	5,160
126 electric irons, watt capacity . . . . .	18,150	83,060
2 electric signs, watt capacity . . . . .	5,185	950
Temporary lights wired for parties, fairs and street deco- rating . . . . .	—	7,171

### Number of New Buildings Wired

	1921	1922
Single houses . . . . .	186	316
Two-apartment houses . . . . .	55	123
Three-apartment houses . . . . .	—	3
Four-apartment houses . . . . .	3	4
Mercantile houses . . . . .	45	15
Manufacturing . . . . .	3	5
Stables, etc. . . . .	3	1
Garages . . . . .	75	76
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6	16
	376	559

## Number of Old Buildings wired

	1921	1922
Single houses . . . . .	300	260
Two-apartment houses . . . . .	65	97
Three-apartment houses . . . . .	4	11
Four-apartment houses . . . . .	—	7
Mercantile houses . . . . .	33	14
Manufacturing . . . . .	17	6
Stables, etc. . . . .	—	4
Garages . . . . .	1	9
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7	16
	427	424

## Additional Wiring in Old Buildings

	1921	1922
Single houses . . . . .	138	180
Two-apartment houses . . . . .	32	41
Three-apartment houses . . . . .	7	13
Four-apartment houses . . . . .	—	2
Mercantile houses . . . . .	102	83
Manufacturing . . . . .	17	32
Stables, etc. . . . .	2	—
Garages . . . . .	20	10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	62	49
	380	410

## Alterations, Rewiring and Repairs

	1921	1922
Single houses . . . . .	76	42
Two-apartment houses . . . . .	35	17
Three-apartment houses . . . . .	11	3
Four-apartment houses . . . . .	—	1
Mercantile houses . . . . .	75	28
Manufacturing . . . . .	4	7
Stables, etc. . . . .	4	6
Garages . . . . .	10	8
Miscellaneous . . . . .	78	30
	293	142

Respectfully yours,

FRANK LINTS.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF SURVEY

---

JANUARY 1, 1923.

*To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.*

GENTLEMEN: — The Board of Survey respectfully submits herewith its eighth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The Board organized February 1, 1922, with the Hon. Eugene R. Stone as chairman and Patrick F. O'Brien as clerk.

The Board held six meetings during the year.

The following layouts of streets were approved after viewing the premises and giving public hearings: —

Oakland Avenue, westerly from Newport Avenue, Ward 5.

Willow Avenue, westerly from Newport Avenue, Ward 5.

Cedar Street, westerly from Newport Avenue, Ward 5.

Francis Street, westerly from Newport Avenue, Ward 5.

Private way, southerly from Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Greene Street extension, southerly from Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Florence Street extension, southerly from Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Janet Street extension, southerly of Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Marlboro Street extension, southerly from Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Thornton Street extension, southerly from Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Meadow Brook extension, southerly from Fenno Street, Ward 5.

Holyoke Street, westerly of East Squantum Street, Ward 6.

Holbrook Road, extension westerly of Harvard Street, Ward 6.

Three streets, south of South Street and Scammel Street, Ward 2.

Respectfully submitted,

HON. EUGENE R. STONE, *Chairman,*

HERBERT S. BARKER,

WILLIAM H. TEASDALE,

*Board of Survey.*

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

## REPORT OF DOCK AND WATERFRONT COMMISSIONER

---

QUINCY, January 1, 1923.

### RECEIVED BY WATER FROM JANUARY 1, 1922, TO JANUARY 1, 1923

For Quincy Point Tower Station:

Amount of soft coal (gross tons) . . . . .	1,654
Amount of fuel oil (barrels) . . . . .	159,149

For J. F. Sheppard & Sons, Inc.:

Amount of coal of all kinds (tons) . . . . .	14,955
--	--------

For City Fuel Company:

Amount of coal of all kinds (tons) . . . . .	25,000
--	--------

For Quincy Lumber Company:

Amount of lumber received (feet) . . . . .	3,452,445
Number of laths . . . . .	464,200

Total number of vessels of all kinds passing through the draw at the

Fore River bridge . . . . .	1,495
-----------------------------	-------

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD M. WIGHT,  
*Commissioner.*



## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

JANUARY 2, 1923.

To His Honor GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, and Members of the City Council.*

DEAR SIR:— I herewith respectfully submit the twenty-third annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The following is a statement of the work done by this department during the year 1922.

Street lines and grades have been given at the request of property owners of 120 estates.

Plans and estimates have been prepared as follows:—

Proposed new streets . . . . .	10
Proposed street widenings . . . . .	4
Proposed building lines . . . . .	5
Plans for City Planning Board . . . . .	3
Plans for Board of Survey . . . . .	5
Plans for legislative hearings . . . . .	3
Assessors' plans . . . . .	20
Miscellaneous plans . . . . .	30

### NEW STREETS

Petitions and requests for new streets were numerous but only three were accepted by the City Council (see schedule).

### REBUILDING STREETS

Requests for the rebuilding of streets came from all sections of the city but only a few were constructed.

Willard Street, being a main artery, was rebuilt from Robertson Street to Crescent Street, which makes the street fairly passable from the Milton line to the Braintree line.

Hancock Street was rebuilt from Squantum Street to the Metropolitan Boulevard. At the outlet from Teel Pond across Hancock Street a 30-inch concrete pipe on pile foundation was built, which provides a permanent and free passage of this water. Granite curbing was placed on each side of the street, and the roadways widened 2 feet to help the vehicular traffic. An 8-inch tar macadam roadway was built from curb to curb, which in case of settlement could be more readily repaired than granite blocks with grouted joints.

About 20 miles of streets were scarified, shaped, and rolled, with the idea of putting tarvia on top, but this was not done and the streets soon went out of repair (see schedule).

### **SURFACE DRAINAGE**

The sum of \$25,000 was appropriated for surface drains. Some repairs were made on Town Brook, Furnace Brook and Sachem Brook, but the greater part was spent on drains in streets (see schedule).

A special appropriation of \$32,000 was made for drainage at Faxon Field. This drain takes care of all the water that now flows into the field as far away as Hancock Street and Greenleaf Street, besides the water in the low area of Faxon Field. The pipes are laid on pile foundation and a double set of tide gates will control the tidewater from backing up and coming out on to the field.

### **NEPONSET BRIDGE**

There has been an urgent demand for the rebuilding of the Neponset Bridge for many years. The high cost of labor and material during the war period kept ahead of the appropriations asked for, so that it was not until this year that the work was begun. The plan calls for a concrete arch bridge, granite-faced piers and a steel drawbridge. The bridge will be completed in 1923.

### **ELIMINATION OF GRADE CROSSINGS**

The work in connection with the Saville Street grade crossing was started with the extension of Upland Road southerly to Granite Street.

A wooden foot bridge was built over the railroad tracks just north of the Quincy Railroad Depot.

### **PERMANENT SIDEWALKS**

On the petition of abutters, considerable work was done on building sidewalks (see schedule).

### **CITY PLAY-GROUNDS**

During the year considerable improvements were made on the playgrounds, installing apparatus for the children and building wooden viewing stands at the ball grounds.

For financial statement, see Auditor's report.

Yours respectfully,

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN,  
*City Engineer.*

# SCHEDULE Surface Drains

Surface drains have been constructed in the following streets: —

NAME	SIZE OF PIPE (INCHES)							Catch Basins	Manholes
	30	24	20	15	12	10	8		
Adams Street . . . . .	—	—	150	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bellevue Road . . . . .	—	—	—	400	400	—	60	6	—
Centre Street . . . . .	—	—	—	—	750	—	40	4	—
Centre Street . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	2	—
Faxon Field . . . . .	—	2,766	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Franklin Street . . . . .	—	—	—	—	300	—	—	4	1
Hancock Street . . . . .	95	—	—	300	550	—	90	10	2
High School Avenue . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	300	—	—	—
Huntley Road . . . . .	—	—	—	300	—	—	—	—	1
Main Street . . . . .	—	—	—	—	566	—	—	7	—
Roberts Street . . . . .	—	134	—	166	—	—	—	—	—
Sea Street . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	2	—
Upland Road . . . . .	—	—	—	1,100	—	—	—	5	2

## New Streets

The following streets have been laid out during the year as public highways:—

NAME	Location	Ward	Length (Feet)	Width (Feet)	Appropriation
Dunn's Hill Road . . .	Common Street to Old Coach Road	4	200	20	\$2,000
Harrington Avenue . . .	Summer Street, south 500 feet	2	500	40	3,800
Milton Road . . .	Colby Road to Boulevard	6	150	40	1,000

## Street Rebuilding

The following streets have been rebuilt during the year: —

NAME	Location	Ward	Length (Feet)	Width (Feet)	Appropriation
Arthur Street	Smith to Buckley Street	4	1,000	40	\$4,500
Arnold Street	Washington to Murdock Street	2	385	34	1,500
Canal Street	Washington to Brackett Street	1	800	40	4,000
Franklin Street	School to Water Street	3	750	60	40,000
Garfield Street	Quarry to Smith Street	3	1,300	40	3,000
Hancock Street	Squantum Street to Boulevard	6	3,000	64	58,000
Main Street	Union to Sumner Street	2	1,600	40	8,000
North Street	Washington to South Street	2	1,700	40	8,000
Upland Road	Dimmock to Adams Street	1	1,300	40	6,000
Washington Court	Washington Street to Avalon Avenue	2	600	40	2,500
Wibird Street	Canal to Washington Street	1	300	33	1,500
Willard Street	Crescent to Robertson Street	4	2,200	49.5	14,000

## Permanent Sidewalks

Granolithic sidewalks have been constructed during the year, as follows: —

STREET	Location	Length (Feet)	Width (Feet)	Square Yards
Hancock Street .	West side of Hancock Street, northerly .	126	11.5	164
Hancock Court .	North side of Hancock Street, westerly .	50	5.0	28
Newport Avenue .	West side of Beale to Brook Street .	370	—	630
Pope Street .	South side from near Montclair Avenue, westerly .	1,013	5.0	563
Russell Park .	South side of Woodward Avenue, westerly .	382	4.0	170
Sea Street .	South side of Rock Island Road to Sea Avenue .	1,644	6.5	1,188
Upland Road .	East side of Dimmock Street, northerly .	460	—	561
Whitwell Street .	North side of Maywood Avenue to hospital .	832	6.4	703
Total	.	—	—	4,007



## REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

Hon. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, *Mayor*.

DEAR SIR:— The following is respectfully submitted as the report of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1922:—

	Net Appropriations	Expenditures	Balances
Clerical . . . . .	\$2,644 00	\$2,248 00	\$396 00
Office expenses . . . . .	450 00	449 49	51
Repair of public buildings . . . . .	4,032 28	4,032 28	—
Care of City Hall . . . . .	10,602 91	10,602 91	—
Maintenance of highways . . . . .	192,909 96	186,487 04	6,422 92
Street sprinkling . . . . .	34,831 43	34,691 50	139 93
Street lighting . . . . .	47,518 57	47,518 57	—
Rebuilding streets . . . . .	15,170 45	14,399 30	771 15
Gypsy moth:			
Superintendent . . . . .	1,872 00	1,872 00	—
Care of trees . . . . .	2,596 63	2,596 63	—
Labor . . . . .	5,553 37	4,786 10	767 27
Materials . . . . .	1,500 00	1,347 16	152 84
Automobile . . . . .	350 00	134 27	215 73
Other expenses . . . . .	2,000 00	1,566 73	433 27

### Commissioner's Miscellaneous

Total credits . . . . .		\$450 00
Office . . . . .	\$283 50	
Telephone . . . . .	94 19	
Equipment . . . . .	14 00	
Magazines, etc. . . . .	35 80	
Expenses . . . . .	22 00	
Total expenditures . . . . .	<hr/>	449 49
Balance . . . . .		<hr/> \$0 51

### Maintenance, Public Buildings

Total credits . . . . .		\$4,032 28
Fire Department:		
Labor . . . . .	\$456 82	
Material . . . . .	1,387 52	
	<hr/>	\$1,844 34

## Police Station:

Labor . . . . .	\$30 25
Material . . . . .	1,600 34
	<hr/>
	\$1,630 59

Central Fire Station . . . . .	\$219 03
Ward 2 Hose House . . . . .	28 35
Ward 4 Hose House . . . . .	166 33
Ward 5 Hose House . . . . .	199 68
Ward 6 Hose House . . . . .	978 77
Houghs Neck Hose House . . . . .	252 18
Almshouse . . . . .	557 35
Police Station . . . . .	1,630 59

Total expenditures . . . . .	<hr/>	\$4,032 28
------------------------------	-------	------------

**Care of City Hall**

Total credits . . . . .	\$10,602 91
Janitor . . . . .	\$1,200 00
Assistant janitor . . . . .	1,608 00
Repairs . . . . .	2,780 45
Lighting . . . . .	1,965 34
Heating . . . . .	984 54
Supplies . . . . .	624 20
Cleaning . . . . .	301 00
Post office . . . . .	6 00
Furniture . . . . .	325 59
Installing telephone . . . . .	195 00
Fire alarm . . . . .	18 06
Safe . . . . .	7 00
Ventilators . . . . .	22 50
Awnings . . . . .	81 00
Vault . . . . .	6 00
Salaries . . . . .	403 33
Flags and decorating . . . . .	61 90
Fence . . . . .	13 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$10,602 91

**Highways, Maintenance**

Total credits . . . . .	\$192,909 96
Labor . . . . .	\$105,553 75
Superintendent . . . . .	2,264 00
Stable . . . . .	8,952 09
Automobiles . . . . .	7,427 85
Pensions . . . . .	5,258 63
Sidewalks . . . . .	3,994 63
Brooks . . . . .	3,871 04
Bridges . . . . .	3,349 95
Rollers . . . . .	2,050 00
All others . . . . .	43,765 10
	<hr/>
Total expenditures . . . . .	186,487 04
Balance . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$6,422 92

**Highways, Labor**

Total credits . . . . .	\$106,572 74
Timekeeper . . . . .	\$1,848 25
Street cleaning . . . . .	29,679 21
Basins . . . . .	2,558 08
Gravel . . . . .	4,547 19
Tar patching . . . . .	16,627 07
General work . . . . .	31,763 77
Snow . . . . .	7,493 40
Equipment . . . . .	962 89
Fences . . . . .	555 25
Paving . . . . .	2,790 44
Signs . . . . .	129 50
Vacations . . . . .	3,275 40
Drains . . . . .	2,823 70
Compensation . . . . .	413 10
Merrymount Park . . . . .	62 50
All others . . . . .	24 00
Total expenditures . . . . .	105,553 75
Balance . . . . .	\$1,018 99

**Stable**

Total credits . . . . .	\$10,000 00
Labor . . . . .	\$4,499 32
Repairs . . . . .	1,003 86
Hay and grain . . . . .	1,243 56
Heating . . . . .	376 38
Lighting . . . . .	190 57
Upkeep of horses . . . . .	1,443 46
Telephone . . . . .	153 28
Supplies . . . . .	41 66
Total expenditures . . . . .	8,952 09
Balance . . . . .	\$1,047 91

**Maintenance, Automobiles**

Total credits . . . . .	\$7,426 85
Gasoline . . . . .	\$2,415 29
Oil . . . . .	735 13
Garage . . . . .	157 50
Tires and tubes . . . . .	1,106 28
Parts . . . . .	2,775 00
Supplies . . . . .	143 06
Registration . . . . .	48 00
Advertising . . . . .	2 50
Curtains . . . . .	10 78
Whistle . . . . .	5 00
Taxes . . . . .	10 84
Finish . . . . .	9 00
Sundries . . . . .	8 47
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$7,426 85

**Maintenance, Sidewalks**

Total credits . . . . .		\$4,000 00
Labor . . . . .	\$3,092 10	
Teams . . . . .	223 88	
Material . . . . .	531 70	
Edgestone . . . . .	146 95	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures . . . . .		3,994 63
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$5 37

**Care of Brooks**

Total credits . . . . .		\$4,000 00
Labor . . . . .	\$3,712 59	
Material . . . . .	94 15	
Advertising . . . . .	22 50	
Equipment for men . . . . .	28 50	
Tools . . . . .	13 30	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures . . . . .		3,871 04
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$128 96

**Care of Bridges**

Total credits . . . . .		\$4,785 54
Labor . . . . .	\$127 14	
Material . . . . .	25 32	
Fore River Bridge . . . . .	2,978 50	
Footbridge . . . . .	58 67	
Beale Street . . . . .	160 32	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures . . . . .		3,349 95
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$1,435 59

**Street Lighting**

Total credits . . . . .		\$47,518 57
Electric lighting . . . . .	\$46,312 45	
Gas lighting . . . . .	1,052 00	
Island . . . . .	18 55	
Merrymount Park . . . . .	27 95	
Subway . . . . .	72 87	
Sundries . . . . .	34 75	
		<hr/>
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$47,518 57

**Highways, All Others**

Total credits . . . . .		\$46,292 07
Teams . . . . .	\$9,684 29	
Equipment . . . . .	1,880 55	
Tools . . . . .	1,683 72	
Drains . . . . .	104 38	

Snow . . . . .	\$4,266 26	
Material . . . . .	17,090 36	
Fuel . . . . .	3,087 84	
Fences . . . . .	383 67	
Signs . . . . .	500 58	
Lanterns . . . . .	991 68	
Telephones . . . . .	26 66	
Public landing . . . . .	174 50	
Transportation . . . . .	88 50	
Curb inlet . . . . .	25 00	
Water Department . . . . .	10 14	
Office . . . . .	23 38	
Saville Street steps . . . . .	21 56	
Boundary posts . . . . .	27 00	
Equipment for men . . . . .	15 10	
July 4th . . . . .	60 00	
Pay rolls . . . . .	829 42	
Damages . . . . .	26 85	
Engineering . . . . .	40 90	
Traffic signs . . . . .	530 00	
Printing . . . . .	18 56	
Photographs . . . . .	9 50	
Advertising . . . . .	8 25	
Dispensary fence . . . . .	109 89	
Compensation . . . . .	52 00	
Settees . . . . .	211 20	
Moving poles . . . . .	15 49	
Automobiles . . . . .	650 00	
Horses . . . . .	925 00	
Merrymount Park . . . . .	46 91	
Rockland Street . . . . .	52 96	
Sundries . . . . .	93 00	
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$43,765 10
Balance . . . . .		\$2,526 97

### Street Sprinkling

Total credits . . . . .		\$34,831 43
Labor . . . . .	\$12,102 12	
Teams . . . . .	4,632 84	
Oil . . . . .	4,802 85	
Tar . . . . .	5,527 55	
Tarco B . . . . .	6,428 70	
Gravel . . . . .	900 00	
Equipment . . . . .	135 84	
Advertising . . . . .	21 80	
Assessment . . . . .	108 00	
Printing . . . . .	31 55	
Book . . . . .	25	
Total expenditures . . . . .		34,691 50
Balance . . . . .		\$139 93

**Rebuilding Budget**

Total credits . . . . .	\$15,170 45
Labor . . . . .	\$3,879 19
Teams . . . . .	1,204 98
Material . . . . .	4,490 14
Equipment . . . . .	720 13
Edgestone . . . . .	121 23
Damages . . . . .	3,699 01
Legal services . . . . .	124 10
Engineering . . . . .	136 00
Sewer Department . . . . .	14 52
Order . . . . .	10 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures . . . . .	14,399 30
<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .	\$771 15

**EXPENDITURES**

Upland Road . . . . .	\$8,117 67
East Howard Street . . . . .	4,134 51
Wibird Street . . . . .	1,413 96
Main Street . . . . .	165 70
Hall Place . . . . .	156 40
East Squantum Street . . . . .	140 96
Legal . . . . .	124 10
Engineering . . . . .	136 00
Sundries . . . . .	10 00
<hr/>	
	\$14,399 30

**Tar Concrete Sidewalk Repairs**

Total credits . . . . .	\$7,000 00
Contractor . . . . .	\$6,826 25
Inspector . . . . .	54 00
Labor . . . . .	102 00
Advertising . . . . .	8 75
Sundries . . . . .	9 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$7,000 00

**Surface Drains**

Total credits . . . . .	\$25,020 02
Labor . . . . .	\$11,139 72
Teams . . . . .	859 20
Catch basins . . . . .	1,061 60
Cement . . . . .	419 16
Brick . . . . .	1,049 34
Pipe . . . . .	2,967 68
All others . . . . .	3,566 73
<hr/>	
Total expenditures . . . . .	21,063 43
<hr/>	
Balance . . . . .	\$3,956 59



**Accepted Streets, 1920**

Balance . . . . .		\$6,091 63
Baxter Avenue, materials . . . . .	\$64 80	
Eustis Street, materials . . . . .	42 30	
Kemper Street, land award . . . . .	15 00	
Safford Street, material . . . . .	31 32	
Summit Avenue, sidewalk construction . . . . .	305 47	
Vassal Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$103 93	
Equipment . . . . .	21 00	
Award . . . . .	510 00	
Sundries . . . . .	2 75	
	<hr/>	637 68
Expended . . . . .	\$1,096 17	
Transfer . . . . .	4,995 46	
	<hr/>	\$6,091 63

**Accepted Streets, 1921**

Balance . . . . .		\$16,822 81
Transferred . . . . .	\$3,814 44	
Expended . . . . .	10,540 62	
Balance . . . . .	2,467 75	
Expended:		
Bass Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$92 21	
Teams . . . . .	49 50	
Material . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$146 71
Billings Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$106 63	
Material . . . . .	30 00	
Edgestone . . . . .	23 00	
	<hr/>	\$159 63
Buckingham Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$73 88	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
Edgestone . . . . .	13 60	
	<hr/>	\$92 48
Carle Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$71 41	
Edgestone . . . . .	11 26	
	<hr/>	\$82 67
Colby Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$2,478 03	
Teams . . . . .	1,156 91	
Material . . . . .	3,295 55	
Equipment . . . . .	320 00	
Sundries . . . . .	3 08	
	<hr/>	\$7,253 57

Center Road:		
Labor . . . . .		\$148 26
Grafton Street:		
Setting edgestone . . . . .	\$50 94	
Awards . . . . .	18 00	
Sundries . . . . .	75	
	<hr/>	\$69 69
Grossman Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$369 75	
Material . . . . .	288 64	
Equipment . . . . .	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$688 39
Hanna Street:		
Labor . . . . .		\$115 60
Lancaster Street:		
Setting edgestone . . . . .		\$23 30
Summit Avenue:		
Labor . . . . .	\$518 20	
Teams . . . . .	99 00	
Sign . . . . .	35 00	
	<hr/>	\$652 20
Sharon Road:		
Labor . . . . .	\$153 83	
Teams . . . . .	9 00	
Edgestone . . . . .	16 00	
Claim . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$188 83
Taylor Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$302 00	
Loam . . . . .	5 00	
Edgestone . . . . .	49 66	
	<hr/>	\$356 66
Waterston Avenue:		
Labor . . . . .	\$21 15	
Material . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$26 15
<b>Rebuilding Streets, 1921</b>		
Net appropriation . . . . .		\$167 88
Canal Street:		
Water service . . . . .	\$4 95	
Walker Street:		
Loam . . . . .	4 81	
Rodman Street:		
Labor . . . . .	41 20	
Station Street:		
Labor . . . . .	\$41 20	
Material . . . . .	75 72	
	<hr/>	116 92
	<hr/>	\$167 88

## Vane Street, special:

Rebuilding cellar . . . . .	\$527 43
Filling . . . . .	21 20
Repairs . . . . .	3 90

---

 \$552 53

## Packards Lane:

Material . . . . .	\$20 59
--------------------	---------

**Streets Repaired**

Adams Street.	Independence Avenue.
Arthur Street.	Liberty Street.
Billings Street.	Moscow Street.
Brook Avenue.	Mechanic Street.
Berlin Street.	Mill and Pond Streets.
Botolph Street.	Newport Avenue.
Beacon Street.	North Central Avenue.
Broadway.	Newbury Avenue.
Beale Street.	Nightingale Avenue.
Bromfield Street.	Palmer Street.
Cummings Avenue.	Presidents Avenue.
Coddington Street.	Rockland Street.
Centre Street.	Revere Road.
Canal Street.	South Central Avenue.
Columbia Street.	Squantum Causeway.
Clay Street.	Standish Avenue.
Elmwood Avenue.	Squantum Street.
East Elm Avenue.	South Street.
Franklin Street.	Taylor Street.
Farrington Street.	Vassal Street.
Federal Avenue.	Washington and Chubbuck Streets.
Garfield Street.	Warren Avenue.
Glover Avenue.	West Elm Avenue.
Glencoe Place.	Woodbine Street.
Hanna Street.	Wayland Street.
Highland Avenue.	West Squantum Street.
Hancock Street.	
Hollis Avenue.	Turn-out repairs:
Hamilton Street.	Beale Street.
Holmes Street.	Farrington Street.
High Street.	Billings Road.

**Sidewalks Repaired**

Avon Way.	Dimmock Street.
Brooks Street.	Euclid Avenue.
Buckingham Road.	East and West Elm Avenue.
Beach Street.	East Howard Street.
Buckley Street.	Fayette Street.
Cranch Street.	Granite Street.
Davis Street.	Glendale Road.
Dixwell Avenue.	Huntington Square.

Highland Avenue.  
Merrymount Road.  
Monroe Road.  
Presidents Lane.  
Prospect Street.  
Quincy Avenue.

Rawson Road.  
Roselin Avenue.  
Sea Street.  
Summit Avenue.  
Taylor Street.  
Vassal Street.

### Paved Gutters

Break Neck Hill.  
Clay Street.  
Hancock Street.  
Pine Street.

Presidents Lane.  
Plymouth Street.  
South Central Avenue.  
Walnut Street.

### Bridges

Bridge Street, replanked.

### Gypsy Moth

	Net Approp- riations	Expenditures	Balances
Total credits . . . . .			\$13,872 00
Labor . . . . .		\$4,786 10	
Superintendent . . . . .		1,872 00	
Material . . . . .		1,347 16	
Trees . . . . .		2,596 63	
Automobile . . . . .		134 27	
Teams . . . . .		585 79	
Insurance . . . . .		317 44	
Telephone . . . . .		19 73	
Tools . . . . .		31 73	
Ladders . . . . .		39 45	
Pole brushes . . . . .		8 86	
Hose . . . . .		132 25	
Printing . . . . .		38 80	
Sprayer . . . . .		329 20	
Canvas . . . . .		18 00	
Clerical . . . . .		18 00	
Equipment for men . . . . .		18 80	
Sundries . . . . .		8 68	
Total expenditures . . . . .			12,302 89
Balance . . . . .			\$1,569 11

### City Hall Additions

Total credits . . . . .	\$27,718 08
Contract . . . . .	\$17,655 00
Architect . . . . .	1,779 12
Heating . . . . .	1,414 00
Repairs . . . . .	337 68
Furniture . . . . .	3,536 63
Flooring . . . . .	769 50
Electric work . . . . .	600 28

Installing telephones . . . . .	\$1,549 89	
Advertising . . . . .	46 51	
Sundries . . . . .	29 47	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$27,718 08

**Hayward House Alterations**

Total credits . . . . .		\$18,441 07
General contract . . . . .	\$8,206 40	
Heating . . . . .	4,601 00	
Plumbing . . . . .	1,767 00	
Electric work . . . . .	779 00	
Fire escapes . . . . .	575 00	
Architect . . . . .	984 26	
Moving building . . . . .	890 00	
Printing . . . . .	37 51	
Labor, grading . . . . .	219 35	
Water Department . . . . .	46 02	
Sewer Department . . . . .	239 73	
Shades . . . . .	92 20	
Hardware . . . . .	3 60	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$18,441 07

**High School Grading**

Total credits . . . . .		\$4,711 01
Labor . . . . .	\$1,365 19	
Loam . . . . .	2,542 50	
Teams . . . . .	617 64	
Engineering . . . . .	182 68	
Sundries . . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$4,711 01

**New High School Building**

Architect . . . . .	\$28,443 43	
General contract . . . . .	348,599 36	
Heating . . . . .	60,265 00	
Plumbing . . . . .	27,521 67	
Electrical work . . . . .	9,597 35	
Inspectors . . . . .	4,252 00	
Blue prints . . . . .	528 44	
Test pits . . . . .	558 15	
Bronze tablet . . . . .	196 50	
Chemist . . . . .	156 53	
Temporary water service . . . . .	63 47	
Advertising . . . . .	87 78	
Photographs . . . . .	65 65	
Telephone . . . . .	26 59	
Report . . . . .	96 50	
Sundries . . . . .	33 62	
	<hr/>	
		\$480,492 04

**Portable School Building**

Total credits . . . . .		\$13,869 31
Construction . . . . .	\$10,250 00	
Plumbing . . . . .	640 28	
Furniture . . . . .	2,401 65	
Shades . . . . .	118 57	
Drain . . . . .	280 15	
Printing . . . . .	11 25	
Material . . . . .	40 00	
Labor . . . . .	115 41	
Fire extinguisher . . . . .	12 00	
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$13,869 31

**Faxon Field Playground**

Total credits . . . . .		\$1,975 00
Labor . . . . .	\$1,464 23	
Teams . . . . .	510 77	
Total expenditures . . . . .		\$1,975 00

**Street Lighting**

	In Use December 31, 1921	Added	In Use December 31, 1922	Cost per Year
Gas lights . . . . .	50	—	50	\$23 00
Electric lights:				
Incandescents . . . . .	1,561	74	1,635	16 80
Novalux units . . . . .	250	9	259	75 00
Cluster Shedd Memorial . . . . .	1	—	1	16 80
Public landing . . . . .	1	—	1	16 80
Flood lights . . . . .	3	—	3	75 00
Spot lights . . . . .	4	2	6	60 00
Clock lights . . . . .	2	—	2	36 00
Mazda lights . . . . .	2	—	2	24 00

Public landing, Houghs Neck.

Flood lights, Unitarian Church, City Square.

Spot lights:

Junction of Adams and Beale Streets.

Junction of Beach and Beale Streets.

Junction of School and Elm Streets.

Junction of Cottage Avenue and Hancock Street.

Opposite Shaw's Furniture Store, City Square.

Opposite Alhambra Theatre.

Mazda lamps on island, City Square.

Clock lights:

Carle Road and Bunker Hill Avenue.



## EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY PLANNING BOARD OF QUINCY

*To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council.*

GENTLEMEN: — In presenting its eighth annual report the City Planning Board wishes to make acknowledgment to the authorities for so much of an office as they have been favored with in the remodeling of City Hall.

The organization for this year has been the same as last with the re-appointment of Mr. Edward E. Palmer for a period of five years.

Ten regular meetings have been held upon the regular meeting date.

The Board has had a representative at all conferences and hearings before legislative committees, state commissions and upon occasions where interests of the city and the Board's connection with the subject required. Among others, the district conference of Metropolitan Planning Boards held at Malden gave promise of definite action for the Metropolitan Planning Board. This was later taken up at the annual meeting of the State Federation of Planning Boards in November. A communication from the Boston Chamber of Commerce, subjoined to this report, gives an idea of the plan presented by them at the hearing of the Public Utilities Commission December 6.

A local conference of Planning Boards called at Quincy April 22, in which representatives from Braintree and Weymouth and also the town counsel of Milton participated, was of interest in emphasizing projects affecting these combined communities.

At a council of social workers Mr. F. N. Nissen presented the playground situation in behalf of the chairman of this Board who was unable to be present.

There will be found in the Appendix a copy of the billboard ordinance in which our Board was interested. The State Department of Public Works has recently rendered their decision upon it which we also submit.

In studying for zoning of the city in co-operation with Messrs. McGrath and Comins, a special committee of the council, we have obtained ordinances and generally the accompanying maps from Brockton, Brookline, Cambridge, Winthrop, Springfield where the interim ordinance is in effect, Newton which was recently passed, and from the Department of Commerce at Washington a model statute. With much study in the next few months it is hoped that suitable ordinances can be presented for public consideration.

City officials, the Board of Survey and City Planning Board will have opportunity January 16 as guests of the First Parish Club to hear Mr. Flavel Shurtleff upon "City Planning and Zoning." There will be opportunity for discussion after the talk and views.

We are appending a resolve presented to the Council in May last covering our recommendations for the White Way.

In considering our Pilgrim Highway, anticipating a report this winter from the joint commission to which it was referred, we have had our attention called to the possibilities of directing some portion of the intensive traffic through Milton and Quincy to an entirely feasible route utilizing the only overhead bridge upon the Granite Branch on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. So long as our motor traffic can remain fluid an immense amount can be handled in our thoroughfares. The particular hindrance to the Adams Street traffic is at the East Milton grade crossing. Any plan that will reduce this will be an immense relief. This is a study that may be heard from later.

We stand by our recommendation that the opportunity offered to make Feuno Street an 80-foot thoroughfare to ultimately give access to the proposed state bath houses upon the Quincy Shore Reservation should prevail. Also that the building line of 5 feet on either side of Beale Street from the bridge to Hancock Street, with the exception of the two blocks immediately at the corner of Hancock Street, should be established. We have under consideration a building line upon Chestnut Street and Revere Road to ease up the blind approach at the junction of these two streets.

We shall not give up our claims to consideration of the building line on North Street until it is an assured fact.

To any one familiar with the new layout at Adams Street at the Furnace Brook Parkway it is apparent that the island on Adams Street across the approach from Common Street is in the way and should be reduced to give more direct opportunity for travel in this street.

A tabulation of our various recommendations during the period our Board has been in existence may be of interest.

The plan of the center in this report is one which has taken a long period of time to compile, with one thousand changes since its beginning in the location of buildings. We have it available for civic grouping and working plan in zoning the business center of the city.

Our citizens can see now that the new High School building is a strong addition to our municipal group.

When we consider that the corner of Temple and Washington Streets and the adjoining block on Temple Street are to be improved with modern construction and the fact that a dignified church edifice is planned for the near future near by on Washington Street, with the Masonic Temple and Elks' Home on Hancock Street, this center is in a period of real development.

From the winter appearance of Upland Road extension it is difficult to judge what the elimination of the grade crossing will give us. Modification of the railroad plan to provide for a ramp into its subway on the location of the old building at the rear of City Hall will be an improvement and there are possibilities that our long deferred comfort station may be planned somewhere upon available ground there.

In 1925 occurs the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Old Braintree, now Quincy. We consider that it is not outside the province of our Board to call this to the attention of our citizens.

We should like to see, another season, the playground at Norfolk Downs developed as it should be. A natural layout for improvement we had brought out in our original recommendation at the time of the purchase of this property.

It is hoped that the city playgrounds or parks, or both, will take more definite steps for the encouragement of public tennis to a much larger degree than at present.

It will not be many years before some progressive planning board will recommend for the tired business man municipal golf links.

In contributing some portion of our material to be presented this season we are putting it into an Appendix as matter which need not necessarily be used in making up a city report.

Respectfully submitted,

CITY PLANNING BOARD,

WILSON MARSH, *Chairman.*  
EZEKIEL C. SARGENT.  
JAMES E. W. GEARY.  
EDWARD E. PALMER.  
CHARLES H. FINN.

PATRICK F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

#### A P P E N D I X

---

### RESOLVE FOR WHITE WAY

QUINCY, MASS., May 4, 1922.

*The Honorable Mayor and City Council, Quincy, Mass.*

The Planning Board, appreciating the inadequate lighting through its principal business streets, again wishes to recommend for the consideration of your Honorable Board a White Way, and begs to offer the following resolutions:—

That, *Whereas*, Nearly all municipalities of 20,000 inhabitants and over have adopted a White Way, and whereas these cities and merchants have derived decided benefits therefrom, and whereas no city of the size of Quincy should have unsightly pole lines running through its important streets, being a menace from a fire hazard,

*Resolved*, That the City establish a White Way on Hancock Street commencing at a point near Saville Street and ending at a point near School Street, with branches on Saville and Depot Streets, as far as the Depot, also on Washington Street to a point near the end of the Library lot, and on Coddington Street to the end of the new High School lot, and make such other arrangements for extension as may be deemed advisable in the future.

*Resolved*, That the White Way be composed of single luminous arc lights mounted on brackets supported on ornamental iron poles, these poles supporting trolley wires, and to be placed approximately 100 feet apart. All cables supplying these lights, together with all other public service wires, to be laid underground in duct.

Therefore, be it resolved that this improved lighting be laid out and instituted as soon as the city's finances, in your judgment, will permit.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. PALMER,  
*For the Planning Board.*

P. F. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*

**BILLBOARD ORDINANCE**

CITY OF QUINCY.

IN COUNCIL.

JUNE 5, 1922.

No. 183.

*Be it ordained by the City Council, as follows:—*

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard, sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of the General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at any corner of any public ways and within a radius of one hundred fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted and free from accumulations of rubbish and filth and from the pupæ, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided, that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof as For Sale or To Let.

SECTION 2. Any person violating any of the provisions of this ordinance shall forfeit and pay for each offence a sum not exceeding twenty dollars.

Passed June 19, 1922.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*Clerk of Council.*

Approved June 23, 1922.

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD,  
*Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*City Clerk.*

**FINDINGS OF COMMISSION**

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,

WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS, *Commissioner*

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, December 26, 1922.

Mr. EMERY L. CRANE, *City Clerk, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:— We are returning to you herewith, without our approval and without prejudice as to future resubmission, your by-law in regard to advertising billboards. The Attorney General makes the following sug-



gestions as to how your by-law should be amended to conform to the General Laws:—

*First.*—Section 1 should include “association,” “firm,” or similar words. This is merely a suggestion.

*Second.*—There is a question as to whether the last part of Section 1 is inconsistent with General Laws, chapter 93, section 30.

*Third.*—Section 2, your penalty clause, is inconsistent with General Laws, chapter 93, section 33.

It had been hoped that when we returned the by-laws for these corrections we could at the same time make suggestions as to the extent of approving local by-laws. This has been delayed because the Newton by-law which it had been agreed upon to make a test case has not been tried.

I would also respectfully call your attention to chapter 266, section 126, which allows any person under certain conditions to move signs on the highways.

In closing I would call your attention to a recent ruling of the Attorney General in which he says that all signs and billboards that are wholly or partly within the highways or streets, excepting State highways, are under local supervision, and this division has no authority over them (see chapter 85, section 8).

Yours truly,

F. E. LYMAN,  
*Associate Commissioner.*

## BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE METROPOLITAN PLANNING

BOSTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE,  
177 MILK STREET, BOSTON, MASS., November 21, 1922.

MR. WILSON MARSH, *Chairman, Planning Board, 61 Irving Place, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR:—The Boston Chamber of Commerce respectfully brings to the attention of your Board as City Planners the accompanying report. The purpose of the advocated Metropolitan Planning is directed toward strengthening the local Planning Boards. The Chairman of the Newton Planning Board has written the Chamber that the activities of his own Board are weakened for lack of the type of Metropolitan planning which the Chamber advocates. A copy of Mr. Gibson's letter is given on page 11 of the accompanying report.

The creation of the Metropolitan Water Board and the Sewerage Board twenty-five years ago was brought about at a time of crisis when the local cities and towns of the district were helpless. It was impossible then for any one community to solve the pressing problems of water supply and sewerage disposal, because none of these matters could be accommodated within the boundaries of any one of the municipalities affected. In this crisis these Metropolitan Boards did their work promptly and well.

A new crisis is now arising in the District created by traffic which cannot find accommodation. On our broken system of main thoroughfares and inadequate local railways the business of the growing district cannot be accommodated. Evidently it lies beyond the power of any one municipality in the district to set these matters right. The time has evidently arrived when in the interest of public safety, convenience and economy a Metropolitan Board should be delegated to undertake systematic planning in co-operation with the local Boards. The Chamber has attempted to outline the delegation of powers necessary to undertake the needed planning, as you will see in the accompanying report.

If, on looking over this report, you see any points which need further explanation or if you note matters which have escaped our attention, we shall consider it a great favor if you will communicate with us. We desire in every way to assist a satisfactory program for meeting the present crisis.

Yours very truly,

RJH  
Enclosure.

F. S. SNYDER,  
*President.*

### COUNCIL ZONING ORDER

CITY OF QUINCY.

IN COUNCIL.

DECEMBER 18, 1922.

No. 383.

*Ordered:*

That the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500) be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Planning Board for investigating and planning a zoning system for the city of Quincy, and that the above amount be transferred from the miscellaneous revenue of the city and made a special appropriation for the above named purpose.

Adopted December 18, 1922.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*Clerk of Council.*

Approved December 21, 1922.

WILLIAM A. BRADFORD,  
*Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

EMERY L. CRANE,  
*City Clerk.*

### RECOMMENDATIONS IN ANNUAL REPORTS

#### 1915

Building line, Washington Street. Adopted.  
Building line, Adams Street to bridge. Adopted.  
Building line, Franklin Street. Adopted.  
Building line, Squantum Street. Adopted.  
Extend dead end streets, including Vassal Street. Adopted.  
Remove City Square fountain. Adopted.  
Relocate tracks on Hancock Street between Temple and Saville Avenue.  
Adopted.  
Bay State run cars to School Street. Adopted.  
Bay State double track on Washington Street — Temple to Hancock.  
Adopted.  
Street car waiting room.  
Comfort Station.  
Land at Holmes Street and Billings Road, for bridge. Later abandoned.

#### 1916

Extend Greenleaf Street.  
Pilgrim Highway.  
Widen North Street.  
New City Hall.



## 1917

New street, Town Brook valley.  
 Footpath, Granite Street to Depot — footpath from Square.  
 Building line, Holbrook Road.  
 Plan for general surface drainage. Adopted.  
 Hall Place extension postponed.  
 Footpath from Common Street to Parkway.  
 Daniel Baxter Triangle. Adopted.  
 Footbridge Merrymount Park to Pine Island.  
 Des Moines Road extension.  
 Headland at Point Holes for playground.  
 New schools should have playground increased. Adopted.  
 Street car tracks removed, Depot, Saville and Temple Streets.  
 Island platform in Square.  
 Rebuild Willard Street. Adopted.

## 1918

Municipal garage and city stables at Quincy Adams.  
 Faxon Playground. Adopted.  
 Reforesting, white pines. Adopted.  
 Memorial Arch.  
 North Street extension to Quincy Avenue.  
 Blacks Creek tide gate.

## 1919

White Way.  
 Band stand in Park.  
 Rebuild Hancock Street. Adopted.

## 1920

Hall Playground, Norfolk Downs. Adopted.  
 Comfort Station, Houghs Neck.  
 Building line, Maple, Hancock and Temple Streets. Adopted.

## 1921

Blue Hill River Road.  
 Billboard restriction. Adopted.  
 City Home, exclusive use.  
 Burns Memorial, location. Still under consideration.  
 Dante Memorial, location. Still under consideration.

## REPORT OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT

## Water Rates

Total assessment for the year 1922 . . . . .		\$217,633 16
Amount collected . . . . .	\$204,764 89	
Amount rebated . . . . .	1,793 05	
Amount uncollected . . . . .	11,075 22	
	<hr/>	\$217,633 16
Amount due from previous years . . . . .		\$14,358 78
Amount collected . . . . .	\$6,693 38	
Amount rebated . . . . .	4,421 91	
Amount uncollected . . . . .	3,243 49	
	<hr/>	\$14,358 78

## Service connections:

Total assessment for the year 1922 . . . . .	\$16,416 25	
Due from previous years . . . . .	4,700 75	
	<hr/>	\$21,117 00
Amount collected . . . . .	\$16,403 77	
Amount rebated . . . . .	812 48	
Amount uncollected . . . . .	3,900 75	
	<hr/>	\$21,117 00
Total receipts for the year from water rates . . . . .	\$211,458 27	
Municipal departments . . . . .	23,286 94	
	<hr/>	\$234,745 21

For statement of appropriation accounts see the report of the Auditor.

**Summary of Statistics**

Population, 52,000.

Total consumption for the year, 1,542,636,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 4,226,400 gallons.

Gallons per day per capita, 835.

Main pipe laid during the year, 19,001 feet.

Main pipe taken out or abandoned, 5,274 feet.

Total length now in use, 785,833 feet or 148.85 miles.

Total length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 5.82 miles.

Number of fire hydrants installed during the year, 41.

Number of fire hydrants now in use (32 private hydrants), 1,318.

Number of stop gates installed, 50.

Number of stop gates now in use, 2,041.

Service pipe laid during the year, 21,172 feet.

Service pipe discontinued, 552 feet.

Total length of service pipe now in use, 543,352 feet or 102.90 miles.

Number of taps made during the year, 482.

Number of taps now in use, 11,812.

Number of meters set during the year, 345.

Number of meters now in use, 10,660.

Meters in Use December 31, 1922

NAME	INCHES										Total
	5⁄8	¾	1	1¼	1½	2	3	4	6	8	
Crest	-	-	-	-	7	14	4	5	3	-	33
Crown	26	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
Detector	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Empire	780	77	10	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	870
Gem	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	10
Hersey	6,664	28	33	23	27	14	4	4	1	-	6,798
Keystone	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
King	274	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278
Lambert	341	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	342
Nash	745	21	6	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	787
Protectus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Trident	276	29	32	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	356
Union	32	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	39
Watch Dog	735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735
Worthington	331	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	339
Total	10,222	170	89	23	63	46	8	10	6	5	10,642

Gates in Use December 31, 1922.

WHEN LAID	INCHES								Total
	2	4	6	8	10	12	16	20	
Previous to December 31, 1921	114	277	1,093	325	96	54	37	4	2,000
Laid in 1922	-	1	23	18	4	4	-	-	50
Total	114	278	1,116	343	100	58	37	4	2,050
Abandoned in 1922	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
In use December 31, 1922	113	276	1,110	343	100	58	37	4	2,041

Water Pipe in Use December 31, 1922

WHEN LAID	Number of Hy- drants	Number of Gates	WATER PIPE (INCHES)										Total
			2	4	6	7	8	10	12	16	20		
			Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	
Previous to December 31, 1921	1,282	2,000	31,160	93,274	387,754	994	152,884	48,888	31,241	23,232	2,679	772,106	
Laid in 1922	41	50	485	150	6,007	—	7,873	2,879	1,607	—	—	19,001	
Total	1,323	2,050	31,645	93,424	393,558	994	160,757	51,767	32,848	23,232	2,679	791,107	
Abandoned in 1922	5	9	865	1,687	2,552	—	—	200	—	—	—	5,274	
In use December 31, 1922	1,318	2,041	30,780	91,737	391,239	994	160,757	51,567	32,848	23,232	2,679	785,833	

Water Pipe taken out or abandoned in 1922

Ward	STREET	Location	Gates	WATER PIPE (INCHES)					
				2	4	6	8	10	
				Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet
5	Elmwood Avenue	From Farrington to Fayette Street	1 4-inch	—	195	—	—	—	—
6	East Squantum Street	From Hancock Street to Newbury Avenue	2 6-inch	—	—	1,000	—	—	—
5	Fenno Street	From Thornton to Wendall Street	—	—	1,192	—	—	—	—
5	Farrington Street	From North Central Street, southerly	—	—	300	—	—	—	—
6	Glover Avenue	From Hancock to Felton Street	1 4-inch	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Hancock Street	Near Sacred Heart Church	—	592	—	—	—	—	200
5	Hamden Circle	From Rawson Road to Cummings Avenue	2 6-inch	—	—	607	—	—	—
5	Newport Avenue	From South Central Ave. to Oakland Avenue	1 2-inch	273	—	—	—	—	—
5	Wendall Avenue	From Fenno to Ridgeway Street	1 6-inch	—	—	204	—	—	—
1	Irving Place	From Saville Street	1 6-inch	—	—	662	—	—	—
6	Tirrell Street	From corner of Russell Street	6 6-inch	—	—	50	—	—	—
	Total		.	865	1,687	2,522	—	—	200



## Fire Hydrants in Use December 31, 1922

MAKE					Two-way	Three-way	Four-way	Total
Bailey	.	.	.	.	1	—	—	1
Chapman	.	.	.	.	96	131	—	227
Coffin	.	.	.	.	7	469	10	486
Corey	.	.	.	.	12	258	—	270
Glamorgan	.	.	.	.	—	10	—	10
Kennedy	.	.	.	.	—	40	—	40
Ludlow	.	.	.	.	5	243	—	248
Mathews	.	.	.	.	2	3	—	5
Pratt & Cady	.	.	.	.	10	1	—	11
Smith	.	.	.	.	—	6	—	6
Walker	.	.	.	.	—	14	—	14
Total	.	.	.	.	133	1,175	10	1,318

## New Fire Hydrants set in 1922

Ward	STREET	Make	Location
4	Bryant Street	Corey	600 feet west of Adams Street
5	Cedar Street	Corey	Corner of Francis Street
4	Campbell Street	Ludlow	Corner of Kimball Street
5	Eustis Street	Corey	Opposite No. 29
1	Everett Street	Corey	Corner of Hudson Street
6	East Squantum Street	Coffin	Opposite No. 25
6	East Squantum Street	Coffin	Opposite No. 49
6	East Squantum Street	Coffin	Corner of Newbury Avenue
5	Fenno Street	Corey	100 feet east of Thornton Street
5	Fenno Street	Corey	Near National Sailors Home
5	Ferndale Road	Corey	Between Hancock and Oxenbridge Streets
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	Corey	200 feet west of Everett Street
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	Corey	330 feet west of Maypole Road
5	Hamden Circle	Corey	Opposite No. 125
6	Holbrook Road	Corey	100 feet east of Revere Street
6	Hovey Street	Coffin	250 feet east of Wadsworth Street
1	Homer Street	Corey	Corner of Sea Street
6	Holyoke Street	Corey	150 feet east of Clive Street
1	Maypole Road	Corey	Corner of Squanto Street
1	Narragansett Road	Corey	Opposite Manomet Street
1	Neponset Road	Corey	20 feet south of Shore Avenue
5	Oakland Avenue	Corey	100 feet west of Newport Avenue

## New Fire Hydrants set in 1922 — Concluded

Ward	STREET	Make	Location
5	Oakland Avenue .	Corey .	500 feet west of Newport Avenue
1	Passonagassett Knoll	Corey .	Opposite Assabet Road
1	Passonagassett Knoll	Corey .	400 feet east of Assabet Road
3	Pembroke Street .	Corey .	100 feet south of Verchild Street
3	Plymouth Street .	Corey .	300 feet south of Verchild Street
6	Pierce Street .	Smith .	Corner of Glover Avenue
6	Russell Street .	Corey .	Corner of East Squantum Street
6	Ruthven Street .	Corey .	300 feet west of East Squantum Street
1	Ridgeway Drive .	Coffin .	Corner of Ardell Street
1	Sea Street .	Corey .	225 feet north of Highfield Road
1	Upland Road .	Corey .	Opposite No. 752
1	Upland Road .	Corey .	300 feet north of Granite Street
1	Victoria Road .	Corey .	600 feet north of Granite Street
1	Waban Road .	Corey .	200 feet north of Samoset Avenue
6	Wadsworth Street	Corey .	Opposite Squanto Street
1	Whitwell Street .	Corey .	70 feet south of Atlantic Street
1	Whitwell Street .	Corey .	Opposite No. 202
—	Neponset Road .	Ludlow	Corner of Maywood Road
			Corner of Squanto Street

## Water Pipes laid from January 1 to December 31, 1922

Ward	STREET	Location	Gates	WATER PIPE (INCHES)							
				2	4	6	8	10	12	Feet	Feet
1	Algonquin Road	From Sea Street	1 8-inch	—	—	—	230	—	—	—	—
4	Bryant Street	Extension westerly	—	—	—	312	—	—	—	—	—
4	Campbell Street	Extension westerly	—	—	—	144	—	—	—	—	—
5	Cedar Street	From end of Oakland Avenue	1 8-inch	—	—	—	878	—	—	—	—
1	Dixwell Avenue	Extension to Avon Way	—	—	—	—	556	—	—	—	—
5	Elmwood Avenue	From Farrington to Fayette Street	—	—	—	—	195	—	—	—	—
1	Everett Street	From Putnam Street to Parkway	2 6-inch	—	—	349	—	—	—	—	—
1	Everett Street	From Putnam to Hudson Street	2 6-inch	—	—	272	—	—	—	—	—
6	Eliot Avenue	From Revere Street easterly	1 6-inch	—	—	180	—	—	—	—	—
6	East Squantum Street	From Hancock Street to Newbury Avenue	2 12-inch	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
1	Euclid Avenue	From Roslin Avenue northerly	—	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Fenno Street	From Thornton to Wendell Street	2 10-inch	—	—	46	—	1,192	—	—	—
5	Ferndale Road	From Oxenbridge Road	1 8-inch	—	—	6	392	—	—	—	—
5	Farrington Street	From North Central Avenue southerly	—	—	—	—	—	300	—	—	—
5	Francis Avenue	From Willow Avenue to Cedar Street	—	—	—	—	206	—	—	—	—
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	From Everett Street northerly	1 8-inch	—	—	6	251	—	—	—	—
1	Furnace Brook Parkway	From Maypole Road westerly	—	—	—	7	348	—	—	—	—
6	Holmes Place	From Holmes Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Hudson Street	Corner of Everett Street	2 6-inch	121	—	112	—	—	—	—	—

## Water Pipes laid from January 1 to December 31, 1922 — Concluded

Ward	Street	Location	Gates	WATER PIPE (INCHES)						
				2	4	6	8	10	12	
				Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet	Feet
6	Harriett Avenue	Extension northerly . . . . .	—	—	—	156	—	—	—	—
6	Holyoke Street .	From Olive Street . . . . .	—	—	—	—	180	—	—	—
1	Homer Street .	From Sea Street southerly . . .	1 6-inch	—	—	255	—	—	—	—
6	Holyoke Street .	Extension to Revere Street . . .	1 6-inch	—	—	200	—	—	—	—
6	Hovey Street .	Extension to Wadsworth Street .	1 6-inch	—	—	420	—	—	—	—
6	Hancock Street .	Near Sacred Heart Church . . . .	1 6-inch	—	—	28	—	—	—	—
			1 10-inch	—	—	—	—	452	—	—
5	Hamden Circle .	From Rawson Road to Cummings Avenue	2 12-inch	—	—	7	—	—	—	607
6	Glover Avenue .	From Hancock to Felton Street . .	1 8-inch	—	—	69	592	—	—	—
1	Lawton Road .	From Dixwell Avenue to Presidents Lane	2 8-inch	—	—	—	246	—	—	—
1	Lafayette Street	From Putnam Street easterly . . .	1 8-inch	—	—	—	238	—	—	—
1	Maypole Road .	Extension . . . . .	2 6-inch	—	—	463	—	—	—	—
2	Mound Street .	From Hill Street easterly . . . . .	1 6-inch	—	—	215	—	—	—	—
1	Neponset Road .	North and south of Squanto Street	2 6-inch	—	—	321	—	—	—	—
1	Narragansett Road	Extension . . . . .	1 8-inch	—	—	—	753	—	—	—
5	Newport Avenue	From South Central Avenue to Oakland Street	1 10-inch	—	—	—	—	273	—	—
5	North Central Avenue	From Highland Avenue westerly . .	1 8-inch	171	—	—	122	—	—	—
1	Moreland Street	Extension westerly . . . . .	1 6-inch	—	—	50	—	—	—	—
1	Longwood Avenue	From Moreland Street northerly . .	—	48	—	—	48	—	—	—
5	Oxenbridge Road .	From Ferndale to Willett Street . .	1 8-inch	—	—	—	126	—	—	—
5	Oakland Road .	From Newport Avenue to Cedar Street	1 8-inch	—	—	6	603	—	—	—

6	Park Avenue	Extension northerly	—	—	260	—	—
3	Pembroke Street	From Verchild Street southerly	1 8-inch	—	6	227	—
3	Plymouth Street	Extension southerly	—	—	6	257	—
1	Passonagassett Knoll	Extension northerly	1 8-inch	—	14	790	—
6	Revere Street	From Holbrook Road to Eliot Avenue	1 8-inch	—	—	265	—
1	Ridgeway Drive	From Highfield Road	1 6-inch	—	437	—	—
1	Russell Street	From East Squantum to Tirrell Street	2 6-inch	—	572	—	—
6	Ruthven Street	Extension to Ardelle Street	1 6-inch	—	180	—	—
5	Summit Avenue	Extension westerly	—	—	—	128	—
1	Upland Road	From Granite Street	1 8-inch	—	12	—	662
1	Tirrell Street	Corner of Russell Street	1 8-inch	—	—	50	—
6	Victoria Road	Extension northerly	—	—	—	286	—
1	Waaban Road	Moreland Street to Boulevard	1 6-inch	—	—	380	—
1	Wendell Avenue	From Fenno to Ridgeway Street	1 8-inch	—	—	192	—
5	Wadsworth Street	From Atlantic to Hovey Street	1 6-inch	—	—	203	—
6	Centre Road	From Darrow to Littlefield Street	1 4-inch	—	150	—	—
1							
	Total		—	485	150	6,007	7,873
							2,879
							1,607



## REPORT OF THE SEWER DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER 31, 1922.

This department was unable to complete its schedule of sewer construction this year through lack of sufficient labor; 1.6 miles of sewers were built, however, in various suburbs of the city. The sewers in Holyoke Street, Hovey Street, Ocean Street, Russell Street and Williams Street were built and paid for by Mr. Nathan H. Glover, owner of the abutting property, under the inspection and regulations of this department. In connection with the abolition of the grade crossing at the Quincy Station the old sewer in Irving Place was abandoned and a new sewer was installed by the New York & New Haven Railroad in Upland Road extension. This was built under the inspection of this department and is about 75 per cent completed, and all houses along the line have been connected with it.

The construction of the new high school made it necessary to abandon a short piece of sewer in Saville Avenue and build a new line to divert the flow into Huntly Road.

For financial statement, see the Auditor's Report.

## Particular Sewers

In line with the increase in building construction, a total of 488 sewer connections were made this year, connecting 496 buildings, a record number in any one year.

Single houses . . . . .	345	Manufacturing . . . . .	3
Two-family houses . . . . .	119	School . . . . .	1
Four-family houses . . . . .	2	Library . . . . .	1
Mercantile . . . . .	17	Stores and tenements . . . . .	3
Garage . . . . .	5		

Average cost per connection . . . . .	\$40 50
Average length of connection (feet) . . . . .	46.15
Average cost per foot of connection . . . . .	\$0 88

## Building connections, by wards:

Ward 1 . . . . .	112	Ward 4 . . . . .	22
Ward 2 . . . . .	20	Ward 5 . . . . .	201
Ward 3 . . . . .	28	Ward 6 . . . . .	105

## Assessments

The schedule of sewer betterments amounting to \$7,127.31 was completed and levied December 27, 1922.

## Storm Drainage System

The installation of a storm drainage system starting near the junction of Canal and Coddington Streets was begun this year. The construction so far has been carried on by this department. The work consisted of the construction of a re-enforced concrete tide chamber of six compartments, the setting of four 24-inch Coffin flap valves, bronze mounted; provision

being made for two more to be installed in the future. Two lines of 24-inch Akron pipe jointed with G. K. compound were laid in parallel lines from this chamber through Canal Street to Coddington Street and then through Faxon Field to a point 400 feet east of Woodward Avenue, where a special manhole was built. From here a single line of 24-inch pipe was carried to the junction of Woodward Avenue and Huntly Road where it joins the 15-inch drain from Hancock Street. A branch line of 12-inch pipe was laid from this drain to the new high school to take care of the roof water. The pipe lines through Faxon Field are laid on a platform supported by piling.

In consideration of the heavy character of the work, the difficulty in making the excavation through this meadow, caused by the mass of large tree stumps and roots, together with the small number of men employed, good progress was made. A further extension of this work is strongly recommended.

### Recommendations

This department again urges the importance of installing sewers and all their appurtenances in so far as possible at least one year previous to the permanent improvement of any street surface.

Appended is a list of sewers built during the year 1922.

MOSES L. BROWN,  
*Commissioner of Public Works.*

List of Sewers built during 1922

LOCATION	From —	To —	Ward	Length (Feet)	Size (Inches)	Number of Manholes
Bird Street .	Centre Road	287.7 feet westerly .	1	287.7	8	2
Brooks Street .	Station 3 plus 00.4	Hollis Avenue .	6	509.45	8	2
Charles Street .	River Road .	1,014.0 feet westerly	1	1,014.0	8	3
Ferndale Road .	Oxenbridge Road .	Earle Street .	5	583.6	8	1
Franklin Avenue	Sewall Street	145.5 feet westerly .	5	145.5	8	-
Granite Street .	Station 4 plus 99.2	86.2 feet southwesterly	3, 4	86.2	8	-
Greenleaf Street .	Linden Place	Hancock Street .	1	230.0	8	1
Main Street .	Spring Street	Oak Street .	2	365.2	8	2
Parker Street .	Granite Street	172.6 feet north and west	1	172.6	8	2
Pembroke Street	Verehild Street .	250.0 feet southerly	3	250.0	8	1
Plymouth Street	Station 7 plus 50 .	162.7 feet southerly	3	162.7	8	-
Private land .	Saville Avenue	Huntly Road .	1	105.0	8	2
Sea Avenue .	Station 7 plus 00.5	240 feet northerly .	1	240.0	8	1
Summit Avenue .	Station 4 plus 00. .	Station 9 plus 27.0 .	5	527.0	8	2
Town Hill Street	Station 3 plus 15.0	260 feet easterly .	4	260.0	8	1
Upland Road .	Station 1 plus 81.0	Adams Street .	1	196.9	8	1
			-	5,135.85	-	21

## By Contract

Holyoke Street . . .	East Squantum Street . . .	741.0 feet westerly . . .	6	741.0	8	3
Hovey Street . . .	Wadsworth Street . . .	446.0 feet easterly . . .	6	446.0	8	2
Ocean Street . . .	East Squantum Street . . .	522.0 feet westerly . . .	6	522.0	8	2
Russell Street . . .	East Squantum Street . . .	364.5 feet westerly . . .	6	364.5	8	2
Upland Road . . .	Granite Street . . .	Northerly . . .	1	680.5	8	5
Williams Street . . .	East Squantum Street . . .	504.0 feet westerly . . .	6	504.0	8	2
			-	3,258.0	-	16

## Abandoned Sewers

Irving Place . . .	Saville Street . . .	795.0 feet southerly . . .	1	795.0	8	4
Saville Avenue . . .	Station . . .	Station . . .	1	-	8	1

Total number of miles of sewers built to date, 92.379 miles.

# THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE QUINCY CITY HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

HENRY M. FAXON, <i>Chairman</i>	. . . . .	term expires 1923
THOMAS FENNO, <i>Secretary</i>	. . . . .	term expires 1924
THOMAS GRIFFIN	. . . . .	term expires 1925
GUSTAF R. BLOMQUIST	. . . . .	term expires 1926
WILLIAM A. CAREY	. . . . .	term expires 1927

## CONSULTING STAFF

### Physician

EDWIN A. LOCKE, M.D.

### Surgeon

FRED B. LUND, M.D.

### Gynecologist

CHARLES H. HARE, M.D.

### Neurologist

JOHN T. THOMAS, M.D.

### Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat

GEORGE H. POWERS, Jr., M.D.

### Pathologist and Bacteriologist

FRANK B. MALLORY, M.D.

### Diseases of the Eye

GEORGE H. RYDER, M.D.

### Dental Surgeon

FENIMORE S. ANDREWS, D.D.S.

### Röntgenologist

SAMUEL W. ELLSWORTH, M.D.

### Orthopedist

HENRY J. FITZSIMMONS.

**VISITING STAFF****Surgeons**

NATHANIEL S. HUNTING, M.D.  
WALTER L. SARGENT, M.D.  
WILLIAM J. McCausland, M.D.

F. RAMON BURKE, M.D.  
DANIEL B. REARDON, M.D.  
GEORGE M. SHEAHAN, M.D.

**Associate Surgeons**

FRED A. BARTLETT, M.D.  
WILLIAM R. HURLEY, M.D.  
HAROLD E. DIEHL, M.D.

JOHN T. REYNOLDS, M.D.  
ELMON R. JOHNSON, M.D.  
RICHARD M. ASH, M.D.

**Physicians**

CHARLES S. ADAMS, M.D.  
JOHN M. MACLEOD, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. CURTIS, M.D.

CORNELIUS J. LYNCH, M.D.  
EDWIN E. SMITH, M.D.  
ROSCOE S. K. HANIGAN, M.D.

**Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat**

WILLIAM J. HARKINS, M.D.

**Anæsthetist**

ALFRED P. THOMPSON, M.D.

**Röntgenologist**

FRANK E. WHEATLEY, M.D.

**OFFICERS OF HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL****Superintendent of Hospital and Training School**

KATHERINE E. HURLEY.

**Assistants**

ISABELLE M. LUMSDEN, *Executive Assistant and Historian.*  
CLARA A. GRIFFIN, *Second Executive Assistant.*  
BESSIE H. JONES, *Training School Supervisor.*  
HELEN FLANAGAN, *Surgical Supervisor.*  
ELSIE M. FRAZIER, *Practical Instructor.*  
GLADYS I. IRWIN, *X-Ray Technician and Maternity Supervisor.*  
S. ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK, *Laboratory Technician.*  
ERICA V. WHITE, *Night Supervisor.*  
MARION G. PATTERSON, *Dietitian.*

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS**

*To His Honor the Mayor and the President and Members of the City Council.*

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Managers of the Hospital Department respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1922, this being the thirty-third annual report since the founding of the hospital in 1889 and the third issue since it was taken over by the city.

Fifteen meetings have been held during the year, usually on the second Tuesday of each month but also at such other times as seemed necessary.

One change in the personnel of the Board has occurred during the year by the resignation, on account of leaving the city, of our esteemed associate John J. Carey, who was a member and clerk of the Board as origi-



nally appointed when the department was created in 1919, and the appointment of William A. Carey in his place.

There has been a change in the staff by the resignation, on account of ill health occasioned by war service, of Dr. Sydney C. Hardwick, after many years of highly efficient service to the Hospital. The new appointments to the staff have been made, that of Dr. Richard M. Ash as associate surgeon and Dr. Roscoe S. K. Hanigan as physician.

Admissions of patients during the year numbered 1,918 as compared with 1,832 for the year 1921, an increase of 86.

The American College of Surgeons has been making a survey of the hospitals throughout the country in order to bring about hospital standardization. We have endeavored to meet the requirements of the minimum standard. This work is still in progress.

*Records.* — The work in this department has shown marked improvement during the past year and has received the hearty co-operation of the staff.

*X-Ray.* — The work in this department continues to be satisfactory under the supervision of Dr. Frank E. Wheatley. No changes or additions have been made. It does not seem advisable to increase the equipment until either a new department or an addition to the present room is provided.

*Laboratory.* — The laboratory which has been fitted up in the basement of the Operating Building has proved a valuable addition to the Hospital equipment. A technician has been appointed and we hope during the coming year to increase the work of the department.

While it has been the policy of the Board to maintain the property of the Hospital in good repair, no considerable expenditure has been made without keeping in mind the growth of the Hospital according to a well-conceived and comprehensive plan.

The most important work for the year has been the beginning of the new service building, made possible by the two appropriations passed by the Council and approved by the Mayor. The contracts for the work have been awarded to the following firms: —

FIRM	Contract	Amount
C. H. Cunningham & Son Company .	General . . .	\$84,745 00
T. A. Ridder Company . . .	Heating . . .	25,000 00
Jarvis Engineering Company . .	Refrigeration . .	8,182 44
William A. Bradford Company .	Plumbing . . .	5,970 00
M. B. Foster Electrical Company .	Electrical . . .	2,784 00
George T. McLauthlin Company .	Elevator . . .	2,660 00
Total . . . . .	. . . . .	\$129,341 44

This building of ample capacity, and now under construction, designed to meet the present and future needs for many years to come, gathers under one roof the heating plant with adequate space for storage of coal, refrigeration plant, store room for supplies, kitchens, dining rooms and laundry. This concentration of so many of the service activities should result in marked efficiency and satisfaction.

The Board does not wish, however, to convey the idea that the completion of the service building will fulfill the needs of the Hospital for new buildings even for the immediate future. It is but the first necessary step toward the ultimate development of the institution to meet the requirements of our rapidly growing city.

The active and constantly increasing demand for maternity accommodations and private rooms still continues and we earnestly recommend that this pressing need may receive your early and favorable consideration.

In closing we gratefully acknowledge, gentlemen, your hearty co-operation and that of the several departments of the city, the generous contributions and the active and sympathetic interest of the Hospital Aid Association, the churches and other organizations of the city, and the many words of helpful suggestion and appreciation from our patients and citizens.

The financial statement of the operations of the past year, together with the report of the superintendent, are annexed hereto.

HENRY M. FAXON, *Chairman.*

THOMAS FENNO, *Secretary.*

THOMAS GRIFFIN.

GUSTAF R. BLOMQUIST.

WILLIAM A. CAREY.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1922

#### Receipts

Private room . . . . .	\$17,061 16	
Ward, private . . . . .	12,121 10	
Regular service . . . . .	9,865 85	
Obstetric . . . . .	6,673 75	
Operating room . . . . .	7,445 00	
X-ray . . . . .	6,461 60	
Ambulance . . . . .	514 00	
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	146 19	
Nurses' equipment . . . . .	412 85	
Board of special nurses . . . . .	1,342 50	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	440 20	
Gifts and donations . . . . .	80 00	
Income from endowment funds . . . . .	4,914 23	
	<hr/>	
	\$67,478 43	
Refunded to patients . . . . .	233 76	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts less refunds . . . . .		\$67,244 67

#### Expenditures

Salaries and wages:		
Administration officers and clerks . . . . .	\$7,597 81	
Telephone operators . . . . .	1,242 03	
Superintendent of nurses, instructors and charge nurses . . . . .	7,523 96	
Pupil nurses . . . . .	2,440 78	
Orderlies . . . . .	2,119 00	
X-ray operators . . . . .	1,933 49	
Ambulance . . . . .	1,589 55	
Housekeeping and kitchen . . . . .	14,257 98	
Laundry . . . . .	2,451 76	
Maintenance, property and power plant . . . . .	4,732 00	
Care of grounds . . . . .	827 30	
	<hr/>	
Total pay roll . . . . .		\$46,715 66

## Other expenses:

General administration . . . . .	\$2,377 29	
Medical and surgical . . . . .	6,863 42	
X-ray . . . . .	1,142 65	
Ambulance . . . . .	491 14	
Nurses' equipment . . . . .	627 66	
Housekeeping and kitchen . . . . .	5,868 56	
Laundry . . . . .	618 99	
Groceries . . . . .	6,381 19	
Butter and eggs . . . . .	2,134 67	
Milk and cream . . . . .	6,133 91	
Fruit and vegetables . . . . .	1,797 02	
Meats, poultry and fish . . . . .	5,317 79	
Ice . . . . .	833 94	
Coal and wood . . . . .	5,538 77	
Electricity and gas . . . . .	3,075 03	
Rent . . . . .	1,949 00	
Transportation and express . . . . .	155 11	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	76 00	
Repairs to buildings and plant . . . . .	4,335 20	
Insurance . . . . .	217 70	
Training school . . . . .	33 35	
Petty cash . . . . .	550 00	
Commission . . . . .	363 74	
		<hr/>
		\$56,882 13
Total expenditures . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$103,597 79

## Summary

Balance from receipts of 1921 . . . . .	\$4,871 35	
Appropriation by city . . . . .	34,000 00	
Patients . . . . .	59,394 70	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,935 74	
Endowment, income . . . . .	4,914 23	
		<hr/>
		\$106,116 02
Expenditures . . . . .	103,597 79	
		<hr/>
Unexpended balance . . . . .	\$2,518 23	

## STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Patients in hospital January 1 . . . . .	50	
Patients admitted during the year . . . . .	1,918	
Males . . . . .	866	
Females . . . . .	1,052	
Patients admitted to medical service . . . . .	192	
Patients admitted to surgical service . . . . .	1,390	
Patients admitted to obstetrical service . . . . .	336	
Private patients . . . . .	282	
Private ward patients . . . . .	974	

Service patients . . . . .	662
Paying patients . . . . .	1,605
Partly paying patients . . . . .	237
Free patients . . . . .	76
Patients discharged during the year . . . . .	1,918
Well . . . . .	182
Relieved . . . . .	1,581
Unrelieved . . . . .	46
Untreated . . . . .	17
Deaths . . . . .	92
Within 48 hours . . . . .	35
Stillborn . . . . .	9
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	52.6
Total number of days' treatment . . . . .	19,206
Operations . . . . .	1,266
Major . . . . .	320
Minor . . . . .	946
Accidents . . . . .	303
Out-patients . . . . .	276
Children, 12 years and under . . . . .	447
Infants born . . . . .	169
Patients remaining in hospital December 31 . . . . .	51

## BIRTHPLACES

## Foreign born:

Austria . . . . .	2
Azores . . . . .	1
Canada . . . . .	106
China . . . . .	1
Cuba . . . . .	1
Denmark . . . . .	5
England . . . . .	27
Finland . . . . .	51
Germany . . . . .	2
Greece . . . . .	4
Greenland . . . . .	1
Holland . . . . .	2
Iceland . . . . .	1
Ireland . . . . .	50
Italy . . . . .	118
Lithuania . . . . .	1
Newfoundland . . . . .	13
Norway . . . . .	4
Poland . . . . .	3
Portugal . . . . .	1
Russia . . . . .	15
Scotland . . . . .	50
Spain . . . . .	1
Sweden . . . . .	38

Syria . . . . .	9
Turkey . . . . .	2
Wales . . . . .	1
West Indies . . . . .	2
Native:	
Quincy . . . . .	682
Massachusetts . . . . .	502
United States . . . . .	217
Unknown . . . . .	5
Total . . . . .	1,918

### REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Several changes have been made in the personnel of the Training School during the past year.

Miss Ethel Washburn, who had been supervisor for two years, resigned in June and Miss Bessie H. Jones was engaged to fill the vacancy.

Miss Margaret Main, our practical instructor, resigned and her position was filled by Miss Elsie Frazier.

Miss Grace Gummo, operating room supervisor, left September 1, and was succeeded by Miss Helen Flanagan.

The graduating exercises were held June 21, 1922. The address was given by the Rev. Fred Alban Weil. The diplomas were presented to the graduating class by the chairman of the Board of Managers. A reception followed the exercises. Music for the graduation and the reception was provided by Mrs. Henry M. Faxon. The class pins were given by the Hospital Aid Association and presented to the class by the president Mrs. Charles Homer.

#### Class of 1922

Muriel Cameron.	Jessie Munroe Nicolson.
Agnes Marie Gustafson.	Edna Dearborn Tubman.
Lillian Theresa Coleman.	Madeline Frances Roberts.
Agnes Carolina Johnson.	

The following lectures and demonstrations were given during the year: —

#### Preliminary Course, Three Months

	Hours
Principles of nursing, instructor . . . . .	72
History of nursing, instructor . . . . .	10
Ethics, instructor . . . . .	10
Drugs and solutions, instructor . . . . .	15
Hygiene and sanitation, instructor . . . . .	25
Bandaging, instructor . . . . .	10
Demonstrations, instructor . . . . .	64
Social diseases, instructor . . . . .	5
Urinalysis, instructor . . . . .	4

#### Juniors

	Hours
Anatomy and physiology, Miss Helen Redfern . . . . .	48
Chemistry, Miss Helen Redfern . . . . .	18
Bacteriology, Miss Helen Redfern . . . . .	16
Materia medica, Miss Helen Redfern . . . . .	16
Dietetics, dietitian . . . . .	14

Intermediates		Hours
Obstetrics, Dr. D. B. Reardon . . . . .		10
Pathology, Dr. F. R. Burke . . . . .		6
Skin, Dr. F. R. Burke . . . . .		2
Orthopedies, Dr. N. S. Hunting . . . . .		5
Pediatrics, Dr. W. L. Sargent . . . . .		7
Gynæcology, Dr. W. G. Curtis . . . . .		5
Essentials of surgery, Dr. G. M. Sheahan . . . . .		10
Essentials of medicine, Dr. E. E. Smith . . . . .		10
Ear, nose and throat, Dr. E. R. Johnson . . . . .		3
Massage, Miss Elizabeth Hatlow . . . . .		12
Obstetric nursing, instructor . . . . .		10
Surgical nursing, instructor . . . . .		10
Medical nursing, instructor . . . . .		10
Diet in disease, instructor . . . . .		20

Seniors		Hours
Public sanitation, Dr. W. J. McCausland . . . . .		5
Venereal diseases, Dr. N. S. Hunting . . . . .		3
Serumtherapy, Dr. E. E. Smith . . . . .		1
Radiotherapy, Dr. F. E. Wheatley . . . . .		1
Mental and nervous diseases, instructor . . . . .		5

### INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ADMISSION OF PATIENTS, RATES, ETC.

Application for the admission of patients to the Hospital should be made to the superintendent. Patients desiring admission should be referred by a physician.

Accidents are admitted at any time.

The Hospital maintains an ambulance for transportation of patients within the city limits. The ambulance may be obtained for special service by application to the superintendent.

Radiographs will be taken every day by appointment, with the exception of Sunday, Wednesday afternoon and holidays.

Appointments for radiograph of the gastro-intestinal tract should be made for either Monday, Tuesday, Thursday or Friday.

### Charges

Single rooms, \$4 to \$5 per day.

Ward bed (private), \$3 per day.

Ward bed (service), \$2.25 per day.

### Additional Charges

Operating room, \$5 to \$10.

Delivery room, \$5.

Etherizing fee, \$5.

Laboratory fee, \$5.

Plaster casts or special dressings, \$3 to \$5.

Ambulance, \$3.

Board of special nurse \$1 per day.

Proprietary drugs or unusual or expensive preparations, mineral waters, liquors, etc., will also be charged extra.



**Head**

Skull . . . . .	\$10	Jaw . . . . .	\$5
Mastoids . . . . .	10	Teeth . . . . .	2-10
Sinuses . . . . .	10		

**Upper Extremities**

Shoulder . . . . .	\$5	Hand . . . . .	\$5
Clavicle . . . . .	5	Fingers . . . . .	5
Scapula . . . . .	5	Spine . . . . .	10
Humerus . . . . .	5	Chest . . . . .	10
Elbow . . . . .	5	Gastro-intestinal . . . . .	20
Forearm . . . . .	5	Gall bladder . . . . .	10
Wrist . . . . .	5	Genito-urinary . . . . .	10

**Lower Extremities**

Pelvic girdle . . . . .	\$10	Lower leg . . . . .	\$5
Hip joint . . . . .	10	Ankle . . . . .	5
Femur . . . . .	5	Foot . . . . .	5
Knee . . . . .	5		

**REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION**

The Hospital Aid Association has had its regular meetings on the last Thursday of each month at the Community Rooms in Adams Academy. These meetings have been devoted to service for the Hospital. Our friends in the various church organizations, other groups of women and individuals have helped in this good work and the result has been most satisfactory.

We have tried to be of service to the Nurses' Training School first, by offering a scholarship in public health nursing in Simmons College; second, by providing a small fund for the nurses' recreation; third, by adding several new books to their reference library; fourth, by subscribing to three current magazines for their use, and fifth, by giving to the graduate nurses their Quincy Hospital pins.

At Christmas we sent a small gift to every patient in the Hospital, hoping to bring cheer to those so unfortunate as to be sick during the holiday season.

This association is deeply interested in the hospital and its welfare. The president has spoken at other meetings, making an effort to arouse greater interest among the citizens, too many of whom are indifferent to the Hospital and its needs.

We congratulate the Board of Trustees, in that they have succeeded in securing a new service building so sorely needed. With this beginning, we can look forward to 1923 with greater hope and enthusiasm.

MARY G. C. HOMER,  
*President.*

**TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES**

The City Hospital of Quincy Training School for Nurses was established in 1890.

The course covers a period of three years: preliminary course, three months; junior year, nine months; intermediate year, twelve months; senior year, twelve months.

The hours of duty are arranged in accordance with the required class work. The pupil averages eight hours a day in the wards. One-half day

each Sunday, one-half day each week and two hours daily are given for rest and recreation. During the preliminary course the time spent in the wards does not exceed four hours daily.

Candidates are expected to report promptly on the date specified. Any change of plan or address should be reported to the superintendent of the Training School.

Lectures, recitations, demonstrations and laboratory work are given in the required subjects in the classroom of the Nurses' Home.

### **Admission**

An applicant to be considered for admission should apply to the superintendent of the Training School in person, or if this is not possible a written application may be submitted. The letter should be accompanied by a certificate from a physician testifying to the sound physical condition of the applicant, and also for reference the addresses of three responsible persons, not relatives; it is suggested that one of these letters should be from the principal of the school from which the applicant graduated and one from the last employer if previously employed.

In April and September applicants may be received for the preliminary course of three months, at the end of which time, if accepted as pupils, they must agree to conform to the rules of the Hospital for a full term of three years. The preliminary course is continuous with the regular course.

### **Age**

There is no rule regarding age, but applicants between twenty and thirty are preferable.

### **Physique**

Applicants should be of average size and weight and must be in good health. Teeth should be in good condition, and if necessary eyes should receive attention before entering for the preliminary course.

### **Education**

A high school education or its equivalent is essential. If the candidate does not hold a high school or private school diploma, she will be required to give the name and address of some former instructor who may be referred to by the superintendent of the Training School.

### **Expenses**

No tuition fee is required. The pupils will be provided with board, lodging and laundry throughout the period of the course. They will be required to provide themselves with uniforms for the preliminary course, but after acceptance these will be provided by the Training School.

The education and maintenance are considered ample compensation for services rendered. After a probationer has been accepted as a pupil, a monthly allowance of \$8 is made to defray the expenses of textbooks, etc., incidental to training.

A deposit of \$10 is required for each pupil at the time of enrollment to cover the charges for possible breakage and damage to hospital and laboratory appliances. If there are no charges against the pupil, the money will be refunded when she leaves the school; or if breakage exceeds the amount deposited, she will pay for the excess at the close of the third year. Other expenditures depend upon the personal habits of the pupil.

### **Illness**

Pupils are given medical and surgical treatment and nursing care during illness, but time lost must be made up at the end of the course.

Absences are not allowed except in extreme instances. Pupils are not allowed during the course of instruction to nurse sick relatives or to absent themselves for any other personal reasons.

### **Residence**

There are two pleasant, comfortable homes. The Faxon Home is situated on the grounds and has an attractive reception room, library, classroom, etc. An increase in the number of pupils has made it necessary to occupy a residence just outside the hospital grounds. This home also has an attractive living room and reception hall. Both homes are carefully chaperoned.

### **Examinations**

Examinations, both practical and theoretical, will be held at the completion of the preliminary course, and at the end of each course of lectures. A passing mark for the examinations, combined with the general record, which includes practical work, conduct and efficiency, will determine the advancement of the pupil into a higher class.

The decision as to the propriety of retaining the pupil in the Training School upon the completion of the preliminary course will be made by the superintendent of the Training School upon the recommendations of the instructors under whom the pupil has taken her course. The superintendent of the Training School and the Training School Committee may dismiss a pupil at any time for reasons which seem to them sufficient.

### **Discipline**

The problem of rules and regulations in the Training School has received careful consideration. Promptness, regularity, obedience, careful observation and courtesy are essential to the success of a nurse. There must be explicit rules with strict enforcement, but they are rules that any self-respecting, earnest young woman will recognize as fair and necessary.

### **Vacation**

A vacation of three weeks will be given near the close of both the first and second years.

### **Graduation**

When the prescribed course of three years is completed and the final examinations passed, the pupil will receive the diploma and pin of the school.

Graduates are eligible for state registration, for membership in the American Nursing Association, and enrollment in the nursing service of the American Red Cross. There are also many attractive fields of work from which to choose, such as private nursing, district or public health work, school nursing or industrial welfare work, as well as other new branches which are being added each year.

### **Synopsis of the Course of Instruction**

The theoretical and practical courses of instruction conform closely to the standard curriculum prepared by the Educational Committee of the National League of Nursing Education. The time allotted to the subjects will be divided between lectures, demonstrations, classes, quizzes and laboratory work.

The course includes —

## FIRST YEAR

Nursing principles and demonstrations.  
Anatomy and physiology.  
Bacteriology.  
History of nursing.  
Applied chemistry.  
Personal hygiene.  
Drugs and solutions.  
Elementary cookery.  
Bandaging.

## SECOND YEAR

Materia medica and therapeutics.  
Massage.  
Operating-room technic.  
Nursing in medical and surgical diseases.  
Nursing in diseases of infants and children.  
Orthopedic nursing.

## THIRD YEAR

Obstetric nursing.  
Special lectures:  
    Eye, ear, nose and throat.  
    Mental and nervous diseases.  
    Anæsthesia.  
    Hygiene and sanitation.  
    Occupational, venereal and skin diseases.

## Contagious nursing:

A course of two months is given at the Providence City Hospital.

## Visiting nursing:

Experience in visiting nursing is given under the supervision of the Quincy Visiting Nurse Association. If qualified, the pupil also has an opportunity to act as head nurse and assist in housekeeping, which will give her some executive experience.

Students entering the preliminary term must come provided with the following:—

Three dresses.  
Ten aprons.  
Six collars.  
Four sets of plain underclothing, including two colored petticoats of wash material.  
Two pairs of comfortable black shoes with broad soles and rubber heels. (Suede, cloth and patent leather not allowed.)  
Rain coat and rubbers.  
Kimono and slippers.  
One gray woolen sweater.  
One napkin ring with owner's name.  
Watch with second hand (lady's size Ingersoll is inexpensive and preferable to a gold watch for duty).  
Fountain pen.  
Laundry bag.

Directions for uniforms, etc., will be sent with the acceptance slip.

List of Graduates of the Training School

NAME	Year	Occupation	Residence
Miss Ella White .	1892	Private nurse .	N. Attleborough, Mass.
Miss Elsie White .	1892	Mrs. W. C. Harrington .	Malden, Mass.
Miss Nellie Coolidge .	1892	Mrs. G. A. Merchants .	Farley, Mass.
Miss Anna O'Brien .	1893	—	Springfield, Mass.
Miss Anna Kimball .	1893	Private nurse .	Norfolk, Va.
Miss Priscilla McMartin .	1894	—	Springfield, Mass.
Miss B. E. Clarity .	1894	—	Springfield, Mass.
Miss Martha Anderson .	1895	—	California.
Miss Lucy Hernan .	1895	—	—
Miss Margaret Ross .	1895	Mrs. Walter Loud .	Braintree, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Wood .	1895	—	Scotland.
Miss Marion Jackson .	1896	School nurse .	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Viola Harrington .	1896	At home .	Canton, Mass.
Miss Annie Manning .	1897	—	—
Miss Emma Lewis .	1897	Mrs. E. L. Goddard .	Boston, Mass.
Miss Anna L. Stewart .	1897	Private nurse .	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss Edith Wiley .	1898	Mrs. Sheehan .	South Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary F. O'Brien .	1898	Private nurse .	New York, N. Y.
Miss Catherine Carter .	1899	Private nurse .	Boston, Mass.
Miss Helen Thompson .	1899	Mrs. Duvinge .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Ida Simpson .	1899	Stillman Infirmary .	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Winifred Hernan .	1899	—	—
Miss Estelle Robinson .	1900	Private nurse .	Weymouth, Mass.
Mrs. Marietta Hatch .	1900	At home .	East Friendship, Me.



Miss Margaret Walker	1901	-	-	-	Unknown.
Miss Mildred Freeman	1901	Private nurse	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary A. Kinney	1901	Private nurse	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Barbara Patterson	1901	Private nurse	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Nellie Bulvey	1903	At home	.	.	Gagetown, N. B.
Miss Anna Walker	1903	-	-	-	Unknown.
Miss Bessie Worrell	1903	Mrs. Cleverly	.	.	Hull, Mass.
Miss Jean Allen	1904	-	-	-	St. Stephen, N. B.
Miss Eva Blair	1904	Psychopathic Hospital	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Lindsay	1904	Private nurse	.	.	St. John, N. B.
Miss Helen Powers	1905	Married	.	.	St. John, N. B.
Miss Annabel Orr	1905	Private nurse	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Blanche Fairweather	1905	Swedish Hospital	.	.	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Maude McNeil	1906	Deceased	.	.	-
Miss Lottie Stumbles	1906	-	-	-	Unknown.
Miss Mary Ellison	1907	Mrs. Rosing	.	.	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Helen Young	1907	Mrs. Samuel Smart	.	.	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Maude Levatte	1907	Mrs. Harley	.	.	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Mary Stearns	1908	Private nurse	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Miss Lillian Hart	1908	Mrs. J. P. Steele	.	.	Marlborough, Mass.
Miss Susan Marshall	1908	Private nurse	.	.	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Anna Blair	1908	Private nurse	.	.	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Jeanette Falconer	1908	Private nurse	.	.	New York, N. Y.
Miss Adeline Woodin	1909	Mrs. William Croft	.	.	Nova Scotia.
Miss Margaret Carey	1910	Mrs. Timothy Koolhane	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Bertha Morrill	1910	Mrs. Winne	.	.	Phoebeus, Va.
Miss Mary Bruce	1910	Married	.	.	San Francisco, Cal.
Miss Edith Burkett	1910	Private nurse	.	.	Quincy, Mass.



List of Graduates of the Training School—Continued.

NAME	Year	Occupation	Residence
Miss Barbara Levatite	1910	Mrs. Albert Jones	Port Gibbon, Alaska.
Mrs. Florence Mason	1910	Mrs. C. E. Cushman	Delray, Fla.
Miss Jennie E. Russell	1911	Mrs. Edward Dunn	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Etta Y. Meyer	1911	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Alma B. Reed	1912	Mrs. D. E. Mann	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Grace Wilson	1912	—	Calgary, Alberta.
Miss Olive Marelle	1912	Private nurse	New York, N. Y.
Miss Sara M. McIntosh	1912	Private nurse	New York, N. Y.
Miss Mary Walsh	1912	Private nurse	New York, N. Y.
Miss Linda Hill	1912	Mrs. Hayes	Roslindale, Mass.
Miss Marion Mills	1912	Mrs. Bossa	Watertown, Mass.
Miss Catherine Black	1912	Mrs. John B. Munn	Malden, Mass.
Miss Ruth Barnard	1913	Private nurse	Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Florence Hanson	1914	Private nurse	Machias, Me.
Miss Victoria Ljungquist	1914	Private nurse	Boston, Mass.
Miss Alice McGlue	1914	Private nurse	Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Hansnore Neilson	1914	Mrs. Benges	Roxbury, Mass.
Miss Martha Morrill	1915	Mrs. Smith	Phoenix, Va.
Miss Christina Shand	1915	Mrs. H. White	Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Leona Carder	1915	Mrs. Anderson	East Milton, Mass.
Miss Sigrid Swanson	1915	Private nurse	Seattle, Wash.
Miss Irene E. Corbett	1916	Mrs. Philip Hussey	Milton, Mass.
Miss Gertrude Flaherty	1916	Deceased	—
Miss Barbara Cameron	1916	Married	Winchester, Mass.

Miss Margaret Twohig	1916	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Estelle Babcock	1916	Private nurse	California.
Miss Violet Robertson	1916	Public health nurse, Marine Hospital	Winchester, Mass.
Miss Alice Billings	1917	Mrs. James Bewley	Chelsea, Mass.
Miss Ruth Pinel	1917	Public health nurse, Marine Hospital	Braintree, Mass.
Miss Valeria Vaszkis	1917	Private nurse	Chelsea, Mass.
Miss Clara B. McCully	1917	St. Michael's Mission	Brookline, Mass.
Miss Sarah A. Cassell	1918	Private nurse	Ethete, Wyo.
Miss Margaret Gray	1918	Mrs. Foy	Brookline, Mass.
Miss Ruth F. Hinton	1918	Mrs. F. Holt	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss Evelyn E. Moriarty	1918	Private nurse	New Bedford, Mass.
Miss Gertrude T. Russell	1918	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Helen M. Seiders	1918	Private nurse	Melrose, Mass.
Miss Nettie Jean Coombs	1919	Mrs. Alexander	Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Agnes T. Black	1919	Child Welfare nurse	Providence, R. I.
Miss Lillian A. Reud	1919	District nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Elizabeth Connors	1919	Public health nurse, Marine Hospital	Chelsea, Mass.
Miss Nettie H. Denton	1919	Child welfare nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Hazel Gordon	1919	Married	Providence, R. I.
Miss Agnes L. Richard	1919	At home	Providence, R. I.
Miss Sadie Amos	1920	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Sara Ross	1920	Tuberculosis nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Lucy A. Williams	1920	Private nurse	Pleasant Villa, N. B.
Miss Bertie B. Baxter	1920	Private nurse	Waltham, Mass.
Miss Alice C. Taylor	1920	Mrs. Joseph Barber	Braintree, Mass.
Miss Frances Collins	1920	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Katherine MacKay	1920	Weymouth Hospital	Weymouth, Mass.
Mrs. Helen H. Quimby	1920	Private nurse	Braintree, Mass.

List of Graduates of the Training School — Concluded

NAME	Year	Occupation	Residence
Miss Helen Smith	1920	Private nurse	Chelmsford, Mass.
Miss Rose Bussing	1921	District nurse	Boston, Mass.
Miss Pauletta Kristoffersen	1921	Weymouth Hospital	Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Pearl Viola Buick	1921	Mrs. Clayton Nichols	Squantum, Mass.
Miss Louise Cameron	1921	Private nurse	Weymouth, Mass.
Miss Margaret F. Main	1921	District nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Ellen L. Duggan	1921	Public health nurse	Hull, Mass.
Miss Gladys I. Irwin	1921	X-ray technician, Quincy City Hospital	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Bernice A. Hobson	1921	—	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Frances H. Sampson	1921	Private nurse	Plymouth, Mass.
Miss Muriel Cameron	1922	District nurse	Boston, Mass.
Miss Agnes M. Gustafson	1922	Mrs. Nutting	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Lillian T. Coleman	1922	Public health nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Agnes C. Johnson	1922	Private nurse	Brockton, Mass.
Miss Jessie M. Nicolson	1922	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.
Miss Edna D. Tubman	1922	District nurse	Boston, Mass.
Miss Madeline F. Roberts	1922	Private nurse	Quincy, Mass.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY

For the Year ending December 31, 1922

---

### TRUSTEES

GEORGE W. ABELE, *Chairman*.  
MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, *Secretary*.  
CHARLES J. MCGILVRAY, *Treasurer*.  
G. IRVING GRANT.  
CHARLES A. HALL.  
EDWARD E. WILLIAMS.

### LIBRARIAN

TRUMAN R. TEMPLE.

### STAFF

ISABELLE KING, First Assistant.  
MABEL S. BAXTER, So. Quincy Branch.  
GERTRUDE CALLAHAN, Parkway Branch.  
SADIE FILES, Children's Librarian.  
JOSEPHINE GHIGLI, Magazines and Mending Room.  
ALICE McCARRON, Parker Branch.  
EDITH HYLAND PAYSON, Cataloger.  
CATHERINE SAVILLE, Wollaston Branch.  
LOUISE WARREN, Quincy Point Branch.  
RUTH WILMORE, Atlantic Branch.  
ELIZABETH WURTS, Reference.

### Full-Time Assistants

JENNIE E. MAYBURY,<sup>1</sup> Mending and Shelves.  
LORNA SMITH, Desk Assistant.

Four part-time assistants equivalent to one assistant working full time.

### Janitor

EDMUND C. ROACH.

---

<sup>1</sup> Resigned in November.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

*To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy.*

The Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library beg leave to submit their fifty-second annual report.

Due to an unexpectedly restricted appropriation on the part of the city we are not able to report any such marked increase in circulation as that of each of the three previous years. We have, however, held our own, and have reached a circulation of almost 400,000 which, compared with a circulation of 180,000 in 1918, speaks volumes for the work done by our librarian, Mr. Temple. The chief stock-in-trade of a library is books, and until more money is available for their purchase, our library, of course, cannot best serve the needs of our people.

The outstanding event of the past year has been the completion of our new Wollaston Branch building on land on Beale Street, given to us by the Wollaston Women's Club, and paid for by popular subscription. The building was designed by the well-known architect, Mr. William Chapman, a resident of Wollaston, and is a real accomplishment in branch library architecture, being comparatively inexpensive and yet both attractive and eminently fitted for library purposes. It was erected at a cost of about \$15,000, and was paid for from the Crane Memorial Fund. We have every reason to believe that our experience with the new Parkway Branch will be duplicated, and that the use of the Wollaston Branch will show a large increase. This, again, will be possible only if the Mayor and the City Council will give the library proper support and will furnish sufficient funds for the purchase of books.

The new Manet Branch, opened early in the year at Houghs Neck, has been thoroughly appreciated. The building, which at that time was the only one available, has proved entirely inadequate. We have now obtained new quarters on Sea Street, nearly opposite the Engine House. The building was especially constructed by Mr. Otto A. F. Page with a view to its use for library purposes, and the trustees have taken a lease of it, for a term of years, at a very reasonable rental. It will be ready for occupancy within the near future.

We cannot close without speaking of the remarkable work accomplished by our librarian, Mr. Temple, during the four years since his appointment, and of the splendid spirit of loyal devotion and co-operation manifested by the staff. He has combined with his high technical ability and training in library work a genuine enthusiasm and a zealous desire to make the library of real service to the community. We have already spoken of the large increase in circulation. We now have enrolled as borrowers more than 37 per cent of the total population of the city. The library has been brought to the people by the establishment of branches in the various sections of our widely scattered city, so that, instead of only two branches, as in 1918, we now have eight. All this has been brought about at a minimum cost, so small, indeed, that there is probably no library in the country doing its work at a smaller proportionate cost. So far as we have been able to learn there are no libraries with so small a collection of books as ours — 50,000 — that have an equal circulation, and, as a matter of fact, few such libraries have less than twice as many books. Moreover, their annual expenditures are only, in rare instances, less than \$60,000, — ours last year was about \$34,000. All this we are doing with a staff of only twelve, whereas few if any other libraries having so large a circulation have less than twice that number. This is all the more noteworthy in view of the fact that few such libraries have more than two or three branches at the most. Our peculiar situation as a city extending over a large area, with so many separate communities, has made it necessary that we should



have eight branches in order that the library should serve the greatest number of people. The result of Mr. Temple's work has been that the library is now known far beyond the limits of this state and of New England for its splendid achievement at a minimum cost.

It has been a privilege and a real pleasure to give Mr. Temple our whole-hearted support and co-operation. We bespeak for him, from our successors, the same full measure of hearty support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ABELE, *Chairman.*

ELIZABETH H. ALDEN, *Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

### Crane Memorial Fund

Received interest on Liberty bonds . . . . .	\$1,343 50	
Received interest on bank balance . . . . .	5 87	
Received rents from "Pratt" property . . . . .	660 00	
Received from sale of Liberty bonds . . . . .	10,001 96	
Paid Laban Pratt, interest on mortgage . . . . .		\$646 50
Columbia Sign Company, sign, Parkway Branch . . . . .		8 00
Crown Shade Company, shades . . . . .		40 00
Frank W. White, insurance . . . . .		184 00
W. S. Pinkham, legal services and disbursements . . . . .		31 00
Beckford & Lynch, electrical work, Parkway Branch . . . . .		55 02
William Chapman, services as architect, Wollaston Branch . . . . .		600 00
John H. Pray & Sons, linoleum . . . . .		64 80
William H. Teasdale, insurance . . . . .		69 00
William Patterson, shrubs . . . . .		20 50
E. C. Sargent, surveying, Wollaston Branch . . . . .		25 00
Freeman W. Grant, builder . . . . .		9,700 00
John C. Paige & Co., insurance . . . . .		21 00
Balance on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		546 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,011 33	\$12,011 33
On hand December 31, 1922:		
Liberty bonds (cost price) . . . . .		\$16,468 62
Liberty bonds (received as part of principal) . . . . .		1,500 00
		<hr/>
		\$17,968 62

### Alice G. White Music Fund

Balance on hand December 31, 1921 . . . . .	\$146 01	
Liberty bond (cost price) . . . . .	938 99	
Received interest on bond . . . . .	42 50	
Paid Dewolfe & Fiske Company, books . . . . .		\$84 86
Liberty bond (cost price) . . . . .		938 99
Balance on hand December 31, 1922 . . . . .		103 65
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,127 50	\$1,127 50



**George W. Morton Fund**

Balance on hand December 31, 1921:		
2 Kansas City terminal bonds 4s . . . .	\$1,880 50	
3 Massachusetts Gas 4½s . . . . .	2,912 38	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank . . . .	212 87	
Received interest on bonds . . . . .	215 00	
Received interest on deposits . . . . .	12 46	
Balance on hand December 31, 1922:		
2 Kansas City terminal bonds 4s . . . .		\$1,880 50
3 Massachusetts Gas 4½s . . . . .		2,912 38
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank . . . .		440 33
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,233 21	\$5,233 21

**Cotton Center Johnson Fund**

Balance on hand December 31, 1921:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price) . . . . .	\$1,890 00	
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank . . . .	219 09	
Received interest on bonds . . . . .	100 00	
Received interest on deposits . . . . .	10 32	
Balance on hand December 31, 1922:		
Kansas City, Clay County and St. Joseph bonds (cost price) . . . . .		\$1,890 00
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank . . . .		329 41
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,219 41	\$2,219 41

**Catalogue Fund**

Balance on hand December 31, 1921 . . . .	\$55 73	
Received from library fines . . . . .	147 56	
Received interest on deposits . . . . .	25	
Paid Beckford & Lynch, wiring . . . . .		\$17 49
George M. Hanson & Co., repairs . . . .		12 41
Wm. A. Pasley, repairs on auto . . . .		11 30
Edith Hyland Payson, cataloguer . . . .		112 50
J. T. Roach, labor, Manet Branch . . . .		18 50
Truman R. Temple, library supplies . . .		31 34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$203 54	\$203 54

**Mt. Wollaston Bank Account**

May 8, 1913, deposit by transfer from Endowment Fund . . . . .	\$100 00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1922 . . . .		\$100 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100 00	\$100 00

**Thomas Crane Endowment Fund**

Balance on hand December 31, 1921:

Massachusetts state bonds (cost price) . . .	\$19,656 75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank . . . . .	754 12
Received interest on Massachusetts state bonds . .	630 00
Received interest on deposits . . . . .	29 24

Paid American Surety Company of N. Y. premium

on bond for treasurer . . . . .	\$6 25
Mabel S. Baxter, work for treasurer . . . . .	20 00
Bay State Awning Company, recover awnings . . .	33 00
Beckford & Lynch, repairs . . . . .	22 99
Boston Feather Duster Company, brushes . . .	36 00
Wm. A. Bradford Company, repairs . . . . .	34 20
Joseph Breck & Sons, repairs . . . . .	25 84
F. O. Clark Engraving Company, picture . . . .	7 00
James P. Flanagan, loam . . . . .	8 00
Granite Trust Company, box rent . . . . .	5 00
J. B. Hunter Company, lawn sprinkler . . . .	3 50
Kitchen Furnishing Company, dishes . . . . .	10 92
D. B. McDonald, filling old well . . . . .	18 00
The Pratt Company, annual report . . . . .	102 50
George W. Prescott, advertising . . . . .	3 13
Francis Roach, care of grounds . . . . .	40 00
Sue Rice Studios, picture of Parkway . . . .	7 25
E. C. Roach, care of grounds . . . . .	65 00
James Savage, labor . . . . .	9 50
John G. Thomas, repairing roof . . . . .	31 15
William Westland & Co., supplies . . . . .	123 34

Balance on hand December 31, 1922:

Massachusetts state bonds (cost price) . . .	19,656 75
Balance in Quincy Savings Bank . . . . .	800 79

---

 \$21,070 11

---

 \$21,070 11

## Circulation by Classes, 1922

	CENTRAL LIBRARY	BRANCHES							JUVENILE DEPARTMENT		Total	
		Wollaston	Parkway	Atlantic	Quincy Point	Parker	South Quincy	Squantum	Manet	Children's Room		Schools
General	6,485	1,917	1,431	546	411	341	933	251	125	819	23	13,282
Philosophy	1,104	179	33	20	65	38	9	1	23	21	4	1,497
Religion	624	193	136	43	192	33	59	3	46	166	45	1,540
Sociology	1,761	1,860	3,839	1,061	2,785	1,375	1,594	302	1,037	4,126	1,631	21,371
Language	513	10	85	8	75	—	90	1	4	6	42	834
Science	1,248	487	557	137	294	168	258	19	111	752	210	4,241
Useful Arts	2,671	630	856	301	755	310	306	34	121	834	448	7,266
Fine Arts	2,604	861	512	176	319	278	333	58	193	876	181	6,391
Literature	3,866	2,353	7,178	1,929	3,200	1,603	2,981	565	1,377	4,856	1,629	31,537
History	1,351	954	1,274	410	593	385	609	84	425	1,490	918	8,493
Travel	2,120	1,237	2,209	588	1,287	876	1,133	211	591	2,829	937	14,018
Biography	2,071	606	501	262	403	247	315	69	160	721	329	5,684
Fiction	74,994	40,431	29,525	20,909	24,275	16,476	13,021	5,906	10,388	18,559	6,870	261,354
Total	101,412	51,718	48,136	26,390	34,654	22,130	21,641	7,504	14,601	36,055	13,267	377,508

## REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

*To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library.*

I submit below the librarian's report for the year ending December 31, 1922.

The report for 1921 might fairly be submitted for 1922. The conditions then shown still prevail, with the exception that the forecast then made can now be stated as an accomplished fact. The whole report was centered upon our entirely inadequate supply of books. The prediction was made that unless a larger book fund were available the progress of the library would be interrupted. And that has resulted. During the previous three years the library gained 123 per cent in the number of books issued. Last year that growth came to an abrupt halt with the merely nominal increase of 1 per cent. It was necessary to stop the purchase of new titles in November and for the remainder of the year the use of books fell rapidly.

The circulation, 377,508 volumes for home use, is an average of eight per inhabitant of the city. Any librarian would recognize this at once as being unusually high. For the past three years the cost per volume circulated has been 9 cents. This would have been low even in pre-war times and is abnormally so now. The average the country over is in excess of 14 cents per volume. To effect this result many cheese-paring economies have been necessary; and many economies have been forced upon us which were not economical but rather parsimonious. This is all by way of saying that no further service can be rendered than is now being rendered unless more money can be obtained for books. A careful examination of the reports of our neighbors and of libraries throughout the country doing the same amount of work as ours shows that in every case they have at least twice as many books as we and often even larger collections than that. It is not strange, therefore, that each of our communities which has a branch feels that it has so few volumes that it is suffering from discrimination.

The very interesting work formerly begun in connection with the Americanization classes supervised by Miss Perry was continued. There has been little time for developing activities in new directions. But just as the year closed a line of work was started in connection with seven of the grade schools that opens up prospects of great usefulness. Classes have come four times each from these schools for lessons in the use of our resources. The enthusiasm of the teachers and masters and their descriptions of the far-reaching results on all branches of the school work give promise of what might be done if we could find a way to secure an assistant who would give her whole time to developing this work. This is done by all progressive libraries. Our present staff of twelve is too small to permit our detailing one of them for the work. And the librarian cannot find a way to give an hour out of each morning at just the time when administrative problems press most heavily.

Staff meetings have been held more frequently during the past year. They have proved of practical benefit in affording an opportunity for discussing library problems and co-ordinating the different parts of our work. Several social functions among the staff have contributed toward promoting a sense of solidarity. According to a recently established custom we have sent the whole staff to visit two of our neighboring libraries at an interval of a few months. A comparison of methods observed has been discussed by all and in more than one instance improved methods have followed in our own institution. Much of the tendency to fall into a dull routine or the slough of self satisfaction has been avoided.

In July Josephine Ghigli and Alice McCarron left us to take the summer course in library science at Simmons College. They returned in September

to regular appointments on our staff. In August Elizabeth Wurts of East Orange, N. J., accepted the position of reference librarian. To three years of experience in her home city she has added the regular library course at Pratt Institute.

I am so often gratified by voluntary expressions of appreciation on the part of the public that I am convinced that our staff as a body look upon library work as a form of social service, and give freely and enthusiastically of their efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUMAN R. TEMPLE,  
*Librarian.*

### Statistics arranged according to the Form adopted by the American Library Association

Population served, 47,826 (Census of 1920).

Terms of use — free for lending and reference.

Total number of agencies, consisting of —

Central Library:

Branches . . . . .	8
Stations (delivery) . . . . .	3

Other agencies:

Schools (buildings) . . . . .	6
-------------------------------	---

Number of days open during year:

For lending . . . . .	303
For reading . . . . .	333

Hours open each week for lending . . . . . 72

Hours open each week for reading . . . . . 76

Total number of staff . . . . . 12

Total valuation of library property . . . . . \$230,000

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year . . . . .	37,895	11,272	49,167
Number of volumes added by purchase . . . . .	3,086	3,093	6,236
Number of volumes added by gift . . . . .	135	2	137
Number of volumes added by binding . . . . .	84	—	84
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn . . . . .	2,904	1,632	4,536
Total number at end of year . . . . .	38,296	12,735	51,031
Total number of volumes lent for home use . . . . .	219,253	158,255	377,508

Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use . . . . . 261,354

Total number of registered borrowers . . . . . 17,382

Number of publications issued . . . . . 5

Number of periodicals and newspapers currently received, 146 titles;  
255 copies.

### Financial Statement

#### RECEIPTS

City appropriation . . . . .	\$34,335 00
Endowment funds . . . . .	900 97
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$35,235 97</b>

## PAYMENTS

## Maintenance:

Books . . . . .	\$7,321 18
Periodicals . . . . .	766 70
Binding . . . . .	1,776 95
Salaries . . . . .	18,736 49
Rent . . . . .	2,569 34
Heat . . . . .	772 90
Light . . . . .	927 62
Librarian's petty cash . . . . .	187 44
Other maintenance . . . . .	2,177 35
Total . . . . .	\$35,235 97

## Books in Library January 1, 1923

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
General works . . . . .	694	97	791
Periodicals . . . . .	3,211	—	3,211
Philosophy . . . . .	778	14	792
Religion . . . . .	1,039	105	1,144
Sociology . . . . .	3,438	1,167	4,605
Philology . . . . .	280	3	283
Science . . . . .	948	514	1,462
Useful arts . . . . .	1,863	609	2,472
Fine arts . . . . .	1,644	480	2,124
Literature . . . . .	4,137	1,488	5,625
History and travel . . . . .	4,718	2,240	6,958
Biography . . . . .	3,002	682	3,684
Fiction . . . . .	12,544	5,336	17,880
Total . . . . .	38,296	12,735	51,031



## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND SUPERINTENDENT OF THE WOODWARD INSTITUTE, 1922

### ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1923

#### Chairman

Rev. FRED ALBAN WEIL.

#### Vice-Chairman

Rev. LEANDER HOKENSEN.

#### Secretary

Rev. THOMAS W. DAVISON.

#### Supervisory Committee

Rev. FRED ALBAN WEIL, *Chairman, ex officio.*

Rev. ISAIAH W. SNEATH.

Rev. WILLIAM M. CRAWFORD.

Rev. THOMAS R. TURNER.

#### Superintendent

HORACE W. RICE.

### THE FACULTY

#### Principal

HORACE W. RICE . . . . .	Latin
--------------------------	-------

#### Teachers

CHARLOTTE J. BURGESS . . . . .	Commercial subjects
GEORGIANA C. LANE . . . . .	Art
JOHN D. BUCKINGHAM . . . . .	Music
GLADYS D. ROSE . . . . .	English
NELLIE L. JONES . . . . .	Modern languages
MARGARET F. EVANS . . . . .	Mathematics
ARLINE H. PIKE . . . . .	Science
ELIZABETH H. BAKER . . . . .	History
DORIS S. PARKER . . . . .	Physical training

#### Engineer and Janitor

HARRY P. JOHNSTONE.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors held January 2, 1923, the report of the superintendent was accepted, adopted and ordered printed as the report of the Board.

**REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT**

GENTLEMEN:— I herewith submit the annual report of Woodward Institute.

In June two teachers resigned to accept positions elsewhere with a substantial increase in salary. Miss Arline H. Pike of Saugus, Mass., a graduate of Bates College, was engaged for the science department, and Miss Elizabeth H. Baker of Farmington, Me., a graduate of Brown University, for the history department.

In April Mr. Allan W. Walker resigned after having served for twelve years as engineer and janitor. Mr. Harry P. Johnstone was chosen to fill the vacancy.

Woodward Institute occupies a distinct place in the educational facilities of the city and at no cost whatever to the taxpayers. If the pupils who attend this school were enrolled in the High School, the cost of maintaining the High School would be increased at least \$15,000 dollars annually.

There are many parents who prefer to have their daughters attend a school maintained exclusively for girls. They realize that in many important respects both girls and boys will be likely to do better and more work when apart, especially during the high school age.

The enrollment at the present time is larger than it has been for some years, owing to the fact that an unusually small class was graduated in June and a class of the usual size entered in September. The school is now as large as the building can comfortably accommodate, and the present teaching force can properly care for.

Every effort is being put forth to keep the standard of scholarship as high as possible. It requires constant pressure to persuade pupils that an education cannot be obtained except by hard and continuous work; that something cannot be had for nothing; that they are not attending school for the sake of amusement or to pass away the time; and that they owe it to their parents and to themselves to make the best use of the privileges afforded them through self-denial on the part of others.

The annual prize given by the Alumnae Association for the best essay written upon an assigned subject by a member of the senior class was awarded to Constance F. Stecher, now a student at Boston University.

The graduating class left in the hands of the principal the sum of \$30 with which to purchase a parting gift to the school.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE W. RICE.

### STATISTICS

#### Class and Total Enrollment by Years

	Seventh Class	Sixth Class	Fifth Class	Fourth Class	Third Class	Junior Class	Senior Class	Postgraduate	Total	TEACHERS		
										Regular	Part-time	Total
Spring of 1894 . . . . .	28	15	17	13	7	—	—	—	80	7	—	7
1894-95 . . . . .	—	41	44	18	17	5	—	—	125	8	1	9
1895-96 . . . . .	—	9	41	36	10	11	8	—	115	8	2	10
1896-97 . . . . .	—	—	29	28	32	5	8	5	107	8	3	11
1897-98 . . . . .	—	—	13	22	23	28	27	3	94	8	3	11
1898-99 . . . . .	—	—	20	13	17	21	21	3	92	8	3	11
1899-1900 . . . . .	—	—	20	14	13	14	21	3	85	8	3	11
1900-01 . . . . .	—	3	28	18	11	14	14	—	88	8	3	11
1901-02 . . . . .	—	13	40	28	15	9	14	2	121	7	3	10
1902-03 . . . . .	—	11	55	35	27	16	9	2	155	8	2	10
1903-04 . . . . .	—	—	43	46	30	25	15	5	164	8	2	10
1904-05 . . . . .	—	—	—	47	38	38	33	4	160	8	3	11
1905-06 . . . . .	—	—	—	47	43	35	37	6	168	8	3	11
1906-07 . . . . .	—	—	—	51	40	37	34	9	171	8	3	11
1907-08 . . . . .	—	—	—	49	48	28	33	4	162	8	3	11
1908-09 . . . . .	—	—	—	50	43	39	23	6	161	8	3	11
1909-10 . . . . .	—	—	—	55	47	34	30	5	171	8	3	11
1910-11 . . . . .	—	—	—	66	43	31	30	8	178	8	4	12
1911-12 . . . . .	—	—	—	73	47	35	31	2	188	9	2	11
1912-13 . . . . .	—	—	—	82	62	36	25	6	211	9	2	11
1913-14 . . . . .	—	—	—	60	69	36	32	4	201	8	2	10
1914-15 . . . . .	—	—	—	52	59	49	32	5	197	8	2	10
1915-16 . . . . .	—	—	—	72	49	32	47	7	207	8	4	12
1916-17 . . . . .	—	—	—	65	63	28	34	7	197	8	4	12
1917-18 . . . . .	—	—	—	68	46	39	29	2	184	8	4	12
1918-19 . . . . .	—	—	—	32	50	31	41	1	155	8	4	12
1919-20 . . . . .	—	—	—	60	18	37	32	3	150	8	2	10
1920-21 . . . . .	—	—	—	67	42	12	38	3	162	7	3	10
1921-22 . . . . .	—	—	—	65	50	36	12	5	168	7	3	10
Fall of 1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	65	52	39	37	2	195	4	3	10

Average attendance, 94.49 per cent.

#### Pupils in College and Normal Courses

	College	Normal School
Postgraduates . . . . .	2	—
1923 . . . . .	7	6
1924 . . . . .	8	6
1925 . . . . .	9	8
1926 . . . . .	13	9
Total . . . . .	39	29

Distribution of Pupils by Courses

	Enrollment Sept. 6, 1922	English	Physical Training	Physiology	Music	History	Science	Mathematics	Latin	French	German	Commercial Arithmetic	Bookkeeping	Drawing	Stenography	Typewriting	Commercial Geography
Postgraduates		2	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
1923	2	37	35	—	4	36	—	10	7	14	2	—	—	11	20	20	22
1924		39	39	1	15	12	17	—	10	28	—	—	—	17	22	22	—
1925		52	51	—	48	—	31	17	13	34	—	—	7	17	9	9	—
1926		65	65	22	59	38	28	52	30	1	—	26	—	22	—	—	—
Total	195	195	190	23	126	87	78	79	62	79	2	26	29	67	51	51	23

**Cost of conducting Woodward Institute since Organization**

	Total Cost	Per Capita Cost
1894-95 . . . . .	\$8,874 00	\$70 99
1895-96 . . . . .	11,660 00	96 17
1896-97 . . . . .	10,874 00	101 66
1897-98 . . . . .	10,349 00	110 09
1898-99 . . . . .	10,458 00	113 67
1899-1900 . . . . .	10,924 00	128 52
1900-01 . . . . .	10,947 00	125 54
1901-02 . . . . .	12,727 00	105 18
1902-03 . . . . .	11,877 00	78 56
1903-04 . . . . .	12,241 00	74 64
1904-05 . . . . .	12,122 00	75 76
1905-06 . . . . .	12,359 00	73 56
1906-07 . . . . .	12,374 00	72 62
1907-08 . . . . .	12,625 00	77 93
1908-09 . . . . .	12,963 00	80 52
1910 . . . . .	13,036 00	76 23
1911 . . . . .	13,168 00	73 95
1912 . . . . .	13,422 00	71 39
1913 . . . . .	13,009 00	61 65
1914 . . . . .	12,991 97	64 66
1915 . . . . .	13,013 27	66 16
1916 . . . . .	13,208 39	68 65
1917 . . . . .	13,617 13	74 68
1918 . . . . .	14,409 25	86 46
1919 . . . . .	13,437 54	92 91
1920 . . . . .	16,309 97	108 48
1921 . . . . .	17,051 67	106 69
1922 . . . . .	16,165 99	93 32

## COURSE OF STUDY

(Adopted 1919)

## College Course

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English . . . 4	English . . . 4	English . . . 4	English . . . 4
Algebra . . . 5	Geometry . . 5	Latin . . . 5	Latin . . . 5
Latin . . . 5	Latin . . . 5	French . . . 5	American his-
Ancient history 5	French . . . 5	Music (1) . . 1	tory and
Music (2) . . . 1	Music (2) . . 1	Physical train-	civics . . . 5
Physical train-	Physical train-	ing (2) . . . 1	Review of math-
ing (2) . . . 1	ing (2) . . . 1	<i>Elect one</i>	ematics . . . 5
		German . . . 5	Music (1) . . . 1
		Modern history 5	Physical train-
		Chemistry (5) 4	ing (2) . . . 1
			<i>Elect one</i>
			German . . . 5
			French . . . 5

## Normal Course

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
English . . . 4	English . . . 4	English . . . 4	English . . . 4
Algebra . . . 5	Geometry . . 5	Chemistry (5) 4	American his-
Ancient history 5	Science (5) . 4	Modern history 5	tory and
Music (2) . . . 1	Music (2) . . 1	Physical train-	civics . . . 5
Physical train-	Physical train-	ing (2) . . . 1	Physical train-
ing (2) . . . 1	ing (2) . . . 1	Drawing (2) . 1	ing (2) . . . 1
Drawing (2) . 1	Drawing (2) . 1	Music (1) . . . 1	Music (1) . . . 1
<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>	<i>Elect one</i>	Drawing (2) . 1
Latin . . . 5	Latin . . . 5	Latin . . . 5	<i>Elect two</i>
Science (4) . . 3	French . . . 5	French . . . 5	Latin . . . 5
			French . . . 5
			Review of math-
			ematics . . . 5
			Industrial geog-
			raphy . . . 5

Harmony may be taken during the third and fourth years.



## General Course

First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year
<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>	<i>Required</i>
English . . . 4	English . . . 4	English . . . 4	English . . . 4
Algebra . . . 5	Music (2) . . 1	Music (1) . . 1	American his-
or	Physical train-	Physical train-	tory and
Arithmetic . . 4	ing (2) . . 1	ing (2) . . 1	civics . . . 5
Music (2) . . . 1			Music (1) . . . 1
Physical train-	<i>Elect not more</i>	<i>Elect not more</i>	Physical train-
ing (2) . . . 1	<i>than sixteen</i>	<i>than sixteen</i>	ing (2) . . . 1
	<i>points</i>	<i>points</i>	
<i>Elect not more</i>	Drawing (2) . 1	Drawing (2) . 1	<i>Elect not more</i>
<i>than ten points</i>	Latin . . . . 5	Harmony . . . 1	<i>than twelve</i>
Drawing (2) . . 1	French . . . . 5	Latin . . . . . 5	<i>points</i>
Latin . . . . . 5	Science (5) . . 4	French . . . . . 5	Drawing (2) . . 1
Science (4) . . . 3	Geometry . . . 5	German . . . . . 5	Harmony . . . . 1
Ancient history 5		Science (5) . . 4	Latin . . . . . 5
Physiology . . . 4		Bookkeeping . . 5	French . . . . . 5
		Modern history 5	German . . . . . 5
		Stenography . . 5	Review of math-
		Typewriting	ematics . . . . . 5
		(5) . . . . . 3	Industrial geog-
			raphy . . . . . 4
			Stenography . . 5
			Typewriting (5) 3

## Notes

1. The figure at the right of each study denotes the diploma points allowed for its successful completion. The figure in parentheses denotes the number of recitations per week when this differs from the number of diploma points.

2. Two foreign languages should not be begun at the same time. A foreign language to be beneficial should be studied at least two years.

3. Every pupil is required to take physical training unless excused upon the advice of a regular physician.

4. Place X opposite the course elected, also before each study elected.

5. A total of seventy-two points is required for a diploma.

6. Report cards are issued every eight weeks.

7. The daily session begins at a quarter past eight and closes at one o'clock.

8. A written request by parent or guardian is required for dismissal during the school session.

9. Parents are requested to co-operate with the school in requiring a definite amount of home study. No pupil can be expected to complete her work satisfactorily without home study.

**Department of English****LITERATURE**

The first two years of the course in literature are spent in reading carefully as many of the best English classics as the time will allow. There are three distinct aims in the course: (1) to teach the students to read intelligently and enjoyably; (2) to develop in them a taste for good literature; (3) to lay a broad foundation for the subsequent study and appreciation of the books selected for the third and fourth years. An outline history of English literature, supplemented by a study of the English poets, completes the four years' course.

**GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION**

The course in grammar deals with the simple essentials of the English language; the parts of speech, the construction of sentences, and the laws of syntax. Grammatical accuracy is demanded in all work.

The work in composition is correlated with the course in literature—narration, description, exposition, and argumentation, each being taken in turn. The course is designed to aid pupils in expressing themselves clearly and logically in oral as well as in written form. They are urged to write from their own experience, to write often, and to acquire the habit of using simple, correct, idiomatic English. During the fourth year, formal argument is studied, together with preparation and practice in debating.

**Department of Latin**

- I. Latin lessons.  
Translation of prose selections.
- II. Cæsar — Commentaries on Gallic War, Books I–IV, inclusive.  
Sight reading.  
Prose composition, based on Cæsar.  
Grammar.
- III. Cicero — Orations against Catiline, The Manilian Law and Archias.  
Sight reading.  
Prose composition, based on Cicero.
- IV. Virgil, *Æneid*, Books I–VI, inclusive.  
Sight reading from Ovid.  
Prosody.  
Prose composition reviewed, supplemented by college entrance examination papers.

**Department of Modern Languages****FRENCH**

- I. Pronunciation.  
Grammar:  
Conjugation of regular verbs, and a few irregular verbs.  
Simpler uses of tenses and moods.  
Syntax.  
Memorizing — Prose selections.  
Reading — *Lectures Faciles, Le Français et Sa Patrie* or *La Tache du Petit Pierre*.
- II. Dictation.  
Conversation.  
Paraphrasing.  
Composition.

- Grammar:  
 Continuation.  
 Conjugation of irregular verbs.  
 Uses of tenses and moods.
- Reading:  
 de Maistre's *Prisonniers du Caucase*.  
 Sandeau's *Mlle. de la Seiglière*.  
 Daudet's *La Belle Nivernaise*.  
*Le Gendre de M. Poirier*.  
*Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon*.
- Memorizing — Poetry.
- III. Dictation.  
 Conversation.  
 Constant practice in translating into French.  
 Memorizing — Prose and poetry.
- Grammar:  
 Bruce's *Grammaire Française*.  
 Review and continuation of difficult points, especially the subjunctive.  
 Study of idioms.
- Reading:  
 Molière's *L'Avare*.  
 Corneille's *Le Cid*.  
 Balzac's *Eugénie Grandet*.  
 Hugo's *La Chute*.
- Prose composition — François.

#### GERMAN

- I. Pronunciation.
- Grammar:  
 Declension.  
 Conjugation of weak verbs and of the more usual strong verbs.  
 Simpler uses of tenses and moods.  
 Prepositions.  
 Syntax.
- Memorizing:  
 Vocabulary for oral and written work.  
 Prose and poetry selections.
- Composition:  
 Translation into German.  
 Transposition.
- Reproduction.  
 Dictation.  
 Easy conversation.  
*Im Vaterland*.  
*Glück Auf*.  
 Storm's *Immense*.
- II. Grammar:  
 Conjugation of strong and irregular verbs and modal auxiliaries.  
 Order of words.
- Translation:  
 Schiller's *Der Neffe als Onkel*.  
 Arnold's *Fritz auf Ferien*.  
 Gerstacker's *Germelshausen*.  
 Hillerne's *Höher als die Kirche*.  
 Wildenbruch's *Das Edle Blut*.  
 Sight reading from easy texts.
- Memorizing — Poetry.

- III. Prose Composition.  
 Grammar — Continuation of difficult points.  
 Conversation.  
 Memorizing of German Folk Songs.  
 Translation:  
     Gerstacker's *Irrfahrten*.  
     Lessing's *Minna von Barnhelm*.  
     Schiller's *William Tell*.  
     Freytag's *Die Journalisten*.  
 Selected books for supplementary reading.

### Department of Science

- I. Introducing to science — to teach the meaning of science as a whole and to develop a taste for science as a preparation for subsequent work by making it both useful and attractive. This is done by including in the course subjects of common interest like the following: How to read a meter; water supply systems; adulterants and simple methods for their detection; color in foods; headache preparations; removal of stains; the camera and photographic printing.
- II. Biology. This is made to include the functions of all living things, both plant and animal, as they relate to man; movement, irritability, nutrition, respiration, excretion and reproduction. Birds, reptiles and mammalia from the economic standpoint. Health and disease from the standpoint of private and public hygiene. Protective medicine and sanitation. The relations of insects and animals to the spread of disease. Man is the center of the course, and at the close all biological principles studied are applied to the human mechanism. In the spring a small herbarium is made.
- III. Chemistry.

### Department of Mathematics

- I. Elementary algebra.  
 II. Plane geometry — Demonstrations and original work.  
 III. College reviews.

### Department of Business

#### FIRST YEAR

Commercial arithmetic — A review of fundamental processes. Short methods and drill in business problems.

#### THIRD YEAR

Bookkeeping — Double and single entry.  
 Stenography — Principles of stenography.  
 Typewriting — Touch method.

#### FOURTH YEAR

Stenography — Practice in reading and writing shorthand.  
 Typewriting — Transcribing shorthand notes. Copying. Duplicating.  
 Commercial geography — A study of commercial and industrial conditions, products and countries.

### Department of Physical Training

- I. Physical examination — Prescription and individual work, when necessary.  
 Class work — Free gymnastics, bar work, rings and clubs.  
 Games — Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games, when the weather permits.  
 Simple dancing steps, including the polka and schottische steps  
 Folk dances.
- II. Physical examination and prescription work.  
 Class work — Muscle free work as well as apparatus work, which includes bar, rings, wands, dumb-bells and clubs.  
 Games — Basket-ball, tennis and outdoor games. Folk dancing and fancy steps.
- III. Physical examination and prescription work.  
 Class work the same as that of the second year, but more advanced.  
 Games — Basket-ball and tennis.  
 Advanced folk dancing and fancy steps.
- IV. Physical examination and prescription work.  
 Class work — Free work and apparatus work.  
 Games — Basket-ball and tennis.  
 Advanced folk dancing and æsthetic dancing.

### Department of History

- I. Ancient history:
  - (a) A preliminary consideration of the origin and races of mankind — their primitive condition, migrations, and progress toward civilization.
  - (b) A brief study of the extinct civilization of the East.
  - (c) Greek history to the death of Alexander.
  - (d) Roman history from the founding of the city to 800 A.D.
- II. Mediæval and modern history.
- III. American history, special attention being given to the forces which have shaped the government of the United States and developed its present institutions.  
 Civil government of the United States.

### Department of Music

The aim of the department of music is to cultivate a taste for good music and to prepare the pupils for intelligent and appreciative work in the further pursuit of the art in its various branches.

The vocal and choral study includes vocalization, solfeggio, sight reading, dynamics, breath control, intonation, enunciation, unison and part singing.

The elementary theoretical work (required) aims to give the pupil a thorough foundation in the elements of music and includes rhythm, meter intervals, the derivation and construction of our present-day tonalities, major, all minor forms and chromatic scale in all keys, triads, chords of the dominant and diminished sevenths and cadences, leading to the study of —

Harmony — elective, but strongly advised for all pupils in vocal or instrumental study.

Individual class work, one period weekly.

Vocal and choral work (entire school required), one period weekly.



### Department of Art

The study of art must necessarily be considered as a whole rather than the work of different classes; therefore, the course in drawing is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student and is varied to suit any requirements.

Pupils are not only fitted for continuing their studies in advanced schools, but also to appreciate the best in art.

The general plan is as follows:—

Freehand drawing of objects in pencil, and pen and ink, and principles of perspective.

Study of form, light and shade.

Study of design, applied decoration.

Study of color in waters and in oil.

Modeling and casting.

Mechanical drawing.

### FOUNDERS' DAY

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 10, 1922, AT 8 O'CLOCK

#### Program

(Music by past and present members of the school, under the direction of  
Mr. John D. Buckingham)

1. CHORUS:
  - (a) Praise Ye the Father . . . . . *Gounod*
  - (b) Carol . . . . . *Gevaert*
2. PIANO SOLO — *Fantasie Op. 49* . . . . . *Chopin*  
Miss ETHEL BEAL, 1914
3. SONGS:
  - (a) When Spring Returns . . . . . *Arthur Somervell*
  - (b) There are Fairies at the Bottom of our Garden . . *Liza Lehmann*  
Miss MARIAM MILLER, 1912
4. VIOLIN SOLO — *Reverie* . . . . . *Vieuxtemps*  
Miss RUTH ANDREWS, 1921
5. CHORUS:
  - (a) Rain . . . . . *Turner*
  - (b) Ole Uncle Moon . . . . . *Scott*
6. READINGS:
  - (a) The Minuet . . . . . *Anon.*
  - (b) The Bear Story . . . . . *James Whitcomb Riley*  
Miss AUDREY BUTLER, 1924
7. SONGS:
  - (a) I wonder if ever the Rose . . . . . *D. D. Slater*
  - (b) May Day . . . . . *R. H. Walther*  
Miss MARIAM MILLER, 1912
8. PIANO SOLO:
  - (a) Melodie . . . . . *Rachmaninoff*
  - (b) Improvisation . . . . . *Moszkowski*  
Miss SIDNEY SIMMONS, 1921
9. CHORUS — *Springtime* . . . . . *Watkins*



**GRADUATION EXERCISES, CLASS OF 1922**

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 21, 1922

**Program**

(Music by the school, under the direction of Mr. John D. Buckingham)

- |                               |                 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. WALTZ FROM FAUST . . . . . | <i>Gounod</i>   |
| 2. LONGING . . . . .          | <i>Densmore</i> |
| 3. BALLYMACLOE . . . . .      | <i>Scott</i>    |

ADDRESS

Prof. DALLAS LORE SHARP  
Boston University

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS

Rev. FRED ALBAN WEIL  
Chairman of Board of Directors

**Members**

Esther Lillian Donovan.	Dorothy Marion MacLeod.
Marion Elizabeth Foy.	Mary Etta Polk.
Elsie Rice Hay.	Annie Pope.
Barbara Emerson Hobbs.	Constance Field Stecher.
Lillith Maria Lund.	Edith Verna Trask.

**CALENDAR FOR 1923**

First term: Monday, January 2, to Friday, February 16.

Second term: Monday, February 26, to Thursday, April 13.

Founders' Day: Friday, March 9.

Third term: Monday, April 23, to Friday, June 22.

Graduation: Wednesday, June 20.

Fourth term: Wednesday, September 5, to Friday, December 21.

Holidays: February 22, Good Friday, April 19, May 30, June 17, October 12, Thanksgiving Day and the day following.

## REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

JANUARY 1, 1923.

HON. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor, City of Quincy.*

DEAR SIR: — I submit herewith my report as City Solicitor for the year 1922.

During the year, whenever requested by the City Council for an opinion on any matter pending before it, I furnished the same. I also rendered from time to time, whenever requested by His Honor the Mayor, and the several heads of departments, opinions concerning matters having to do with their respective departments.

The matter of the apportionment of the expense of the new Monatiquot River Bridge was referred by the Superior Court in 1921 to three commissioners, — Hon. Frederic H. Chase, Hon. George L. Mayberry and Hon. Frederick S. Hall.

Hearings were held in the fall of 1921 and during the year 1922. In October last the hearings were concluded. To date the commissioners have not made a finding.

The following is a list of cases now pending in the courts to which the city is a party: —

### Norfolk County

Charles Francis Adams *v.* City of Quincy.  
Brooks Adams *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
Brooks Adams *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
Gustave B. Bates *v.* City of Quincy.  
William F. Bennett *v.* City of Quincy.  
Inhabitants of Braintree *v.* City of Quincy.  
Ellen M. Clark *v.* City of Quincy.  
County Commissioners of County of Norfolk *v.* City of Quincy.  
Hilda Carlson *v.* City of Quincy.  
Edwin J. Fairbank *v.* City of Quincy.  
Alexander Falconer *v.* City of Quincy.  
Henry M. Faxon *v.* City of Quincy.  
Finnish Workingman's Association "Veli" of Quincy *v.* City of Quincy.  
Catherine Flaherty *v.* City of Quincy.  
Joseph P. Flaherty *v.* City of Quincy.  
Nathan H. Glover *v.* City of Quincy.  
Louis Grossman *v.* City of Quincy.  
City of Quincy *v.* Robert Kent James *et al.*  
James Knight *v.* City of Quincy.  
Margaret Nolan *v.* City of Quincy.  
C. Eaton Pierce *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
Harriet B. Pierce *v.* City of Quincy.  
Arthur G. Pinel *v.* City of Quincy.  
Walter P. Pinel *v.* City of Quincy.  
Quincy Quarries *v.* City of Quincy.  
Fred B. Rice *v.* City of Quincy.  
Mary L. Sheahan *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
S. Margaret Smith *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
Sarah E. Veasey *v.* City of Quincy.

**Suffolk County**

Dr. David P. Hayes *v.* City of Quincy.  
John H. Loughan *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
James E. McLaughlin *et al. v.* City of Quincy.  
Frank B. Newton *v.* City of Quincy.  
Cornelius J. Ryan *v.* City of Quincy.  
Josephine Wilson *v.* City of Quincy.  
Mary Wright *v.* City of Quincy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. McANARNEY,  
*City Solicitor.*

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1922

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1922

### Chairman

Hon. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD, *Mayor*.

### Vice-Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.

Hon. WILLIAM A. BRADFORD	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1922
67 Upland Road, Quincy				
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1922
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy				
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1922
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy				
Dr. DANIEL B. REARDON	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1923
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy				
Col. WARREN E. SWEETSER	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1923
99 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston				
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1924
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy				
Mr. SYDNEY W. YOUNG	.	.	.	term expires Dec. 31, 1924
73 Conant Road, Atlantic				

### Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON  
25 Edgemere Road, Quincy

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P.M., on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1923

First term: Tuesday, January 2, to Friday, February 16.

Second term: Monday, February 26, to Friday, April 13.

Third term: Monday, April 23, to Friday, June 29.

Fourth term: Wednesday, September 5, to Friday, December 21.

Grammar school graduations: Friday, January 26; Friday, June 22.

High school graduations: Thursday, January 25; Wednesday, June 27.

Holidays: all legal holidays, Good Friday, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*To the Citizens of Quincy.*

The School Committee wishes to present herewith its annual report for the year 1922.

As usual, the most urgent question for consideration has been adequate accommodations for the pupils. In September last there were enrolled 9,539 pupils — an increase of five hundred and thirty-three over the enrollment of the previous year, or about 6 per cent, which has been found to be about the normal annual increase. This increase, if housed in one building, would fill thirteen rooms.

To take care of this additional number of pupils it has been found necessary to provide portable school buildings in different sections of the city. A one-room building has been placed at the Atherton Hough School and a two-room building at the new location at Adams Shore. There are now, in process of construction, buildings at the Coddington, Wollaston and Massachusetts Fields Schools — making, with those already in use, nine such buildings throughout the city. These, while not as satisfactory as permanent buildings, yet, serve a useful purpose in housing the pupils.

A constructive building program extending over ten years has been worked out and it is hoped it may soon be put into operation. Steps have already been taken toward permanent enlargement of the Massachusetts Fields School, where the congestion is most acute.

The most notable achievement in building during the past year has been the new High School for which ground was broken early in February last. It is expected that this building will be ready for occupancy at the opening of the fall term next September. We will then have under one roof the three upper classes of the High School, the Industrial School, the Continuation School, and rooms for the School Committee.

The Home-Making School is already functioning in an adjacent house remodeled to suit its needs.

These buildings with the Coddington School and new Faxon Field will constitute an educational center of which every citizen may well be proud.

The Supervisor of Special Activities has been found most useful in looking after the Continuation and Home-Making Schools and Practical Arts Classes and in attending to many of the details required by the state laws.

In the selection of new teachers, the increased salaries have made it possible to demand greater efficiency, so that more experienced teachers have been employed. There has been the usual loss of teachers from various causes, but not so many as usual have been called to other cities by the lure of higher salaries.

With the able assistance of the Superintendent we have endeavored to maintain the schools at the high standard of excellence which has characterized the work heretofore.

The few changes in the curriculum have been in line with advances in educational thought.

The expense of maintaining the schools for the past year has been nearly \$700,000, — a considerable sum, — yet it is only about 25 per cent of the tax levy, while many cities expend as much as 50 per cent of the tax levy for educational purposes.

We feel that this money has been honestly and economically expended, and we also feel that the adequate education of the youth is the best safeguard for the future of our city and our country.

The foregoing report, presented by a special committee consisting of Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting and Mr. Robert E. Foy, was adopted as the annual report of the School Committee of 1922.

FRED H. NICKERSON,  
*Secretary.*



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

*To the School Committee of Quincy.*

I submit herewith my second annual report as Superintendent of Schools in Quincy, it being the forty-eighth in the series of such reports.

The following report aims to set forth such facts with respect to the schools as may furnish a sound basis for judgment as to the efficiency with which the public school interests of the city are being administered.

One fundamental factor of success in the administration of a school system is a condition of harmony in the working force. Such a condition prevails to an unusual degree in the school system of Quincy. Supervisors, principals, teachers, and all other employees of the system, with rare exceptions, seem disposed to give the best in them to the discharge of their respective duties.

Another important factor, affecting the degree to which a school system is able to function adequately, is the prevalence of a community sentiment that appreciates the worth of the schools and backs that appreciation with reasonably generous appropriations for school support. In this respect, also, Quincy is fortunate. The helpful attitude of the Federated Women's Clubs, of the various Parent-Teacher Associations, and other similar organizations of the city, particularly in the promotion of the important work of Americanization and in the endeavor to secure a much-needed new high school building, demonstrates that the public in general is solidly behind any intelligent movement to promote public education in the city.

Among other conditions favorable to good results in our schools are the following: (1) an unusually strong professional spirit throughout the teaching corps, evidenced by the relatively large percentage of those taking special courses to advance their professional growth; (2) a recently revised salary schedule that enables us, in the employment of new teachers, to secure a larger proportion than formerly of those who have demonstrated their fitness for the work by successful experience elsewhere; and (3) a School Committee, not only unqualifiedly devoted to the best interest of the schools, but also determined to keep the school administration free from those political influences that cripple the schools of too many communities.

So long as the foregoing conditions continue, Quincy may confidently expect steady improvement in its schools.

During the past year, little that is radically new has been attempted in the schools — emphasis, in the main, having been put upon the development of plans previously inaugurated; but, from observation and from reports of the directors of the different lines of work, I am assured that commendable progress has been made in an effort to increase the efficiency of the schools.

### Comment on Statistical Matter

Tables containing such statistics as it has seemed necessary to prepare for reference from year to year are grouped in Appendix B of this report.

Comparison of Table V with a similar table in the report for 1921 shows the following facts: —

1. The regularity of attendance of pupils for the school year ending with June, 1922, was 93.5 per cent. While this per cent is slightly below that for the preceding year, it is still slightly above the similar average for the state at large as well as for the 37 other cities of the Commonwealth.

2. The average membership of the schools for the school year ending with June, 1922, was 8,955. This is 462, or 5.4 per cent greater than that for the preceding year. This increase is sufficient to fill a twelve-room building with 39 pupils to a room.



When one considers that nearly all of the school buildings of the city are at present overcrowded and that the rate of increase in the membership of the schools during the past year is practically the same as the average annual rate for the past ten years, it is evident that there is imperative need of immediate action on the part of the city to provide adequate housing facilities for our rapidly expanding school population. This need has been intelligently considered by the School Committee and its conclusions thereon appear in a later part of this report.

3. Further comparison shows an increase of 181, or 14+ per cent in the membership of the High School during the past school year. During the same period the membership of the elementary schools increased 4 per cent. In other words, during the past year, the membership of the High School increased three and one-half times as rapidly as that of the elementary schools. In view of the existing congestion in the attendance at the High School and the consequent unfavorable conditions for work there, this relatively high rate of increase in our high school membership not only indicates a gratifying appreciation on the part of the public at large of the value of educational training beyond the elementary grades, but also is a significant consideration in the determination of all plans for additional school accommodations.

4. Further study of Table V, Appendix B, shows that the membership of the High School for the past school year was 16.3 per cent of the total school membership. This ratio, which is 1.3 per cent more than that for the preceding year, affords conclusive proof that our High School is increasing in power to attract and hold our young people in spite of its overcrowded condition. This is a gratifying fact, since one important indication of the efficiency of a school system is the proportion of its membership in the grades above the period of compulsory attendance.

5. Table IX, Appendix B, shows an enrollment of 857 persons in the Evening Industrial Classes during the past school year — 799 being in the classes for women and 58 in the classes for men.

Comparison of these figures with similar figures for the school year ending with June, 1920, shows an increase of 547, or 176.4 per cent, during the past two years in the combined enrollment in these classes. It is significant, however, that while there has been an increase of 561, or 235.7 per cent, in the enrollment in the classes for women, there has been a decrease of 14, or 19+ per cent, in the enrollment in the classes for men. The decrease in the number enrolled in the men's classes is to be regretted and the reason for it is not wholly clear to me. The remarkable increase in the number enrolled in the women's classes indicates unmistakably, I think, that such classes meet a conscious need of the community.

6. Comparison of the summary of the work of the school nurses for the past year, which appears in Appendix A, with a similar summary for 1921, shows an increase during the year of 12,597 cases examined for various causes, of 136 cases taken to the eye and ear clinics, of 869 cases referred to various other clinics, and minor increases in the number of cases referred to the school physician, also in the number of cases of corrected vision, of home calls, and of contagion found and reported. These results indicate that the health conditions of the children in our schools are being cared for with commendable zeal.

7. Comparison of the summary of the work of the dental clinics for the past year, which also appears in Appendix A, with a similar summary for 1921, shows an increase of 721 patients registered and of 713 prophylactic treatments during the past year. In view of the fact that the dental work of the year has been seriously interrupted by two changes in the head of the clinic at the Daniel Webster School, the above figures indicate commendable activity in this branch of our health work, in spite of the fact that the total number of operations for the year is less than that for 1921.

8. Comparison of the attendance officer's report for 1922, which appears in Appendix A, with a similar report for 1921, shows a gratifying decrease in the number of cases reported for non-attendance, in the amount of truancy, in the number of parents and children before the court for violation of the attendance laws, and in the cases returned to school from the streets. These results are due in part to the well-directed effort of teachers and principals to make school work and school conditions more attractive to the children and in part to the intelligence and the humane spirit with which our attendance officer performs his work.

The issuance of employment certificates to minors is in charge of the attendance officer, and the statistics show a total of 2,357 such certificates issued in 1922 — an increase of 442 over the number issued in 1921.

### The Summer School

For the second season, a summer school was maintained during the summer of 1922 for the benefit of pupils in grades VB to VIIIA, inclusive, who were not up to grade in their work. The school opened July 10 and closed August 18.

The following tabulation gives the main facts with respect to the attendance and cost of the school for both 1922 and 1921.

#### STATISTICS ON SUMMER SCHOOL FOR THE TWO SEASONS OF ITS EXISTENCE.

GRADES	Year	Number of Different Pupils enrolled	Average Member- ship	Per Cent of At- tendance	Total Cost	Cost per Pupil in Average Membership
VB to VIIIA, inclusive . {	1921	391	334.84	92.61	\$1,425 98	\$4 26—
	1922	417	364.52	91.60	\$1,598 25	\$4 38+

Of the 417 pupils enrolled in 1922, 201 were seeking to gain a lost promotion, 188 were studying to remove handicapping conditions under which they had been advanced to a higher grade, 20 were reviewing the subject-matter in which they were relatively weak, and 8 were working to gain an extra promotion.

Of the 201 seeking to gain a lost promotion, 155, or 77+ per cent, succeeded; of the 188 studying to remove conditions, 157, or 84— per cent, succeeded; and of the 8 working to gain an extra promotion, 6, or 75 per cent, succeeded. Included in the number seeking either to gain a lost promotion or to remove promotional conditions were 19 pupils who had failed to secure diplomas of graduation from Grade VIIIA. Of that number, 18 made up their deficiencies and secured the coveted diploma.

While, to my mind, the benefit that the pupils individually gain is the most important consideration in estimating the value of summer school work, it is worth noting that, upon the most conservative estimate, the net ultimate financial saving to the city from the maintenance of our Summer School during the past season approximates \$4,000 — a return of practically 250 per cent on the cost of maintenance.

In view of the foregoing showing and of the city's investment in school property which ordinarily lies idle during the long summer vacation, it is well, I think, to consider seriously the question of keeping in operation during the summer months such portion of the school plant as may be necessary to meet the need of all who desire the benefit of the additional

educational opportunity. Many of our young people are obliged to spend the summer season within the city in comparative idleness. It would be far better, I believe, for such children to attend school during a portion of the summer than to be exposed, as the majority are, to the degenerating influences of unsupervised street associations. In my judgment, a large number would take advantage of the opportunity presented by such wider use of the school plant as I have suggested.

Therefore, I recommend that the Committee consider the feasibility of the so-called plan of year-round schools for Quincy.

### **The Junior High School Organization**

At a meeting of the School Committee held February 21, 1922, the junior high school organization was approved for Quincy and the Superintendent of Schools was authorized "to develop plans necessary to put such organization into effect as rapidly as conditions warrant."

In view of that action, a brief statement of the theory and status of the junior high school organization in general seems advisable.

Three outstanding features distinguish the real junior high school. Briefly, these features are —

1. The grouping of pupils of the last two grades of the elementary school with the first-year pupils of the present high school organization, either in a centrally located building, or in a limited number of district centers, as the area and conditions of the community to be served may warrant.

2. The adoption, in these grouped grades, of more or less differentiated courses of study in place of the unit curriculum that has been common throughout the elementary schools.

3. The adoption, in these grouped grades, of the departmental plan of instruction, wholly or in part, in place of the common plan of teaching in the elementary schools, whereby one person gives the instruction in all subjects of the grade.

The comprehensive cause of the junior high school movement is dissatisfaction with the results from the typical elementary school organization as we have known it.

Some of the reasons for such dissatisfaction are suggested in the following statements: —

- (1) Thoughtful educators have for some time viewed with concern the percentage of pupils above the compulsory school age who fail to complete the regular school course. Expert students of this problem have ascertained (a) that of the pupils who are in the sixth grade of the schools, approximately 40 per cent drop out before the completion of the elementary curriculum; (b) that of the graduates from the elementary schools, approximately 23 per cent fail to complete the first high school year, and (c) that of the graduates of the elementary schools approximately 59 per cent fail to complete the second high school year.

It has been ascertained further that a large percentage of the elimination indicated in the foregoing statements is due to preventable causes.

- (2) Again, students of social well-being have come to feel that young people entering vocations requiring college training plus professional or special technical training have been unduly delayed — in other words, that they should be able to take up their vocation at an earlier age.

Under normal conditions one who prepared adequately for a vocation requiring the training indicated could not expect, as our schools have been organized, to begin work in his chosen field under twenty-five years of age, and allowing for the years necessary to establish himself, he could hardly hope to be in a position to assume the responsibility of the establishment of a family much before thirty years of age.

- (3) Again, the conviction has gradually developed in the minds of thoughtful school men that our school system, as it has been organized

and administered, was not democratic. We have been accustomed to think that the American public school offered equal educational opportunity to all. Little by little has come the realization of our delusion. Equal educational opportunity means the chance for every one to get the particular training suited to his personality and the need of his probable vocation. This the schools heretofore have largely failed to give. There has been *universal* but not *equal* educational opportunity for the boys and girls in the schools.

(4) Still again, there has been gradually growing up in the minds of educators an understanding of the fact that children from approximately twelve to fifteen years of age require a kind of management and program of studies not sufficiently possible under the typical elementary school organization.

Such considerations as the foregoing explain, in part at least, the junior high school idea. This idea, to-day, is country-wide and is approved by practically every educational administrator of note in the land.

Discussing the movement in his "Problems of Secondary Education," Dr. Snedden of the Teachers' College of Columbia University says: "The efforts now being made in various States to reorganize curricula of training and instruction for children from twelve to fifteen years of age constitute undoubtedly one of the most significant and important of contemporary movements in education."

It would appear, therefore, that the adoption of the junior high school plan of organization for Quincy is in harmony with the progressive educational thought and practice of the times.

### A Building Program

Consideration of the pressing need for additional school accommodations for the adequate housing of the increasing school population of the city has led the School Committee during the past year to formulate a comprehensive building program covering the probable need of the schools in this direction for the next ten or fifteen years. That need, as estimated by the Committee, is set forth in the following report adopted unanimously at a meeting held September 26, 1922: —

#### REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ADDITIONAL SCHOOL ACCOMMODATIONS

QUINCY, MASS., September 26, 1922.

*To the School Committee of Quincy.*

Your Special Committee, appointed to consider the question of additional school accommodations for Quincy, and to suggest a building program calculated to meet the need of the city in this respect for several years to come, presents the following report: —

Inasmuch as the new high school building, now under construction, and the inauguration of the junior high school plan of organization, which has been approved by the School Committee, will provide ample quarters for the Senior High Industrial, Continuation, and Home-Making Schools for some years, this report deals entirely with the problem of accommodations for the grades below the Senior High School, commonly known as the elementary grades, and is arranged under the following headings: —

- (a) Present conditions of attendance in the elementary schools.
- (b) Increase of attendance in the elementary schools.
- (c) The conclusion that the facts justify.
- (d) A suggested ten-year building program.



*Present Conditions of Attendance in the Elementary Schools*

## 1. Overcrowded Schools.

(a) *The Atherton Hough School.* — At this school every regular classroom is occupied, also the single-room portable building erected there last year to accommodate the overflow from the main building. Moreover, two of the rooms are so overcrowded — fifty-four pupils being in one and fifty-two in the other — that an assistant is required. The only place available for the assistant and her group is a small room in the end of one of the corridors.

The registration in this school is sufficient to give an average of forty-one pupils to a room.

(b) *The Coddington School.* — Notwithstanding the fact that, at the opening of the present school year, all first and second year pupils residing at Adams Shore, Germantown, and Merrymount, east of Pilgrim Parkway, who had been housed previously at the Coddington School, were transferred to the new two-room portable building erected at Adams Shore, every regular classroom at this school is occupied and, in addition, it is necessary to put one class in the school hall and two other classes in small, improperly lighted and ill-ventilated rooms, never designed for classrooms. Moreover, it is necessary to employ an assistant to take groups from two other overcrowded classes into the corridors for recitations.

Three rooms in this building have each a registration above fifty, and the total registration of the school is sufficient to make an average of forty-four pupils for each classroom.

Furthermore, the indications are that the number to enter this school in February, 1923, will require the addition of a portable building to accommodate at least one class.

(c) *The Cranch School.* — At this building, also, every room is occupied; and the total registration is sufficient to make an average of forty-one pupils to a room.

Two rooms register over fifty pupils each, — one having fifty-five pupils, the other fifty-three, — so that it is necessary to employ an assistant, who, from lack of other accommodations, holds her classes in the small teachers' room.

(d) *The Lincoln School.* — Here, again, every classroom in the main building is occupied, also the portable building erected at this point in February, 1921. Moreover, from lack of accommodations, it is necessary to send one whole grade (forty-two pupils) out of the district to the Hancock School against the justified protest of the parents.

Of the available classrooms at this school, only three have less than forty pupils and the total registration is sufficient to make an average of forty-three pupils per room.

(e) *The Daniel Webster School.* — Not only is every classroom in this building occupied, but also it is necessary to place one class in a small, inadequately ventilated room at the end of one of the corridors — a room that was never intended for and cannot be properly equipped for regular class work.

Omitting consideration of this small corridor room, there are enough pupils registered in the regular classrooms to give an average of thirty-six pupils to a room.

(f) *The Hancock School.* — Every classroom in this building is occupied and, in addition, one class is housed in a single-room portable building, erected in February, 1921.

The total registration gives an average of thirty-eight pupils to a room.

(g) *The Wollaston School.* — Every regular classroom in this building is occupied and, in addition, it is necessary to place one class in the school hall, where working conditions are far from satisfactory.

The total registration of the school is enough to give an average of forty pupils to a room.

(h) *The Massachusetts Fields School*. — Every classroom in this building is occupied and the total registration is sufficient to give an average of forty-three pupils to a room. Moreover, from lack of rooms, it is necessary to send the seventh and eighth year pupils of this district to the Francis W. Parker School.

## 2. Schools Near the Point of Congestion.

(a) *The Washington School*. — In this building every regular classroom is occupied — the largest registration in any one room being fifty and the smallest thirty. The total registration is sufficient to give an average of forty-one pupils to a room.

(b) *The Willard School*. — In this building every regular classroom is occupied. In addition, two pupils' coat rooms have been converted into moderate-sized classrooms and two rooms have been partitioned off on the attic floor in which the prevocational pupils have the major part of their work.

The total registration is sufficient to give an average of thirty-eight for each regular classroom.

(c) *The Gridley Bryant School*. — In this building, also, every regular classroom is occupied, and the total registration is sufficient to give an average of thirty-four pupils to a room.

(d) *The Francis W. Parker School*. — Every regular classroom in this building is occupied, the largest number registered in any one room being forty-six and the smallest thirty-five. The total registration of the school is sufficient to make an average of forty-one pupils per classroom.

(e) *The Adams Shore Portable*. — This is a two-room building. Both rooms are occupied — one having thirty-four pupils, the other twenty-nine pupils.

## 3. Schools with Unoccupied Rooms.

(a) *The Adams School*. — There are twelve regular classrooms in this building, one of which is not at present occupied by a regular class.

The registration in the eleven rooms that are in use is sufficient to make an average of approximately thirty-eight pupils to a room.

(b) *The Government School*. — There are seventeen regular classrooms in this building. Two of these rooms are not occupied by regular classes.

The registration in the fifteen rooms that are in use is sufficient to make an average of approximately thirty-seven pupils to a room.

(c) *The Montclair School*. — This building has eight classrooms, of which seven are occupied by regular classes, leaving one available for future need.

The total registration of the school gives an average of thirty-three pupils for each of the seven rooms now used.

(d) *The Quincy School*. — In this building there are twelve classrooms, of which all but one are now occupied by regular classes. The number registered in these classes is sufficient to make an average of thirty-nine pupils per room.

(e) *The Squantum School*. — In this building there are at present two rooms that are not occupied by regular classes. The total registration of the school gives an average of thirty-two pupils to a room.

To summarize with respect to the unoccupied rooms, it appears that there are at present available for future increase in the membership of the elementary schools of the entire city only seven classrooms — three to provide for growth in the Houghs Neck, Adams Shore, Germantown, Merrymount, Quincy Center, Quincy Point, and South and West Quincy districts; and four to provide for growth in the Wollaston, Norfolk Downs, Montclair, Atlantic, and Squantum districts.



*Increase of Membership in the Elementary Schools*

During the past ten years there has been an increase of 2,800 pupils in the membership of the schools of the city below the high school grades. This increase represents an average annual growth of 280 pupils — the equivalent of a seven-room building filled with 40 pupils to a room.

For the first five years of this ten-year period the annual increase averaged 219 pupils — a growth sufficient to fill a five-room building each year with 40 pupils to a room; and for the last five years the annual increase averaged 341 pupils — a growth nearly sufficient to fill a nine-room building each year with 40 pupils to a room.

It is obvious from the foregoing figures, not only that the membership of the elementary schools of the city is increasing rapidly, but also that the rate of annual growth is steadily increasing. These conditions should be kept clearly in mind in consideration of the need for additional school accommodations.

*The Conclusion that the Facts justify*

In view of the facts set forth under the preceding headings, viz., (1) that eight of our eighteen elementary school buildings are now overcrowded; (2) that, in five other buildings, every regular classroom is in use; (3) that in the five remaining buildings there are only seven vacant rooms; (4) that the membership of our elementary grades is increasing annually at the rate of an eight or nine-room building of forty pupils to a room; and, also, in view of the further considerations: (1) that there seems no reason to believe that the present rate of growth will materially decrease for some years to come; (2) that, even if immediate action should be started to secure a new building or an enlargement of any of the existing buildings, it would be practically two years before the same would be ready for use, by which time the majority of the schools will be so congested as to make efficient teaching and management practically impossible; and (3) that, when conditions that cripple efficient administration of the schools are permitted to continue, there is waste, not only in the expenditure of public funds, but also in social well being, in that young people are not being prepared as they might and, therefore, should be, for the duties of life — the conclusion seems unavoidable that it is the duty of the School Committee to take action at once looking toward additional accommodations for the elementary schools.

*A Building Program*

Careful consideration of the conditions set forth in the earlier part of this report, and, also, of the fact that the School Committee, by formal vote, has authorized the junior high school plan of organization to be put into effect in the Quincy schools as rapidly as conditions permit, leads your Special Committee to believe that the proper development of the educational interests of Quincy requires a building program for the next ten years that shall include the enlargement of the Massachusetts Fields, Daniel Webster, and Francis W. Parker buildings, a new building in the Adams Shore district and also one in southwest section of the city — the enlargement at Francis W. Parker and Daniel Webster Schools and the new building in the southwest district to be for junior high school purposes, and the enlarged Massachusetts Fields School and the new building at Adams Shore to be for Grades I to VI, inclusive.

Your Committee has in mind that this program of building should be carried out in the following order: —

1. That the enlargement of the Massachusetts Fields School and the erection of a new building in the southwest district should be undertaken together as the first step.

2. That the enlargement of the Daniel Webster and Francis W. Parker Schools should be undertaken simultaneously as the second step.

3. That the erection of a new building at Adams Shore should constitute the final step in the program.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. FOY,  
SYDNEY W. YOUNG,  
FRED H. NICKERSON,

*Special Committee on Additional School Accommodations.*

The first step toward the realization of this program was the adoption by the Committee on October 31, 1922, of the following report of a Special Committee upon additional accommodations for the children of the Massachusetts Fields district:—

OCTOBER 31, 1922.

*To the School Committee of Quincy.*

Your Special Committee, appointed to investigate and report upon the need for enlarged school accommodations in the Massachusetts Fields district, submits the following statement:—

The present school building in that district contains nine classrooms. It has no assembly hall in which to bring together the pupils of the entire school for exercises of a general educational character. The only space available for such purpose is the corridor of the building, which is wholly inadequate.

The children of the first six grades only are accommodated in the present building, those in Grades VII and VIII being sent to the schools in the neighboring districts, principally to the Francis W. Parker School.

The total registration in the Massachusetts Fields School on September 20, 1922, was 382 pupils—a number large enough to make an average of practically 43 pupils to a room.

It is obvious that the limit of the capacity of the building has been practically reached already, and that further increase in the attendance will bring serious impairment of efficiency in the administration and teaching of the school—a result that means not only educational loss to our young people, but also waste of the city's money.

In view of the foregoing facts, your Committee believes that action is demanded looking toward an enlargement of the school accommodations for this district at the earliest possible moment.

Regarding the extent of the needed enlargement, it seems to your Committee that it would be unwise to provide for less than ten years ahead, so far as the need for that period can be anticipated.

As a basis for such anticipation, a review was made of the growth of the elementary school population during the past ten years, both in the area served by the Massachusetts Fields, Francis W. Parker, and Quincy Schools (the Norfolk Downs—Atlantic section) and in the city as a whole.

From that review, it was ascertained (1) that the total increase of the elementary school population during the past ten years in the Norfolk Downs—Atlantic section had been 80 per cent or an average of 8 per cent yearly; (2) that, during the same period, the similar increase for the city as a whole had been equivalent to an average of 5.5 per cent yearly.

It was further ascertained that the increase in the school population of the Norfolk Downs—Atlantic section during the past *six years* represented an average of 6 per cent yearly,—a per cent somewhat *less* than the average yearly increase for the four preceding years, but approximately the same as the average yearly increase for the entire city during the past ten years.

In view of the foregoing facts and also of the amount of available area for further building in the above-mentioned district, it is the opinion of

your Committee that the school population in that district may not be expected to increase during the next ten years more rapidly than 6 per cent annually.

A computation based upon that assumption shows that not less than seventeen classrooms will be required to provide reasonably adequate classroom accommodations for the pupils of the Massachusetts Fields district by 1932.

Therefore, since the present building in that district contains nine classrooms, it is evident that an addition of at least eight classrooms is needed to meet the requirement of the growth for ten years ahead.

As a result of its investigation, your Special Committee believes that the plain duty of the School Committee at this time is to take immediate action calling the attention of His Honor the Mayor and the City Council to the imperative need of an early appropriation sufficient to add eight classrooms and an auditorium to the present school accommodations at the Massachusetts Fields School.

Respectfully submitted,

WARREN E. SWEETSER,  
SYDNEY W. YOUNG,  
FRED H. NICKERSON,

*Special Committee on Additional Accommodations  
at Massachusetts Fields School.*

This report was forwarded to His Honor the Mayor on December 27, 1922, with the request that he secure plans for the proposed enlargement at this point.

It is hoped that such plans may be ready for consideration by the Committee in the near future.

### The High School

The importance of this division of the school system justifies its special consideration. Therefore, I am submitting herewith the annual report of the headmaster of that school.

Mr. F. H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools.*

The report for the High School for the past year cannot be one of progress except in the matter of numbers. The following comparative statement will show our numbers on December 1, 1922, and on the same date in previous years:—

	1920	1921	1922
Whole number enrolled . . . .	1,224	1,425	1,596
Whole number at date . . . .	1,190	1,389	1,550

In January, 1923, we graduated our first midyear class, numbering 67. Of these, a few have remained in the school to continue preparation for college entrance examinations in June. Several pupils from other classes withdrew from the school at the end of the half year, but a large entering class from the grammar schools gave us a net increase of 122, making our membership 1,672 on February 1, 1923. It is well to make note again of the fact that this number is being accommodated in a building which will comfortably accommodate 850 pupils in one session. Next year, unless the

new building is completed it will be necessary to secure quarters outside the present building, since we are using the present building to its entire capacity all day. We are even holding three and sometimes four classes simultaneously in the assembly hall. I am of the opinion that additional quarters mentioned above can best be afforded by portable buildings, because there does not appear to be any desirable building near the present one which could be obtained for school purposes.

The two-platoon system has been in force long enough now for us to see how undesirable is such an arrangement, especially when each platoon completely fills the building. This arrangement has been the direct cause of a large number of pupils leaving the school, either because they did not care to attend school in the afternoon or because there was no opportunity afforded them of getting extra help from the teachers and thus preventing failure in one or more subjects. There is absolutely no quiet place in the building where a teacher may take a few pupils out of regular hours for makeup work or for special help. Stairways and rooms already occupied by classes are the only places available for this purpose. Pupils attending the morning session who are to receive extra coaching for college entrance examinations must wait until late in the afternoon before a room is available, and then only a few pupils at a time can be accommodated. I am convinced that the two-platoon system deadens the interest of the pupils, encourages irregular attendance, and is undesirable from every point of view except as a housing proposition. Because of existing conditions we have not been able to give several courses previously offered, particularly in the music and art departments. Unless relief comes soon, we shall be obliged to omit many other courses, some of which are very much desired and very useful.

While conditions have not allowed us to venture far from the beaten path in the administration of the school, we have been trying out our first definite experiment with student participation in school government, and this with considerable success, I believe. Several months ago traffic squads were organized in both sessions whose duty is to direct the filing whenever classes are passing through the corridors. From the first the members of the squads assumed the responsibility of their positions with dignity and efficiency and the pupils in the school immediately showed disposition to follow cheerfully the direction of their fellows. The value of this experiment is evident not only in improved conditions in the corridors, but also in the manner in which the pupils give directions or follow the directions of others.

Continuing the experiment in student participation in school government, we hope in a short time to establish a school council consisting of members elected from each class and members from the faculty, which council shall consult with the headmaster from time to time in order that through their representatives the pupils may understand the government of the school and in order that the faculty may always have the viewpoint of the pupils. In these various experiments there is no intention of relaxing the discipline of the school, but rather there is the hope that by participating in the government of the school the young people will learn something of the responsibility of governing and being governed.

During the present year we hope to make a successful start along the line of vocational guidance and hope to find some means of bringing graduates and those who decide to leave school before graduation in contact with suitable employment. A survey of available occupations and personal consultation with pupils is part of our plan at present. We do not expect to accomplish wonders, but we do hope to furnish the young people with information and advice which may help them to get into useful and profitable employment without great loss of time.

In one or two previous reports I have taken occasion to call attention to



the healthy condition of athletics in the school and have expressed great satisfaction at the absolute lack of pernicious outside influences which have hampered athletics in many other schools. Our teams have been uniformly successful and large numbers of citizens have enjoyed the clean, hard games which our boys have played with worthy opponents. Football last fall aroused such an intense interest and the boys so completely won the respect and admiration of the business men of the city that the latter gave the team a complimentary banquet at the end of the season and presented the boys and the coach with fitting mementoes of the season.

In closing, I avail myself of the opportunity to express to the School Committee and yourself our sincere appreciation of your hearty co-operation and help in the difficult situation which has confronted us. If we had not always felt that you were ready to support us in every worthy endeavor, the task would have been well nigh hopeless.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. COLLINS.

### School Costs

The public at large has properly a vital interest in the cost of school maintenance and is sometimes disposed to regard such cost as excessive. Therefore, the following facts are submitted, in addition to those given in the general financial statement for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1922, which may be found in Table I of Appendix B.

ITEMIZED COST PER PUPIL FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING WITH JUNE, 1922, BASED ON THE AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP OF THE SCHOOLS

ITEMS	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for Quincy	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for Thirty-seven Other Cities	Average per Capita Ex- penditure for the State
Instruction . . . . .	\$52 36	\$58 10	\$54 84
Administration . . . . .	2 68	3 33	3 61
Textbooks and supplies for instruction . . . . .	3 76	3 80	3 84
Operation of school plant . . . . .	7 73	8 98	8 90
Maintenance of school plant . . . . .	1 12	4 12	3 64
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1 11	1 32	3 27
Total . . . . .	\$68 76	\$79 65	\$78 10

From the foregoing figures it appears that the average per capita cost for school support in Quincy for the past school year is \$10.89 below that for the thirty-seven other cities of the commonwealth and \$9.34 below that for the state at large for the corresponding period.

A simple computation based upon the average membership of the schools — 8,955 — shows that, if our per capita expenditure for the past school year had equaled the average for the thirty-seven other cities, it would have cost Quincy for school support \$97,519.95 more than it did, or \$83,639.70 more if our per capita expenditure had equaled the state average. These results indicate a reasonably economical administration of the city's school interests judged by school costs throughout the commonwealth.

### **The Selection of Teachers**

Occasionally some one criticizes the School Committee because the teachers in our schools are not selected chiefly, if not exclusively, from residents of Quincy. Such criticism warrants a brief statement of the policy of the school administration in this respect.

Our schools are maintained for the benefit of the children and not for the purpose of furnishing employment for persons who reside either in Quincy or elsewhere; and the most vital single factor in the realization of that purpose is the character of the teaching corps. Therefore, as vacancies occur in that corps, it is essential that each new teacher be chosen with reference to his or her fitness for the particular position open, regardless of the question of residence or any other consideration. In no other way can the best interests of the children in the schools be promoted.

The policy indicated in the foregoing statement is the absolute basis upon which teachers are selected for the schools of Quincy; and any criticism of school authorities, because they do not act upon the antiquated and pernicious slogan of "local schools for local teachers," suggests that the critic either fails to understand the purpose for which the schools are maintained, or lacks proper regard for the educational welfare of our young people.

### **Special Lines of Work**

I omit discussion of such special undertakings as the Industrial School, the Home-Making School, the Continuation School, the Evening Practical Arts Classes, Americanization Work, and Physical Training, since reports from the directors of these activities are given in full in Appendix A to which you are referred.

### **Conclusion**

The foregoing discussion, with the special reports, statistics, and other matter exhibited in the several appendices, is sufficient, I think, to fulfill the purpose announced in the opening paragraph of this report, viz., "to set forth such facts with respect to the schools as may furnish a sound basis for judgment as to the efficiency with which the public school interests of the city are being administered."

In closing, I desire to acknowledge gratefully the splendid support which I have received on every hand. Such support has made a difficult task pleasurable.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. NICKERSON,  
*Superintendent of Schools.*



## APPENDIX A

## SPECIAL REPORTS

## 1. Industrial School

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON: — I herewith submit the eleventh annual report of the Quincy Industrial School.

We had enrolled during the year 147 pupils, distributed as follows: —

Electrical department . . . . .	32
Sheet metal . . . . .	18
Woodworking . . . . .	48
Machine . . . . .	31
Plumbing . . . . .	18
Total . . . . .	147

Our average enrollment was 134.8, our average attendance 122.06 and percentage of attendance 90.55. During the summer vacation a substantial addition to the woodworking shop was built and we started in the fall with an enlarged department and a new instructor, Mr. W. R. Ferris, who took care of the related work for the woodworking department, English for the electricians and woodworkers and civics for the whole school, which put rather too much of a burden on his shoulders, and I thoroughly believe that the time has now arrived when it is necessary for us to have an instructor who will give all of his time to the non-related academic subjects. I would also again call your attention to the increasing impossibility of our outside electrical instructor doing his best work while depending on the street cars for transportation. I would recommend a light truck in which instructor, materials and boys could be transported; this truck would be used to some extent by the plumbing department, which has the same problem in a minor degree.

This year we thought it better to have our exhibition and graduation at separate times, and on June 2, in conjunction with the Home-Making School, we had a very successful exhibition which we felt well paid us for the work involved. The joint graduation was held at the Coddington School on Tuesday evening, June 22, and at that time seven boys were given diplomas and thirteen, certificates.

The State requests that no boy be given a diploma who cannot show six months' successful trade experience outside the school.

In order to give the boys some evidence of completion of their school period and also to insure that they have the chance to appear before the public in that capacity, they are given a certificate signed by the head of the department and the director of the school, which they can exchange for a regular diploma upon producing evidence of the completion of the six months' probationary period. We have but one graduation a year and at that time all the boys who have successfully completed our full course are either given diplomas or certificates.

We feel that a midyear graduation not only entails considerable work but takes a good deal of time for preparation which could be better employed in the regular school work and the State ruling as outlined above gives us a good way out of it.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIJAH P. BARROWS,  
*Director.*

## 2. Home-Making School

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:—The sixth annual report of the Quincy Home-Making School is herewith submitted.

The first half of the school year was uneventful. We carried on the policies of the former years and did our work as well as possible under the crowded conditions of the old school building. A class of fifteen entered in February and nine girls received diplomas from the school in June. Three of these entered the High School to continue their studies.

On September 6 the school opened in its new building. This building is an improvement over the other building in that there is a separate laundry and the kitchen and classrooms are larger. The enrollment in September was thirty-six, thirty of whom are still with us. Two of these will receive diplomas in February and enter the High School. Although the school was established for the purpose of giving those girls who would be able to remain in school only two years beyond the eighth grade a finished course in Home-Making, several have taken advantage of the opportunity given by the school board to go on to the High School receiving a high school diploma on the successful completion of the last two years of the Household Arts course. One of our graduates not only took advantage of the chance to go to High School, but has gone on and is doing excellent work in Framingham Normal College. Two more are working toward the same goal.

One phase of the work which is not well understood is what we call "Home Project Work." This is the practical work, such as laundry, sewing or cooking, which is done in the pupil's home under the occasional supervision of the teacher. Arrangements are made between the mother and teacher for certain work to be carried on in the child's home. This is done during the seven-hour school day, the pupil being excused from school to do it. The parents have co-operated well with the school in this work. This fact and the good weather combined allowed us to make forty-nine visits during the first month of school. Working in her own home makes the pupil more independent and gives the school an opportunity of checking up her ability.

Each year we notice an improvement in the percentage of attendance for the year. We maintained a percentage of 92.6 throughout the last year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH M. DOUGLAS,  
*Director.*

## 3. Continuation School

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools.*

It is with pleasure that I submit the third annual report of the Quincy Continuation School.

Up to January 1, 1923, we have enrolled ninety-eight pupils, sixty-two boys and thirty-six girls. Of these, twenty-four boys and ten girls have been discharged for various reasons, leaving us with an active membership of thirty-eight boys and twenty-six girls. Although this number is not much different from that of last year, owing to better business conditions the pupils are practically all employed and thus are on a schedule of four hours per week, the normal schedule for this school.

The work of the past year has gone forward very successfully, teachers and pupils working together for the best interests of the school. The products of the woodworking shop and of the girls' sewing classes found ready sales, the money obtained from the sale of finished articles easily offsetting the cost of the raw materials. No addition to equipment has been made in either the boys' or girls' department, the present equipment being sufficient for our rather limited accommodations.

When our facilities are somewhat increased by the occupancy of the new High School, I would suggest giving the boys an opportunity to learn something of "home mechanics." This would involve installing no very expensive equipment, merely a table fitted up with such additional tools as would be necessary in teaching how to work on the common and simple but important home repairs.

For the girls I would suggest no addition to the curriculum at the present time, but we should have a teacher engaged primarily for the Continuation School. One teacher would be able to take care of all the girls in three days leaving two days for any other work to which she might be assigned.

I think it would be a step in the right direction to grant certificates of attendance and satisfactory work to pupils who complete a certain number of hours in this school.

In closing I wish to thank you for your interest and hearty co-operation without which our work would lack much of its inspiration.

Respectfully submitted,

HARLAN L. HARRINGTON,  
*Director.*

#### 4. Practical Arts Classes

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:— It is with pleasure that I submit the report of the Practical Arts Classes in Quincy.

A "Practical Arts Class" is a separate day or evening class in household and other practical arts. The occupations of the household in which instruction has been offered are millinery, dressmaking, home nursing and cooking.

These classes are open to any woman over sixteen years of age and appeal to all types of women,— the busy housewife and mother, the young married woman, the business woman, and the non-English speaking woman. They not only receive the instruction themselves, but frequently assist neighbors and friends who are unable to leave little children to attend the class for regular instruction.

For the school year 1921-22, 799 women were enrolled in the various Practical Arts Classes in Quincy.

In October, 1922, 627 women registered as follows: 306 for dressmaking, 304 for millinery, and 17 for home nursing. To January, 1923, the total enrollment was 739, distributed as follows: dressmaking 350, millinery 372, and home nursing 17.

Thirty classes were organized in October, 1922. Fifteen of these were for millinery, fourteen for dressmaking and one for home nursing. No class in cookery was formed because the registration did not warrant opening one.

The classes are distributed in districts, as follows:—

	Millinery	Dressmaking	Home Nursing
Squantum . . . . .	1	—	—
Atlantic . . . . .	1	1	—
Montclair . . . . .	—	1	—
Norfolk Downs . . . . .	3	1	—
Wollaston . . . . .	2	1	—
Quincy Center . . . . .	3	3	1
Houghs Neck . . . . .	1	1	—
Quincy Point . . . . .	1	2	—
South Quincy . . . . .	1	2	—
West Quincy . . . . .	2	2	—

The classes meet largely in the school buildings, but some groups meet in libraries, churches and halls.

A registration fee of \$1 is required. This fee is returned if the pupil attends 75 per cent of the lessons. The majority of the women are entitled to this refund, thus proving that the average attendance is high. The average for last year was 85.1 per cent.

The classes opened the week of October 9 and will close the first of May, so that each class averages twenty-four weeks of work of either two two-hour sessions or one three and one-half hour session each week.

The teachers employed for these classes are trades women with at least four years of trade experience who have taken the teacher training course offered by the State and who are actively engaged in their trade at the time they are employed to teach. This assures practical instruction of a high grade. Eleven such teachers are employed.

This year we have been able to add a few sewing machines, electric irons, and ironing boards to our equipment, thus increasing the efficiency of the instruction.

Instruction is given by means of short unit courses. A unit consists of at least four sessions on one phase of a particular subject. Through the adoption of this system a great variety of opportunities is opened. Specific needs can be directly met and the work kept on a vocational basis. These units are offered in a progressive course so that pupils may pass from one phase of the subject to another or drop out at the close of the unit if it is necessary.

The following examples may illustrate this point: —

Dressmaking for beginners:

- Unit I. Cotton skirt.
- Unit II. Cotton blouse.
- Unit III. Wash dress (simple).
- Unit IV. Voile dress.

More advanced dressmaking:

- Unit I. Wool dress.
- Unit II. Silk dress.
- Unit III. Summer dress.
- Or
- Unit I. Wool dress or renovation.
- Unit II. Children's clothing.
- Unit III. Summer dress.
- Unit IV. Sport skirt.

Millinery:

- Unit I. Winter hat (simple).
- Unit II. Winter hat (more elaborate).
- Unit III. Fabric hat — bow making.
- Unit IV. Straw or webbing hat.
- Unit V. Summer dress or sport hat.

Home Nursing:

- Unit I. Bed-making and care of patient in bed.
- Unit II. Sick room appliances and special care of patient.

The following figures compiled from the State Report in June give some idea of the work accomplished by the classes. In the dressmaking classes, \$3,753.63 worth of material was used in making garments valued at \$9,896.16 — a saving to the women of \$6,142.53. In the millinery classes, \$7,067.23 worth of material was used, the finished hats having a commercial value of \$16,627.06 — a saving of \$9,559.83.



Besides the immediate gain in having well-made garments and hats at cost, the woman gains knowledge and skill which can be applied to future problems and the value of which we have no means of measuring. The Home Nursing Course, as reported by a member of a recent class, gave her power to meet the emergencies of illness in her home with intelligent and understanding care.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH C. BADGER,

*Director of Special Activities.*

### 5. Americanization Work

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON: — It is with pleasure that I submit to you my annual report of the Americanization work.

Thirty-eight classes with a total enrollment of 966 pupils of whom 166 were women were held this year. Ten of these classes (9 home classes and 1 special citizenship class organized in April and continued until the close of school in June) were taught by the supervisor. Classes were held in the Washington, Lincoln, Willard Schools, Y. M. C. A., Finnish Halls, Fore River Plant, Chamber of Commerce, Clark Business School, and in the homes.

Three hundred and sixty students earned certificates, 124 of which were federal citizenship certificates awarded to those who passed the educational examination given by the federal naturalization clerk.

Graduation exercises were held in April, conducted by the students, many nationalities participating.

A "Night for New Citizens," an innovation this year, held in April, proved so successful that it will be an annual affair. Honorable Payson Smith, State Commissioner of Education, gave a "long to be remembered" address. The new citizens were presented small, silk American flags and flowers by members of the Wollaston Women's Club under the direction of the Americanization Committee of the Quincy Federation of Women's Clubs. Members of the American Legion assisted in the entertainment. Mrs. Arthur Ropes, at that time regent of the Abigail Phillips Quincy Chapter, D. A. R., gave an interesting lecture, illustrated with many beautiful slides, entitled "The Grandeur of America" to the students. In return a number of the Finnish and Italian pupils assisted Mrs. Ropes at an entertainment in Wollaston.

The library parties were continued this year and members of the Quincy Women's Club, under the auspices of the Federation, were hostesses, and served refreshments.

A wonderful exhibition of articles from foreign countries, sponsored by the Federation, was another project. Our pupils loaned many articles.

Health talks on "Personal Hygiene" were given by Miss Marion Jackson, school nurse. This, we feel, is a vital need and the talks will be continued.

The teachers are doing conscientious work.

The Federation of Women's Clubs, Library, Boy Scouts, Factories, Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, Clergy, other organizations and individuals are co-operating with the School Department to make Quincy's foreign population an English-speaking people, and by the friendly mingling together are helping them to become loyal, law-abiding citizens, giving of their best to this great Democracy.

Respectfully submitted,

NELLIE A. PERRY,

*Director.*

## 6. Report of Supervisor of Music

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

DEAR SIR: — The purpose of musical training in the public schools is twofold. First, to fit the child to live his life in the fullest manner possible, and to assist him in attaining the highest degree of social efficiency in so far as music enters his environment; second, to give those children who later in life select music as their vocation a broad and inspirational foundation upon which to build their life work.

In discussing what is actually being done in our schools to promote this aim, I divide the report into two sections, viz., grammar school and high school.

During the first eight years of the child's school life, that is, through the grammar school, each child is approached through every musical channel possible. To show more clearly how this is done, let us divide the music training into three phases; —

1. Chorus singing and the use of the voice, and with this the development of music reading at sight both classwise and individually.

2. Music appreciation or the study of what to listen for in music and how to listen to it.

3. Playing of instruments. Any child in any grade above the fourth is given an opportunity to learn to play any of the following instruments: violin, 'cello, cornet, trombone, horn, clarinet or drum.

In regard to the first of these three phases, all teachers are provided with a definite monthly outline for the technical work involved in the teaching of music reading. This music reading is not an end in itself, but rather a means to an end, which is that the child may use his voice correctly and be able to intelligently enjoy and interpret whatever music he may meet. The voice of the adolescent boy is given special attention and music is selected which is adapted to his need.

In the study of music appreciation, all teachers are provided with a definite outline. We appreciate the fact that not all children care to perform in music, and that a large proportion of them rather will become listeners to music and will help to make up our future musical audiences. Therefore, with the help of the talking machine, we study music from the listening standpoint, emphasizing the salient features of the various types of compositions, — melody, rhythm, harmony, content and form. Since the time allotment allowed for music in the school program is but fifteen minutes a day, it can readily be seen that this side of the subject cannot be taken care of satisfactorily.

The third phase of the music work is comparatively new. Although the instrumental classes have been sanctioned by the school authorities, it has been necessary to organize them with no financial support from the city. These classes are held in the school buildings in the various parts of the city after school in the afternoon. Outside teachers for the different instruments are engaged and the children pay 25 cents a lesson. The work has been carried on for three years with a very marked increase in the numbers of those desiring to take advantage of this opportunity. This year 200 pupils were enrolled in first and second year violin classes, 45 have gone to private teachers, and 118 are still enrolled. The enrollment for the other instruments is, of course, smaller, varying from two to twenty, but the proportion of those who retain their interest is the same. Since the splendid results of this work are evident, and the community interest in it is very strong, it is my earnest hope that in the near future the financing of the work will be taken over by the School Department, and the classes become a part of the school curriculum.

During the high school period, all the music work is elective, except for those who are taking the normal course. The following music courses are



available: four years of chorus singing with the serious study of a choral work each year; three years of harmony, which includes original composition and self-expression; two years of music appreciation and a careful following of current events of the music world. Diploma credits for approved piano study outside of school are given. Credit is also given for work conforming to certain requirements in the glee clubs and orchestras, organized as follows: three glee clubs for the upper classes, and three for the freshmen, namely, Girls', Boys' and Mixed; two orchestras, one for upper classes and one for freshmen. With the proceeds from concerts the following instruments have been bought and are loaned to students who wish to study them seriously: viola, double bass, cornet, horn, trombone, clarinet and oboe. Of the seventy-two credits required for graduation, the student who is laying a foundation for serious music work may earn sixteen through music, a larger proportion than in the majority of high schools in the state.

Of the children who graduate from the grammar schools of the city, from 80 to 90 per cent are able to read music and enjoy it. One immediate result in the grammar school is the request, in many cases from the children themselves, for a school glee club. A still more evident and significant result appears in the elective work in the High School. Eight years ago the only elective music was chorus singing, and there was one orchestra and one glee club. The upper chorus then numbered about 200; to-day it numbers 450. The freshman chorus had about 250 enrolled; to-day it has 520, and a significant result of the work with boys shows in the fact that nearly one-third of these are boys. Such choruses, of course, are too large, and since the demand is so great, it is hoped that in the new High School we may have three choruses: freshman, sophomore and upper class. It is hard to point out definite results from anything as abstract as music appreciation, but our Music Memory Contests have shown that the children are gaining a knowledge of standard compositions which is bound to form the foundation of a better taste in music. The results from the instrumental work are tangible. There are now ten grammar school orchestras. These were recently assembled, forming a large grammar school orchestra numbering 125. Of this number, 75 started their work in the after school classes. The high school orchestras combined number about 70, and 20 of these received their first instruction in the classes.

Many of the former members of high school organizations received the incentive to go on with vocal or instrumental work; many are singing acceptably in the church choirs of the city; some have organized their own orchestras; many have gained social standing in college or other surroundings because of their musical experience. Some are directly training to use music as their vocation and some are already filling music positions.

The greatest general result is that music is felt as an essential by the children themselves, and through the children and what they can do, the community has begun to express its appreciation and realization of the value of music in the schools.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUDE M. HOWES.

## 7. Report of Supervisor of Drawing

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:—I herewith submit my report upon the drawing work in the public schools of Quincy, Mass.

The aim of the drawing course is to give the children a foundation in this subject which may be useful to them as citizens in a modern community.

The course is progressive, from the first to the eighth grade, and is divided into four parts: color, design, representation and construction. It is designed to reach as many children as possible, giving the talented child a sound foundation for advanced study, and giving the average child enough variety in the type of drawing so that he or she can do good work in at least one line. Enough elasticity has been given to the course to permit correlation with other courses as the need arises.

Outlines are in the hands of the teachers who carry out the work between the visits of the supervisor who, owing to the size of the city is only able to visit each class once in twenty-two school days.

For successful results I have to thank the Superintendent for his kind and generous support; the teachers for their loyal and cheerful co-operation; and the children for their earnest endeavors.

I am glad to have this opportunity to express my appreciation of the wonderful spirit to be found in the Quincy system.

Respectfully submitted,

AMY E. ADAMS,  
*Supervisor.*

### 8. Report of Supervisor of Physical Training

MR. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools, Quincy, Mass.*

MY DEAR MR. NICKERSON:—The following is a report on physical education.

The purpose of physical education is: first, to promote and conserve health; second, to awaken and stimulate mental faculties; and third, to develop mental, social and civic ideals.

#### HOW CARRIED ON IN QUINCY

In the grammar schools every child is given ten minutes a day in formal gymnastics by the teachers. The teachers are under the direct supervision of the supervisor, who visits each school once a month. Organized play is carried on at recess every day under the teacher's supervision. Inter-school athletic school contests are held during the fall and spring months under the direction of the masters.

At the High School one period of thirty minutes a week in a gymnasium is required of all freshmen. For the other classes it is elective.

#### RESULTS

At present there are no adequate means for measuring the results, but from observation I would say (1) that the posture of the children is becoming better; (2) that the spirit of sportsmanship on the athletic field is improving; and (3) that, judged by the growing number of upper classmen who elect physical training at the High School, the work is becoming more and more popular among the pupils.

In closing let me add that the modern athletic field is the laboratory in which those precepts regarding fair play, honesty, unselfishness, and other social and moral virtues, are put to the test. Instead of being merely heard, they are lived under the stress of competition. What we now need is a public awakening to the fact that every boy and girl should daily have a chance to visit such a play laboratory, and that no school should be considered complete without an adequate athletic field in charge of competent teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

F. N. NISSEN,  
*Supervisor of Physical Education.*

### 9. Report of Attendance Officer

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON, *Superintendent of Schools.*

I herewith submit the twenty-sixth annual report of my work as Attendance Officer for the twelve months ending December 31, 1922.

Number of cases investigated for non-attendance as per blanks . . . . .	1,493
Number found to be truant . . . . .	141
Number committed to training school for truancy . . . . .	1
Parents and children before court for violation of school laws . . . . .	5
Number convicted . . . . .	5
Number placed on probation . . . . .	3
Number of transfer cards investigated . . . . .	458

Details regarding attendance work and employment certificates for year ending December 31, 1922, appear in the following tables:—

#### ATTENDANCE WORK BY MONTHS

1922	Number of Cases In- vestigated	Actual Truants	Children of School Age returned to School from Street	Manufac- tories and Stories Inspected	Number found employed Contrary to Law
January . . . . .	129	3	1	5	1
February . . . . .	90	7	—	3	—
March . . . . .	153	10	2	7	2
April . . . . .	212	17	—	4	—
May . . . . .	172	22	1	6	—
June . . . . .	147	20	—	3	1
July . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
August . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
September . . . . .	104	10	—	4	2
October . . . . .	177	23	3	7	4
November . . . . .	160	22	—	4	—
December . . . . .	149	7	—	3	1
Total . . . . .	1,493	141	7	46	11

EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER  
31, 1922

	Boys	Girls	Total
Educational certificates (16 to 21 years of age):			
Form I . . . . .	1,106	667	1,773
Employment certificates (14 to 16 years of age):			
Form C (regular) . . . . .	105	69	174
Form D (non-resident) . . . . .	105	60	165
Form E (limited) . . . . .	69	6	75
Form F (limited) . . . . .	49	20	69
Special certificates . . . . .	5	8	13
Illiterate certificates . . . . .	44	26	70
Home permits . . . . .	—	18	18
	1,483	874	2,357

Total number issued 1922 . . . . .	2,357
Total number issued 1921 . . . . .	1,915

Increase over 1921 in total number issued . . . . .	442
Total number of newsboys' licenses issued for year ending December 31,	
1922 . . . . .	48
Number issued 1921 . . . . .	127
	175
Number cancelled . . . . .	34
	141

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,  
*Attendance Officer.*

DECEMBER, 1922.

## APPENDIX B

## STATISTICS

**Table I. Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year ending December 31, 1922**

## I. REGULAR SCHOOLS

Appropriated by City Council . . . . .	\$640,130 00
Expended . . . . .	606,568 10
Balance . . . . .	\$33,561 90
Less transfer . . . . .	19,673 74
Balance unexpended . . . . .	\$13,888 16

*Itemized Expenditures*

Administration . . . . .	\$24,592 76
Instruction . . . . .	475,563 44
Text books . . . . .	8,975 26
Stationery and supplies . . . . .	21,916 04
Operation . . . . .	51,974 72
Maintenance . . . . .	13,572 59
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7,556 82
Evening Academic School . . . . .	818 22
Summer schools . . . . .	1,598 25
Total . . . . .	\$606,568 10

## II. STATE-AIDED SCHOOLS

*Day Industrial School*

Appropriated by City Council . . . . .	\$35,850 00
Expended . . . . .	34,647 84
Balance unexpended . . . . .	\$1,202 16

*Home-Making School*

Appropriated by City Council . . . . .	\$10,970 00
Expended . . . . .	9,654 44
Balance unexpended . . . . .	\$1,315 56

*Continuation School*

Appropriated by City Council . . . . .	\$5,655 00
Plus transfer . . . . .	96 64
Total . . . . .	\$5,751 64
Expended . . . . .	5,751 64

*Americanization*

Appropriated by City Council . . . . .	\$8,840 00
Expended . . . . .	5,546 12
Balance . . . . .	\$3,293 88
Less transfer . . . . .	2,191 87
Balance unexpended . . . . .	\$1,102 01

*Evening Industrial and Practical Arts Classes*

Appropriated by City Council . . . . .	\$7,400 00
Plus transfer . . . . .	95 25
Total . . . . .	\$7,495 23
Expended:	
Men . . . . .	\$894 92
Women . . . . .	6,600 31
	\$7,495 23

*Smith-Hughes Fund*

Balance from 1921 . . . . .	\$2,762 89
Received 1922 . . . . .	2,749 36
Total . . . . .	\$5,512 25
Expended . . . . .	2,842 89
Balance to 1923 . . . . .	\$2,669 36



Table II. — Table giving a Brief Description of School Property, also the Value of Schoolhouses and Lots, etc.,  
January 1, 1923

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	Number of Stories	Number of School- rooms	Con- dition	Date of Occupa- tion	Heating Appa- ratus	Value of Land	Value of Building	Value of Furniture	Total	Square Feet in Lot
High . . . . .	B	3	34	Fair	1907	Steam	\$25,500	\$175,000	\$20,000	\$220,500	85,348
Portable (Continuation School)	W	1	1	New	1921	Hot air	—	2,738	1,050	3,788	—
New Adams . . . . .	B	2	12	New	1913	Steam	13,500	150,000	6,450	169,950	137,300
Adams (Industrial) . . . . .	W	3	10	Fair	1855	Hot air	5,000	20,000	2,000	27,000	20,290
Portable . . . . .	W	1	1	New	1922	Hot air	—	3,000	200	3,200	—
Adams Shore Portable	W	1	2	New	1922	Hot air	9,119	4,250	1,100	14,469	50,373
Atherton Hough . . . . .	B	2	8	Good	1911	Hot air	11,550	60,000	2,000	73,550	80,000
Portable . . . . .	W	1	1	New	1922	Hot air	—	3,000	550	3,550	—
Coddington . . . . .	B	3	12	Fair	1909	Steam	15,100	115,000	5,500	135,600	30,220
Cranch . . . . .	B	2	9	Good	1900	Steam	6,500	40,000	2,000	48,500	62,628
Daniel Webster . . . . .	B	2	16	New	1917	Steam	7,650	200,000	6,900	214,550	99,117
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	B	2	16	New	1917	Steam	5,585	200,000	6,900	212,485	78,497
Government <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	B	1	18	New	1920	Steam	—	—	8,945	8,945	—
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	B	2	9	Good	1896	Steam	4,700	70,000	1,500	76,200	52,272
Home-Making <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	W	2	11	Good	1922	Steam	—	21,000	1,300	22,300	—
John Hancock . . . . .	B	3	10	Good	1886	Steam	8,875	70,000	2,000	80,875	110,915
Portable . . . . .	W	1	1	New	1921	Hot air	—	2,895	501	3,396	—
Lincoln . . . . .	B	2	12	Good	1892	Steam	4,000	80,000	1,800	85,800	39,349
Portable . . . . .	W	1	1	New	1921	Hot air	—	2,895	501	3,396	—



**Table III. — Rates of School Appropriation to Tax Levy for Regular Public Schools**

YEAR	Valuation	Taxes levied	School Appropriation	Per Cent of Taxes appropriated for School Maintenance
1908 . . .	\$28,648,890	\$585,429	\$135,840	23.2
1909 . . .	31,538,390	606,822	143,960	23.7
1910 . . .	32,491,505	674,833	153,474	22.7
1911 . . .	34,300,615	689,905	160,190	23.4
1912 . . .	35,219,786	804,937	172,225	21.4
1913 . . .	36,610,560	867,684	182,625	21.4
1914 . . .	40,668,240	935,584	190,885	20.4
1915 . . .	43,411,115	990,335	204,451	20.6
1916 . . .	62,789,130	1,102,235	221,055	20.1
1917 . . .	49,775,025	1,274,240	266,900	20.9
1918 . . .	48,484,225	1,173,218	295,321	25.1
1919 . . .	52,252,200	1,499,147	347,295	23.2
1920 . . .	56,493,150	1,819,079	487,423	26.7
1921 . . .	59,862,475	2,178,994	589,710	27.1
1922 . . .	61,237,025	2,209,774	640,130	29.0

**Table IV. — General Statistics December 31, 1922**

Population of the city, 1920 . . . . .	47,876
Number of school buildings:	
High . . . . .	1
Continuation (boys) . . . . .	1
Elementary . . . . .	18
Home-Making . . . . .	1
Independent Industrial . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	22
Number of occupied classrooms:	
High . . . . .	34 <sup>1</sup>
Elementary . . . . .	203 <sup>2</sup>
Home-Making . . . . .	7
Independent Industrial . . . . .	11
Continuation (boys) . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	256
Teachers in High School:	
Men . . . . .	17
Women . . . . .	46
Total . . . . .	63

<sup>1</sup> Balcony and floor of hall are also used for classroom purposes. Continuation School (girls) is housed in high school building.

<sup>2</sup> Hall is used for classroom purposes at two buildings.

## Teachers in elementary schools:

Men . . . . .	10
Women . . . . .	210

---

Total . . . . .	220
-----------------	-----

## Supervisors:

Drawing . . . . .	1
Music . . . . .	2
Americanization . . . . .	1
Physical training . . . . .	1
Primary work . . . . .	1
Grammar grade work . . . . .	1
Special subjects . . . . .	1

---

Total . . . . .	8
-----------------	---

## Special teachers:

Sewing . . . . .	2
Manual training . . . . .	1

---

Total . . . . .	3
-----------------	---

Total number of regular day school teachers . . . . .	294
---	-----

## Continuation School teachers:

Men . . . . .	2
Women . . . . .	2

---

Total . . . . .	4
-----------------	---

Home-Making School teachers (women) . . . . .	7
---	---

Independent Industrial School teachers (men) . . . . .	10
--	----

## Evening School teachers:

Men . . . . .	2
Women . . . . .	4

---

Total . . . . .	6
-----------------	---

Industrial Evening for Men (teachers, men) . . . . .	4
--	---

Industrial Evening for Women (teachers, women) . . . . .	11
--	----

Americanization teachers (women) . . . . .	20
--	----

Total number of different teachers . . . . .	325
--	-----

Table V. — Attendance Data of the Regular Day Schools for the Year ending June 23, 1922

SCHOOL	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils enrolled Exclusive of Reenrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High . . . . .	673	755	1,428	1,460	1,369	93.8
Adams . . . . .	235	199	434	390	367	94.1
Atherton Hough . . . . .	222	222	444	373	341	91.4
Coddington . . . . .	378	330	708	616	564	91.5
Cranch . . . . .	208	173	381	368	350	95.1
Daniel Webster . . . . .	333	336	669	587	539	91.8
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	350	338	688	605	565	93.4
Government . . . . .	294	274	568	513	468	91.1
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	176	140	316	286	267	93.5
John Hancock . . . . .	252	228	480	410	388	94.6
Lincoln . . . . .	286	277	563	549	527	95.9
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	212	210	422	354	331	93.4
Montclair . . . . .	135	121	256	216	204	94.4
Quincy . . . . .	194	203	397	380	356	93.7
Squantum . . . . .	67	55	122	120	114	95.0
Washington . . . . .	238	220	458	383	356	92.9
Willard . . . . .	413	456	869	851	806	94.8
Wollaston . . . . .	282	271	553	494	464	93.9
Total . . . . .	4,948	4,808	9,756	8,955	8,376	93.5

Table VI. — Comparison of Attendance and Pupils per Teacher for a Series of Years (Totals)

SCHOOL YEAR SEPTEMBER-JUNE	Number of Boys	Number of Girls	Number of Different Pupils enrolled Exclusive of Reenrollments in the City	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, Elementary Schools	Average Number of Pupils per Teacher, High School
1922 . . . . .	4,948	4,808	9,756	8,955	8,376	93.5	35	24
1921 . . . . .	4,671	4,585	9,256	8,493	7,997	94.1	35	24
1920 . . . . .	4,388	4,368	8,756	8,085	7,513	92.9	35	23
1919 . . . . .	4,130	4,136	8,266	7,624	6,923	90.7	36	25
1918 . . . . .	3,951	3,857	7,808	7,253	6,659	91.8	36	24
1917 . . . . .	3,957	3,825	7,782	6,950	6,463	93.0	37	26
1916 . . . . .	3,870	3,723	7,593	6,791	6,356	93.6	39	27
1915 . . . . .	3,704	3,483	7,187	6,486	6,067	93.5	38	28
1914 . . . . .	3,485	3,329	6,814	6,136	5,674	92.4	39	28

Table VII. — Distribution of Pupils in the Elementary Schools, September, 1922  
1. BY GRADES

School	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Total
Adams . . . . .	39	19	44	24	44	33	27	17	28	12	27	13	24	18	30	14	413
Adams Shore Portable . . . . .	22	8	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Atherton Hough . . . . .	27	17	38	16	23	15	27	25	23	20	27	15	29	25	25	25	377
Coddington . . . . .	47	25	45	31	58	36	55	22	44	40	50	21	52	35	49	27	637
Crauch . . . . .	15	17	31	22	22	24	25	19	39	—	33	20	26	15	32	24	364
Daniel Webster . . . . .	57	38	48	32	46	39	38	34	44	38	40	26	36	19	36	29	600
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	45	42	37	37	49	23	64	21	35	28	42	18	70	39	83	28	661
Government . . . . .	61	28	66	28	48	34	37	34	42	14	35	23	27	23	27	23	550
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	40	10	24	18	22	16	18	14	22	7	17	13	29	16	28	10	304
John Hancock . . . . .	29	34	34	22	34	18	29	58	22	14	26	19	27	15	20	21	415
Lincoln . . . . .	55	37	45	48	48	45	32	—	41	42	17	30	43	35	20	21	559
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	62	28	45	32	37	19	41	22	39	17	22	19	—	—	—	—	383
Montclair . . . . .	27	10	22	7	22	6	14	9	10	16	14	10	18	11	24	12	232
Quincy . . . . .	38	19	40	20	29	23	21	20	25	13	32	22	20	20	24	32	398
Squam . . . . .	11	2	9	10	9	6	14	6	12	2	11	4	11	5	10	5	127
Washington . . . . .	52	18	42	24	38	16	24	27	34	15	27	19	24	12	21	18	411
Willard . . . . .	75	44	67	44	65	43	77	35	69	30	56	59	60	38	89	22	873
Wollaston . . . . .	59	27	51	30	44	10	51	18	38	24	32	23	48	18	32	16	521
Total . . . . .	761	416	706	463	638	406	594	381	567	332	508	354	544	344	550	327	7,891



Table VII. — Distribution of Pupils in the Elementary Schools, September, 1922 — Continued  
 2. BY AGES (SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OVER-AGE CHILDREN IN EACH GRADE)

AGE	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A	Total
6 years	718	245	105	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078
7 years	36	151	495	254	96	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,044
8 years	4	18	92	159	451	230	107	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,084
9 years	2	1	13	33	67	125	353	179	99	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	893
10 years	-	-	-	9	16	30	90	115	310	177	123	29	8	6	-	-	913
11 years	1	1	1	-	3	9	21	51	93	83	254	149	126	42	13	-	847
12 years	-	-	-	1	2	2	15	14	30	45	87	112	263	147	127	33	878
13 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	16	10	25	48	111	102	276	149	749
14 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	7	10	29	38	81	113	289
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	2	5	6	8	36	30	94
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	17	2	22
Total	761	416	706	463	638	406	594	381	567	332	508	354	544	344	550	327	7,891

Table VII. — Distribution of Pupils in the Elementary Schools, September, 1922 — Concluded  
3. AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE

SCHOOL	I B	I A	II B	II A	III B	III A	IV B	IV A	V B	V A	VI B	VI A	VII B	VII A	VIII B	VIII A
Adams . . . . .	6-1	6-9	7-6	8-1	8-3	9-4	9-9	11-0	10-9	10-9	11-2	11-1	12-6	13-1	13-3	13-2
Adams Shore Portable . . . . .	6-3	6-8	7-2	7-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atherton Hough . . . . .	6-4	7-0	7-6	8-2	8-5	8-9	9-7	10-2	10-4	10-10	12-1	12-6	13-0	13-2	13-9	14-7
Coddington . . . . .	6-6	7-0	7-6	7-9	8-6	8-11	9-6	9-9	10-6	10-7	11-5	12-1	12-9	13-0	13-7	13-3
Cranch . . . . .	6-2	6-8	7-2	7-11	8-3	8-9	9-0	9-11	10-5	-	11-3	12-1	12-2	12-7	13-3	13-10
Daniel Webster . . . . .	6-3	6-8	7-4	8-6	8-9	9-1	9-10	10-1	10-11	11-1	11-8	11-6	13-0	13-2	13-6	14-0
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	6-2	6-9	7-4	7-9	8-5	8-8	9-4	10-2	10-3	11-0	11-4	12-1	12-3	12-10	13-3	13-9
Government . . . . .	6-3	6-10	7-8	8-2	8-8	9-0	9-1	10-4	11-0	11-4	11-4	12-7	12-7	13-2	13-9	13-11
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	6-4	7-2	7-5	8-6	8-7	9-0	9-10	10-5	10-11	11-0	11-6	11-5	12-9	13-2	13-7	14-1
John Hancock . . . . .	6-3	6-10	7-6	7-3	8-4	9-3	9-6	10-2	10-11	11-7	11-5	11-11	12-4	13-1	13-9	13-9
Lincoln . . . . .	6-3	7-1	7-3	8-0	8-8	9-5	9-6	-	11-0	11-6	11-4	11-6	12-9	13-1	13-6	14-1
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	6-2	6-10	7-3	7-7	8-4	8-10	9-3	9-9	10-1	10-6	11-5	11-7	-	-	-	-
Montclair . . . . .	6-2	6-9	7-6	7-11	8-4	9-3	9-7	10-2	10-1	11-5	11-7	11-7	12-2	13-8	13-2	14-4
Quincy . . . . .	6-3	6-10	7-4	8-1	8-5	8-11	9-4	9-11	10-5	10-8	11-9	12-4	12-2	12-8	13-1	14-0
Squantum . . . . .	6-3	6-9	7-1	7-11	8-2	8-2	9-9	10-5	10-6	10-11	11-1	12-10	12-5	13-2	13-8	13-10
Washington . . . . .	6-3	6-11	7-3	8-1	8-3	8-8	9-10	9-11	10-6	10-8	11-3	12-8	12-8	12-11	13-8	13-11
Willard . . . . .	6-4	7-2	7-5	8-6	8-5	9-1	9-9	10-4	10-11	11-6	11-5	12-1	12-7	13-4	13-6	14-0
Wollaston . . . . .	6-4	6-10	7-4	8-6	8-4	8-7	9-2	10-1	10-5	10-11	11-2	11-7	12-3	12-8	13-6	14-0
Average . . . . .	6-3	6-10	7-4	8-0	8-5	8-11	9-6	10-2	10-7	11-0	11-5	12-0	12-6	13-0	13-5	13-11

Table VIII. — Distribution of Pupils in the High School, December, 1922

1. BY CLASSES AND AGES

CLASS	AGES									Total	Class Total
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Postgraduates:											
Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	6	6
Seniors (February):											
Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	10	13	6	3	34	—
Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	8	17	9	—	34	68
Seniors (September):											
Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	12	30	10	2	56	—
Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	—	5	32	38	11	4	90	146
Juniors (February):											
Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	2	6	26	17	3	—	54	—
Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	2	18	37	12	3	1	73	127
Juniors (September):											
Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	2	20	40	11	3	—	76	—
Girls . . . . .	—	—	1	12	40	44	10	2	1	110	186



Table VIII. — Distribution of Pupils in the High School, December, 1922 — Continued  
2. BY SUBJECTS

	English	French	German	Latin	Spanish	History	Civics	Biology	Elementary Science	Physics	Chemistry	Algebra	Geometry	Mathematics, Review	Sol. and Trigonometry	Penmanship	Arithmetic	Commercial Geography	Bookkeeping	Stenography	Typewriting	Manual Training	Mechanical Drawing	Freehand Drawing	Domestic Science	Sewing	Music Appreciation	Harmony	Chorus	Physical Training	Class Total	
Postgraduates:																																
Boys . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Girls . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Seniors (February):																																
Boys . . . . .	34	14	19	1	32	1	1	1	1	9	3	1	1	3	10	1	2	6	12	13	17	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	34	34	
Girls . . . . .	34	15	21	3	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	12	13	17	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	18	2	34	
Seniors (September):																																
Boys . . . . .	56	28	7	6	53	1	1	1	1	26	11	1	2	11	19	1	12	5	7	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	2	56	
Girls . . . . .	80	28	15	20	81	5	5	5	5	6	5	3	3	8	1	1	21	46	40	3	17	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	69	7	90	
Juniors (February):																																
Boys . . . . .	54	28	18	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	44	2	2	34	1	2	30	6	8	13	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	54	
Girls . . . . .	73	32	5	18	15	1	1	1	1	12	12	1	1	15	1	2	40	41	41	9	11	8	2	7	8	2	7	52	17	73	73	
Juniors (September):																																
Boys . . . . .	75	46	16	8	5	1	1	1	1	2	42	1	9	32	1	15	14	14	15	21	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	14	6	76	76	
Girls . . . . .	111	44	30	21	16	6	6	6	6	29	3	4	20	1	1	1	33	49	58	8	21	25	11	13	13	13	1	68	10	110	110	
Sophomores (February):																																
Boys . . . . .	64	37	18	2	2	1	1	1	1	34	6	1	34	1	1	19	18	1	15	1	21	3	3	3	3	3	3	16	15	64	64	
Girls . . . . .	90	48	16	12	4	18	1	1	1	1	2	27	1	1	1	44	56	10	53	1	25	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	69	27	90	90





Table VIII. — Distribution of Pupils in the High School, December, 1922 — Concluded  
3. AVERAGE AGE BY CLASSES

	AVERAGE AGE		OLDEST		YOUNGEST		AVERAGE AGE OF CLASS	
	Years	Months	Years	Months	Years	Months	Years	Months
Postgraduates:								
Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls . . . . .	19	—	18	1	15	7	19	—
Seniors (February):								
Boys . . . . .	18	1	23	3	16	5	—	—
Girls . . . . .	18	3	19	5	16	7	18	2
Seniors (September):								
Boys . . . . .	17	3	23	2	15	10	—	—
Girls . . . . .	17	8	20	2	15	10	17	5
Juniors (February):								
Boys . . . . .	17	2	19	—	15	2	—	—
Girls . . . . .	16	9	19	6	15	5	16	10
Juniors (September):								
Boys . . . . .	17	1	19	2	14	11	—	—
Girls . . . . .	16	4	19	10	14	5	16	7
Sophomores (February):								
Boys . . . . .	16	3	18	7	14	5	—	—
Girls . . . . .	16	3	18	5	14	5	16	3
Sophomores (September):								
Boys . . . . .	15	6	18	4	13	4	—	—
Girls . . . . .	16	—	19	—	13	9	15	8
Freshmen (February):								
Boys . . . . .	15	3	20	5	13	5	—	—
Girls . . . . .	15	3	17	3	13	5	15	3
Freshmen (September):								
Boys . . . . .	14	9	17	6	12	11	—	—
Girls . . . . .	15	—	17	2	12	6	14	9

Table IX. — Evening Industrial Classes for School Year, 1921-22

CLASSES	NUMBER OF SESSIONS		Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
	2 Hours	3½ Hours				
Machine practice . . . . .	40	—	11	7.6	6.8	89.7
Sheet metal drafting . . . . .	40	—	23	15.3	12.1	79.3
Electrical . . . . .	19	—	24	13.8	11.1	80.0
Millinery . . . . .	309	256	445	336.4	290.6	86.3
Dressmaking . . . . .	330	156	339	226.8	189.6	83.8
Home Nursing . . . . .	20	—	15	14.0	11.6	85.7
	758	412				
Total . . . . .	1,170		857	—	—	—

**Table X. — Dental Clinics at Coddington and Daniel Webster  
Schools January 1 to December 31, 1922**

Number of patients registered . . . . .	6,189
Number of new patients . . . . .	717
Number of patients completed . . . . .	500
Total number of visits . . . . .	4,959

**FILLINGS**

Number of amalgam fillings . . . . .	1,486
Number of cement fillings . . . . .	1,817
Number of synthetic fillings . . . . .	380
Number of temporary cement fillings . . . . .	329
Number of temporary stoppings . . . . .	123
Number of treatments . . . . .	340

**EXTRACTIONS**

Number of permanent teeth extracted . . . . .	518
Number of temporary teeth extracted . . . . .	1,956

**CLEANINGS**

Number of patients' teeth cleaned . . . . .	1,477
Total number of operations . . . . .	8,426

**Table XI. — Work of the School Nurses January 1 to December  
31, 1922**

Cases examined for various causes . . . . .	37,007
Home calls made . . . . .	1,265
Cases referred to school physician . . . . .	519
Cases taken to eye and ear clinics . . . . .	267
Cases of corrected vision . . . . .	111
Cases referred to various other clinics . . . . .	2,138
Operations for tonsils and adenoids . . . . .	145
Cases of contagion found and reported . . . . .	184

Table XII. — Result of Sight and Hearing Tests

SCHOOL	Number examined	Defective in Eyesight	Defective in Hearing	Parents notified
High . . . . .	1,596	111	18	129
Adams . . . . .	376	37	5	38
Adams Shore Portable . . . . .	68	2	—	2
Atherton Hough . . . . .	390	34	5	34
Coddington . . . . .	637	43	5	43
Cranch . . . . .	360	27	1	23
Daniel Webster . . . . .	634	42	2	33
Francis W. Parker . . . . .	579	56	8	51
Government . . . . .	372	61	8	65
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	302	20	4	24
John Hancock . . . . .	415	31	5	20
Lincoln . . . . .	559	48	7	37
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	404	10	3	12
Montclair . . . . .	208	6	—	6
Quincy . . . . .	412	10	1	5
Squantum . . . . .	127	15	1	8
Washington . . . . .	329	14	2	14
Willard . . . . .	896	42	6	20
Wollaston . . . . .	545	11	4	13
Total . . . . .	9,209	620	85	577

Table XIII. — Report of the School Savings Bank from July 1, 1921, to July 1, 1922

School	Number of Depositors	Amount Deposited	Average Deposit	Number of New Savings Bank Accounts	Number who have withdrawn Money	Amount withdrawn	Total deposited from October 1, 1908
Adams . . . . .	184	\$745 65	\$4 05	24	42	\$126 93	\$7,332 50
Atherton Hough <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	181	672 43	3 71	29	72	179 94	4,712 28
Coddington . . . . .	209	893 08	4 27	40	36	86 34	10,599 06
Cranch . . . . .	139	329 52	2 37	9	22	30 44	5,786 79
Daniel Webster <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	194	1,326 57	6 83	55	45	81 40	6,613 86
Francis W. Parker <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	352	2,023 49	5 75	89	57	113 93	8,130 88
Government <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	293	1,622 88	5 54	44	100	334 84	3,107 04
Gridley Bryant . . . . .	107	400 62	3 74	13	17	25 78	4,699 99
John Hancock . . . . .	164	954 40	5 82	27	52	85 78	8,410 24
Lincoln . . . . .	225	1,799 73	7 99	60	63	139 26	13,524 14
Massachusetts Fields . . . . .	213	1,510 25	7 09	70	23	59 90	13,467 12
Montclair <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	95	434 36	4 57	22	19	37 01	4,774 13
Quincy . . . . .	216	970 81	4 49	28	15	27 46	10,510 07
Squantum <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	85	491 19	5 78	11	12	22 33	1,631 04
Washington . . . . .	174	1,163 15	6 68	32	61	181 55	13,457 59
Willard . . . . .	277	1,429 01	5 16	54	33	72 35	14,061 15
Wollaston . . . . .	264	1,661 43	6 29	85	34	61 53	11,936 17
Total . . . . .	3,372	\$18,428 57	\$5 46	692	703	\$1,666 77	\$142,754 05

<sup>1</sup> Opened January, 1911.<sup>2</sup> Opened September, 1917.<sup>3</sup> Opened September, 1920.<sup>4</sup> Opened September 1, 1912.<sup>5</sup> Opened October, 1919.

## APPENDIX C

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1923

## Chairman

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES, *Mayor*.

## Vice-Chairman

Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING.

Hon. GUSTAVE B. BATES . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1924
33 Dimmock Street, Quincy.	
Dr. DANIEL B. REARDON . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1923
1186 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
Col. WARREN E. SWEETSER . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1923
99 Elmwood Avenue, Wollaston.	
Mr. GEORGE W. ABELE . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1924
64 Presidents Lane, Quincy.	
Mr. SIDNEY W. YOUNG . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1924
73 Conant Road, Atlantic.	
Dr. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1925
1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	
Mr. ROBERT E. FOY . . . .	term expires Dec. 31, 1925
13 Eliot Street, South Quincy.	

## Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools

Mr. FRED H. NICKERSON,  
25 Edgemere Road, Quincy.

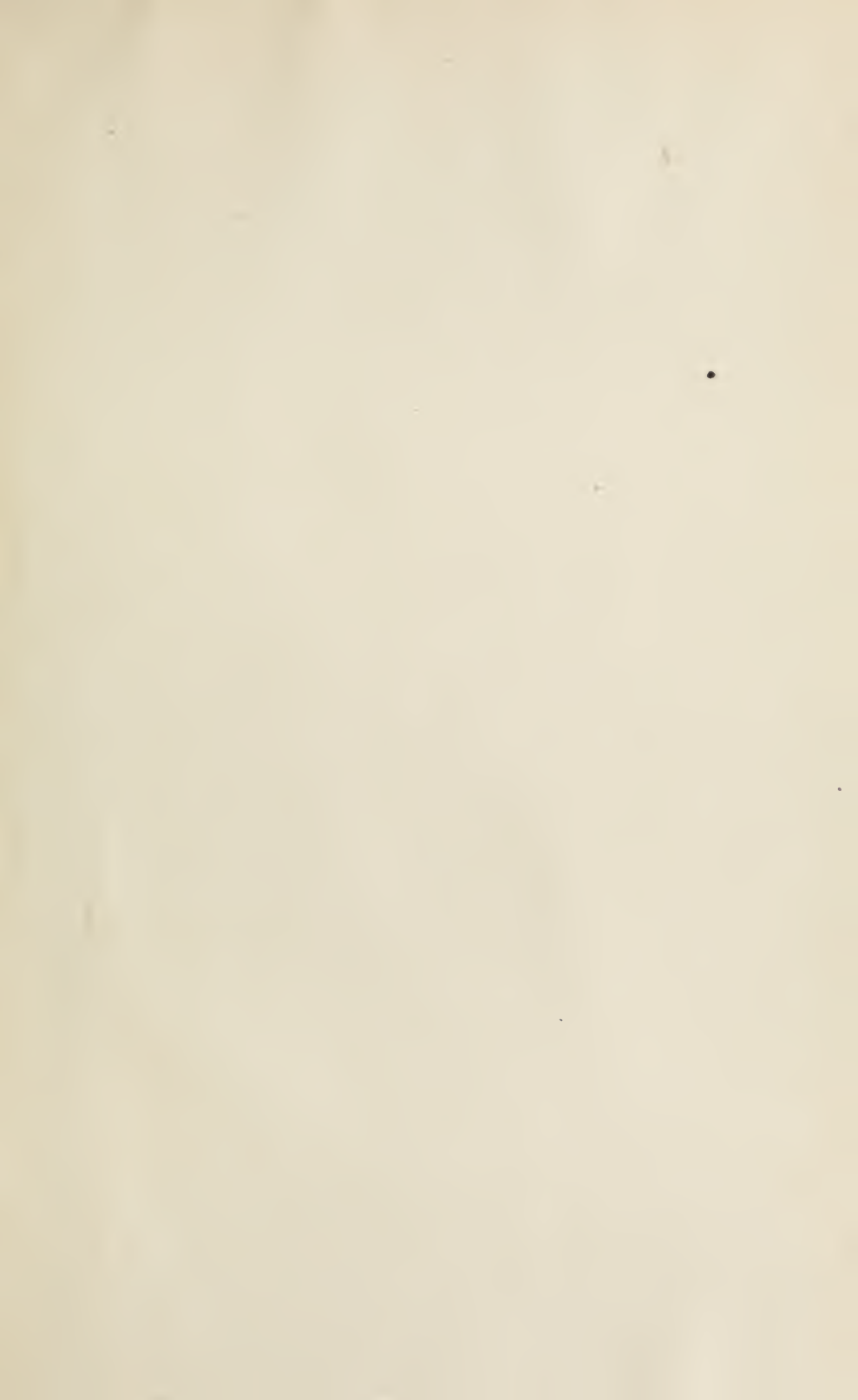
The regular meetings of the School Committee are held at 8 o'clock P.M., on the last Tuesday in each month excepting July.











THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY



**3 1641 0095 7989 1**





